INDEX

TO THE

FIRST VOLUME.

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1547.

ACTIONS, Bill from the Lords, for continuing them after the Death of any King, read, 22 & 30 Nov. Paſſed, 2 Dec.
Acts of Parliament, Bill to repeal the Act, impowering the King to revoke them, read twice, 19 Dec. Paſſed, 20.
——— Bill from the Lords, for continuance of divers Acts, read 22 Dec.
Alms, for Priſoners, &c. Bill concerning them, read twice, 23 Dec.
Archbiſhops, and Biſhops, Bill from the Lords, for their Election, read, 6 & 14 Dec. Paſſed, 17.
Artificers, Bill for their dwelling in Towns, read, 7 Dec.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1548.

ACTS, Bill for continuance of divers, read, 24 Nov. 2 & 7 Mar. Paſſed, 8 Mar.
——— Bill for continuing the Acts of Sewers, buying of Wools, and deſtroying of Eels and Salmon, read, 13 Mar.
Admiralty, Officers of, Bill from the Lords, againſt their Exactions for Licences to traffick into Iſeland, read 5 & 7 Mar. Paſſed, 8.
Adultery, Bill relating thereto, read, 9 Jan.
——— Bill for Divorce in Cauſes of Adultery, read 6 Mar.
Alban's, St. Town of, Bill for founding a School there, read, 9 & 16 Feb. Paſſed, 2 Mar. Saving therein thrice read, and paſſed, 9.
Alehouſes, and Taverns, Bill relating thereto, read, 12 & 15 Dec.
Alienations made by the King's Tenants, Bill for eſtreating them out of Chancery into the Exchequer, read the Firſt time, 9 Mar. Read a Second and Third time, 11.
Apprentices, Bill for taking them, read, 16 Jan.
Archdeacons, Bill relating to them, read, 5 & 11 Jan.
Artificers, and Merchants, Bill from the Lords againſt Conſpiracies by them, read, 5 Dec. Committed, 6.—New Bill againſt Conſpiracies of Victuallers and Artificers, read, 14 Jan. Paſſed, 24.
——— Bill for Merchants and Artificers to dwell in Towns, read, 11 & 18 Jan.
Aſhes, white, Bill from the Lords for carrying them over Sea, read, 27 & 30 Nov. Paſſed, 3 Dec.
Attainder, Bills of. Vide *Seymour*, & *Sharyngton*.
Attornments of Tenants, Bill relating thereto, read, 24 Jan. Paſſed, 28.
Awſte, Bill for a Paſſage over the Severn thereat, read, 10 Dec.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1549.

ACTS, Bill for continuance of divers, read, 14 Nov. Committed, 16. Re-delivered, 21.
Alien Bottoms. Vide *Wine*.
Apprentices, Bill relating to them, read, 17 & 21 Jan. Paſſed 22.
Artificers, in London, Bill to repeal Part of an Act, 2 and 3 Edw. VI. relating to them, read, 20 Nov. Committed, 2 Dec. Paſſed, 3.
Aſſemblies, and Commotions, unlawful, Bill from the Lords, for repreſſing and puniſhing them, read, 19 Nov. Committed, 23. Vide *Rebellions*.
Aſſignes. Vide *Debts*.
Auſte and Beſeley Rivers, Bill for the Paſſage-boats over them, read, 13 Nov. Committed, 14. Re-delivered, 21.—New Bill read, *eod. die*.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 4. *A.* 1551, & 1552.

ABERGAVENY, Lady. Vide *Burgaveny*.
Acts, Bill from the Lords, for continuance of divers, 8 Apr. Read, 11 and 12.—New Bill read the Firſt time, 13 Apr. Read twice, and paſſed, 14.
Advowſons, Bill from the Lords, to take certain of them away, 5 Apr. Read, 7.
Alehouſes, and Tipling-houſes, Bill from the Lords, relating to them, 15 Mar. Read, 16 & 26. Paſſed, 29. Vide *Victualling-houſes*.
Alien Bottoms. Vide *Wine*.
Alyn, Edmond, and others, Bill from the Lords, for making their Wives and Children Denizens, 2 Apr. Read 4 & 7. Paſſed, 8.
Apparel, exceſſive, Bill againſt it, read, and to be ingroſſed, 19 Mar. Committed, 22.
Apprentices. Vide *Journeymen*.
Arable Land, Bill for plowing it, read, 27 Jan.
Aſhes of Wood and Coals, Bill relating thereto, read, 24 & 26 Feb. & 11 Mar.
Audry, Mr. Petition exhibited by him, and his Wife, againſt Sir Nicholas Hare, read, 9 Feb.

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552, & 1553.

ACTS, Bill from the Lords, for continuance of divers, 27 Mar. Read, 28, 29, & 30. Paſſed, 31.
Aid to the King, Argument for it, 6 Mar. Vide *Subſidy*.
Apparel, Articles touching it, 15 Mar. Bill relating thereto, read, and committed, *eod die*.—New Bill read, 20 & 21 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 24.
Artificers, Bill for them to dwell in Cities and Towns, read, 15 Mar. Committed, 17.—New Bill read, 24 Mar. Committed, 25.—Another Bill read, 27 & 28 Mar. Paſſed, 29.
Augmentations, Court of, and other Courts, erected by King Hen. VIII. Bill from the Lords, for eſtabliſhing, uniting, or diſſolving them, 20 Mar. Read, *eod. die*. Committed, 24 Mar. Paſſed, with a Proviſo, 30.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1553.

ARTIFICERS, Bill for them to dwell in Cities and Towns, read, 10 Oct. Committed, 16.
Attachments, in London, and other Cities, Bill to avoid them, read, 21 Oct.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1553.

ARCHERY, Bill for Exerciſe thereof, read, 31 Oct. & 9 Nov. Paſſed, 29 Nov.
Articles, related by the Speaker to the Queen, Privy Council to have Copies of them, 17 Nov.
Artificers, Bill for them to dwell in Towns, read, 31 Oct. 4 and 17 Nov.
——— Bill to prevent Artificers, not dwelling in Towns, from ſelling Wares there, read, 20 Nov. Vacated, 24.
Arundel, Matthew, Eſq; Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, read, 24 & 27 Nov. Paſſed, 2 Dec.
Attachments, in London, &c. Bill againſt them, read, 25 Oct.
Attainder of the D. of Northumberland, Archbiſhop Cranmer, and others, Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation thereof, read, 27 & 28 Nov. Paſſed, with a Proviſo, 4 Dec.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

ABBEY Lands. Vide *Biſhops*.
Acts, Bill from the Lords, for continuance of divers, read Three times, and paſſed, 4 May.
Amendment, made by the Lords to a Bill, diſagreed to, 5 May.
Apparel, Bill to avoid Exceſs therein, read, 10 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 14.—Bill from the Lords, to the ſame Purpoſe, read, 2 & 4 May. Paſſed, 5.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Articles, Six, Bill to revive the Statute made 31 H. VIII. for them, read, 17 Apr.
Aſſemblies, unlawful, Bill againſt them, read, 1 & 2 May.
Attainder of the D. of Suffolk, Sir Tho. Wyatt, and others, Bill for Confirmation thereof, read, 23. 25. & 28 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 30. Paſſed, 2 May. Amendment, made thereto by the Lords, diſagreed to, 5.

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

ACTS, Bill from the Lords, for continuance of divers, read, Three times, and paſſed, 16 Jan.
Apparel, Bill from the Lords, to avoid Exceſs therein, read twice, and committed, 14 Jan. Paſſed, with Amendments, 16.
Artificers, in Devon, Cornwall, and Exeter, Bill for them to dwell in Towns, read, 24 & 29 Nov.
——— Bill for divers Artificers to dwell in Cities or Towns, read, 12 & 14 Dec.
——— Bill to revive the Act 3 Ed. IV. relating to Artificers, read, 18 & 21 Dec. Committed, 26.
Attainder, of Cardinal Poole, Bill from the Lords, to repeal it, read twice, 19 Nov. Paſſed, 20. Sent to the Lords, 21. Royal Aſſent given to it, 22.
——— of Rich. Pate, Wm. Petowe, and others, Bill from the Lords, for repealing it, read, 19 Dec.—New Bill, from the Lords, read twice, 3 Jan. Paſſed, 4.
——— of the D. of Suffolk, Sir Tho. Wyatt, and others, Bill from the Lords, for confirming it, read, 10 & 12 Jan. Paſſed, 14.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

ABERGAVENY, Barony of. Vide *Bergeveny*.
Acts, Bill from the Lords, for continuance of divers, 4 Dec. Read, 5 & 6. Paſſed, 7.
Aid to the Queen, Committee to deviſe Articles for it, 24 Oct. Vide *Subſidy*.

4° & 5° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1557.

ACTS, Bill from the Lords, for continuance of divers, 2 Mar. Read, 3 & 4. Paſſed, with Amendments, 7.
Amendments to Bills from the Lords. Vide *Clauſes*.
Apprentices, Bill for taking them in divers Towns, notwithſtanding the Statute, read, 11 Feb. Rejected, 21.
Armour, and Bowſtaves, Bill for bringing them in Cuſtom-free, read, 10 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 22.
Arms, Bill touching the finding of them, read, 9 Feb.—Bill to the ſame Purpoſe, from the Lords, 21 Feb. Read, 22. Committed, 24. Debated, 25. Committed, 28. Read the Third time, 2 Mar. Paſſed, with Proviſos, 3. Proviſo, ſent from the Lords, to be added inſtead of one deviſed by the Commons, agreed to, 5.

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558, & 1559.

ABBIES. Vide *Houſes*, religious.
Abernant, in Carmarthenſhire, Bill for the Change of the Pariſh Church, read, 22 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 2 Mar. Paſſed, 16.
Acts, Bill from the Lords, for continuance of divers, read, 2 & 3 May. Paſſed, 5.
Apprentices, and Journeymen, Bill for taking them, read, 18 Apr.
Artificers, Bill to bring them to dwell in Towns, read, 14 Feb.—New Bill, for Artificers in Kent and Suſſex, read, 6 Mar. Committed, 14. To be ingroſſed, 17. Paſſed, 10 Apr.
——— Bill againſt eating of Fleſh on Wedneſdays by Artificers and Huſbandmen, read, 26 Apr.
Aſſemblies, unlawful, Bill to make them Felony, read, and committed, 18 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 22.—New Bill to revive the Act againſt them, read, 13. 15. & 18. Apr. Paſſed, 25.

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

ABERGAVENY, Lord. Vide *Burgavenny*.
Acts, Bill for continuance of divers for ever, read, 13 Mar. Committed, 20.
Aliens, not being Denizens, nor here for Religion, Bill to avoid them, read, 18 Jan. Rejected, and torn, 23.
Allegiance, Oath of. Vide *Oath*.
Apothecaries, Bill to ſubject them to the Search of the College of Phyſicians, read, 26 Jan. Committed, 22 Feb.
Apparel, Bill againſt ſuch as ſell Wares for it without ready Money, read, 24 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 26.
Appeals, Bill for abridging them in civil and marine Cauſes, read, 26 Feb.
Aulneager, in Lancaſhire, Bill touching his Fees and Wages, read, 4 Mar. Committed, 6. To be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 7 Apr.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1566.

ACTIONS, real, Bill to prevent Delays therein, read, 10 Dec.
Acts, Bill for continuance of divers, read, and committed, 10 Oct. Read a Second time, 23 Dec. Paſſed, 24. Returned from the Lords, with Amendments, *eod. die*. Rejected, *eod. die*.
Allom, and Coperas, Bill for confirming Letters Patents to Lord Mountjoy for making them, read, 29 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 18 Nov. Read, Third time, 2 Dec. Proviſo thereto thrice read, *eod. die*. Bill and Proviſo paſſed, 4 Dec. Sent back from the Lords, 10.
Amendments, made by the Lords to a Bill, diſagreed to, and Bill daſhed, 24 Dec. Vide *Clauſe*.
Apparel, of the Laity and Clergy, Bill relating thereto, read, and committed, 5 Oct.—New Bill, 10 Oct. Read, 14. Committed, 15.—Bill, amended, read, 25 Oct. Committed, 4 Nov. Paſſed, 15.—New Bill, from the Lords, againſt Exceſs in Apparel, 19 Dec. Read, 19 & 21. Report touching it 23. Vacated, *eod. die*.
——— Bill touching the Act for Sale of Stuff for Apparel, not paid for, read, 21 Nov. Committed, 3 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 4. Paſſed, 12.
Appeals, in civil and marine Cauſes, Bill touching them, read, 9 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 14 Nov. Paſſed, 28.
Apprentices to Artificers, Strangers, Bill relating to them, read, 29 Nov.
Archbiſhops, and Biſhops, Bill for affirming the Conſecration of them, read, 14 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 17. Paſſed, 22. Proviſo thereto ſent from the Lords, 6 Nov. Read, *eod. die*. Committed, 7. Proviſo, in lieu of that added by the Lords, read, 23. To be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 28.
——— Bill, what Perſons ſhall be Chancellors, &c. to Archbiſhops and Biſhops, read, 11 Nov.
Arreſts, vexatious, Bill from the Lords, to prevent them, 23 Nov. Read, 27 Nov. and 9 Dec. Paſſed, 18 Dec.
Artificers, and Huſbandmen, Bill touching the Number of Tenements to be held by them, read, 5 Nov.
Aulneager, in Lancaſhire, Bill touching the ſealing of Cottons, &c. by him, read, 18 Oct. Committed, 21.—New Bill read, 4 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 19. Paſſed, 16 Dec.
——— Bill from the Lords, for graving the Aulneager's Seals in the Tower, 16 Dec. Read, 17, 18. & 21. Reported, 23. Vacated, 24.

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

ACTS. Vide *Statutes*.—Certain Acts not to be revived or continued, 24 May.
Algate, Bill for paving the Street without it, read, 11 May. To be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 23.
Amendment, offered to a Bill from the Lords at the Third Reading, by miſtake read only once, and affiled; but afterwards the Error being diſcovered, read a Second and Third time, 25 May.
Apparel, Proviſo, touching the Act againſt buying Wares for it without ready Money, twice read, 21 May. Act not to be revived, or continued, 24.
Attainders of the Earls of Northumberland and Weſtmorland, and others, Bill from the Lords, for confirming them, 28 Apr. Read, 1 May. Sir Hen. Percy to be heard by Counſel, *eod. die*. Counſel heard, 5 May. To be further heard, *eod. die*. Conference deſired by the Lords upon it, agreed to, and Committee appointed to mange it, 10 May. Bill paſſed, 15. Proviſo for the Counteſs of Cumberland, and others, thrice read, and paſſed, *eod. die*. Bill ſent from the Lords, for amending an Endorſement, 16 May.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1572.

AMENDMENTS, made by the Houſe to a Bill from the Lords, amended by the Lords, 7 June. Lords Amendments agreed to, 10.
Artificers, foreign Bill againſt Injuries offered them by Corporations in London, read, and committed, 24 May.
Aylesbury, Bill for keeping the Aſſizes there, read, 30 May. To be ingroſſed, 7 June. Paſſed, 9.

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1575.

ACTIONS, upon the Caſe, for ſlanderous Words or Writings, Bill that the County may be traverſed, read, 8 & 13 Feb.
Ale, and Beer, double double, Bill againſt making them, read, 17 Feb.
Apparel, Bill from the Lords, againſt Exceſs of it, 16 Feb. Read, 29. Committed, 10 Mar.—New Bill read, 12 Mar. Conference

rence desired with the Lords, upon it, *eod. die.* Bill to be ingroſſed, 13 Mar. Paſſed, *eod. die.*
Artificers, foreign, and Denizens, Bill relating to them read, and committed, 5 Mar.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1580.

ACTIONS, upon the Caſe, Bill for bringing them in the proper Counties, read, 24 Jan. Committed, 26.
Algate, Bill for amending the Act for paving a Street without it, read, 3 Feb. Committed, 9. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13. Paſſed, 20.
Aliens, Bill that their Children born in England, ſhall not be accounted Engliſh, read, 24 Jan. Committed, 25.—New Bill read, 3 Feb.—New Bill read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 4 Feb. Read Third time, and committed, 7. Read Fourth time, and paſſed, 17.
Amendment, to a Bill from the Lords, ingroſſed, but not endorſed, Meſſage and Proceedings thereupon, 8 Mar.—Amendments, made by the Commons to a Bill from the Lords, amended by the Lords, 9 Mar. Reſolution, and Proceedings thereupon, 11 & 13.—Bill remanded to the Lords upon account of a Miſtake in the Amendments made thereto by the Lords, 17 Mar.
Arms, Bill for furniſhing them, read, 31 Jan.
Arundell, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 10 Mar. Read, 11 & 13. Paſſed, 14.
Attorneys, in the Common-pleas, Bill againſt the exceſſive Multitude of them, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 17. Additional Committees, 20.—New Bill read, 28 Feb.
——— Bill touching Warrants of Attorneys, read, 13 Feb.
Aulnegers. Vide *Kerſies*.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1603, & 1604.

ACCOMPTANTS. Vide *Exchequer*.—Debate about continuing the Act 43 Eliz. for explaining an Act 13 Eliz. relating to Accomptants, 15 June. New Bill to revive the Act 13 Eliz. ordered, *eod. die*. Preſented, 16.
Actions, frivolous, Bill to reſtrain them, read, 2 Apr. Committed, 23.
Alehouſes, Bill to explain the Act 5 Edw. VI. concerning them, preſented, 30 Mar. Read, 31.
——— Bill for repreſſing of Alehouſes againſt Law, read 31 Mar. Committed, 23 May. Reported, and rejected, 8 June.
——— Bill touching Wines, Inns, Alehouſes, and Taverns, read, 31 Mar. Rejected, 11 Apr.
——— Bill concerning Alehouſes, Taverns, Inns, and Common Brewers, read, 18 Apr. Committed, 21.
——— Bill for avoiding the ſuperfluous Number of Alehouſes, and Diſorders in Inns and Victualling-houſes, read, 18 Apr. Committed, 21.
——— Two Bills, concerning Alehouſes, read, 23 Apr.
——— Bill for Reformation of Abuſes in Alehouſes converted into Inns, read, 1 May. Committed, 2.
——— Bill for Reformation of Abuſes in Inns, Taverns, Alehouſes, and Tipling-houſes, and the Frequenters of them, read, 11 May. Committed, 23.
——— Bill againſt haunting of Alehouſes, read, 11 May. Committed, 23.
——— Bill to reſtrain inordinate tipling in Inns, Alehouſes, and other Victualling-houſes, read, 18 May. Committed, 23. Reported, 25. Paſſed, 5 June. Sent from the Lords, with a Proviſo, 3 July. Proviſo thrice read, and paſſed, *eod. die*.
Aliens, and Strangers, Bill, that the King may, from time to time, take notice where they inhabit, read, 21 Apr. Rejected, 5 May.
——— Bill to place Children, born within the Realm, of foreign Parents, in the Degree of Aliens made Denizens, read, 21 Apr. Vide *Children*.
——— Bill againſt Aliens and Strangers retailing Hawks, read, 26 June.
Alnage of narrow Draperies, Bill relating thereto preſented, and read, 14 June.
Apology. Vide *Houſe*.
Apparel, Bill concerning it, read, and rejected, 24 Mar.
——— Bill to reſtrain Exceſs in Apparel, read, 4 Apr. Committed, 11. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18. Paſſed, 21.
——— Bill againſt ſuch, as ſell Wares for Apparel without ready Money, read, 27 June.
——— Bill from the Lords, touching Apparel, 19 May. Read, 23. Committed, 2 June. Read the Third time, 22. Paſſed, 23.
Apprentices, Bill concerning the taking of them, read, 21 Apr. Committed, 28. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5 May. Paſſed 8.
Archbiſhops and Biſhops, Bill from the Lords, againſt Diminution of their Poſſeſſions, and againſt Dilapidations, 18 Apr. Read, 21. Committed, 19 May. Reported, and paſſed, 23.
——— Bill for avoiding Multiplicity of Leaſes by Archbiſhops and Biſhops, read, 11 June. Committed, 13. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 22.
Archery, Bill for maintenance thereof, read 30 May. Committed, 7 June.
Areſkine, Sir Thomas, Bill from the Lords, for his Naturalization, and to confirm Letters Patents granted to him, 28 Apr. Read, 1 May. Counſel for the Tenants of the Lands to be heard, and Notice of the Second Reading to be given, 2.—New Bill, for naturalizing him, and his Children, read, 18 May. Committed, 21. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 24.
——— Sir James, Bill from the Lords, for his Naturalization, 28 Apr. Read, 1 May.
Arundell, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, for Reſtitution of his only Son, 29 Mar. Read, 31. Committed, 2 Apr. Reported, 3. Paſſed, 11.
Aſhton, Bryan. Vide *Privileges*.
Aſſart Lands, Bill for eſtabliſhing them in the Owners and Poſſeſſors, read, 19 Apr. Counſel to be heard, 2 May. Heard, and Bill committed, 3. Sir Tho. Leighton's Letter concerning it, read, *eod. die*. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 17 May. Order for the Third Reading, 24. Paſſed, 25.
Aſton, Lady, Bill to naturalize her, read, * *. Committed, 12 May. Reported, 14. Paſſed, 19.
Attorneys, and Clerks, in the King's Bench and Common Pleas, Bill touching them, read, 12 June. Committed, 22.

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1605, & 1606.

ALEHOUSES, Bill for better executing an Act to reſtrain the haunting of them, read, 7 Feb. Committed, 11. Vide *Tipling-houſes*.
Aliens, Bill concerning them, read, and rejected, 2 Apr.
Alnage of new Draperies, Article of Grievance touching the Duke of Leneux's Patent for it, 9 Apr. Counſel to be heard thereon, *eod. die*. Heard, 16 Apr. Patent voted a Grievance, *eod. die*.
Amendments to Bills, upon the paſſing thereof, to be made at the Table, and not without the Door, 2 May. Vide *Bills*.
Archbiſhops, and Biſhops, Bill for Confirmation of Eſtates made by them, read, and rejected, 5 Mar.
Areſkine, Sir James, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, his Wife, and Children, 6 Mar. Read, 17. Committed, 19. Reported, and paſſed, 20.
Arreſts, Bill to reſtrain them on Sundays, read, and committed, * *. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24 Apr. Read Third time, 28.—Another Bill read, * *. Committed, 2 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 7. Rejected, 9.
Artificers, Bill for Explanation of an Act concerning them, read, 5 Feb. Committed, 7. Reported, and to ſleep, 22.
Artillery, Bill to repeal Part of an Act for maintenance thereof, and preventing unlawful Games, read twice, and committed, 26 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8 May. Paſſed, 9.
Attainder of Offenders concerned in the Powder Treaſon, Bill from the Lords for it, 3 Apr. Motion for reading it, and Debate thereon, 4. Bill read Firſt time, *eod. die*. Read a Second time, 10 Apr. Counſel to be heard for Parties intereſted, *eod. die*. Attorney-general to produce Evidence for the King, *eod. die*. Heard. 29 Apr. Counſel for the Parties intereſted heard, 30. Bill committed, *eod. die*. Reported, with Amendments, 8 May. Conference deſired with the Lords thereupon, and agreed to, *eod. die*. Reported, 10 May. Counſel heard for Mr. Digby, and Proviſo for him tendered, 12. Proviſo rejected, *eod. die*. Bill paſſed with the Amendments, *eod. die*. Sent to the Lords, 13 May.
Attorneys, and Solicitors, Bill from the Lords, to reform the Multitudes, and Miſdemeanors, of them, 10 Mar. Read, 19. Committed, 27. Reported, and paſſed, 9 May.
Avon, River, Bill to make it navigable, read, 24 Feb.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1606, & 1607.

ACTS of Parliament, private, Bill to prevent Fraud and Wrong-doing therein, preſented, and read, 9 June. Committed, 10.
All Souls College. Vide *Smyth*, Sir William.
Ambaſſadors, not to be removed from their Seats in Parliament, 22 Nov.
Amendments to Bills upon the Third Reading, 9 Mar. 12 and 18 May. Vide *Bills*.—Conference to be had with the Lords touching Amendments propoſed to be made to their Amendments, 29 June. Vide *Union*.
Annoot, Thomas, Bill to naturalize him, read, 30 Apr. Committed, 1 May. Reported, * *. Paſſed, 29.
Armour-makers, Petition read, 30 Mar. Referred to a Committee, 6 May. Reported, 12 June. Bill ordered to be prepared for their Relief, 23.
Aſſemblies, unlawful, Bill for continuing an Act againſt them, read twice, and committed, 1 July.
Aſton, Sir Roger. Vide *Soham*.
Attorney-general, Queſtion, touching his ſitting in the Houſe, referred to the Committee of Privileges, 19 Nov. Report, and Proceedings thereupon, 22. Comes in, and continues by Connivence,

nivence, 24. Debate, and Queſtion, about ſending for him, upon his going out without Leave, contrary to Order, 4 May.

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 4. *A.* 1609, & 1610.

ABERGEVENNY, Lord, Bill from the Lords, touching him, read, 6 July. Committed, 7. Reported, with Amendments, 12. Paſſed, 14.
Alehouſe-keepers, Bill relating to them, read, * *. Committed, 31 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5 June. Paſſed, 18.
Allegiance, Oath of. Vide *Oath*.
Ambaſſadors, Bill to naturalize their Children, read, 25 Apr. Committed, 27.
Amendments to Bills. Vide *Bills*.
Anſtruther, Sir William, his Bill read, 17 Mar.
Apothecaries, Bill relating to them, read, 12 June.
Apparel, Bill againſt ſuch, as ſell Wares for it without ready Money, read, 9 Feb. Committed, 20.
——— Bill touching Apparel, read, 20 June. Committed, 22.
Apprentices. Vide *Children*.
Arundell, Lord, to have a Copy of the Bill for the Salters and Brewers Companies, 2 Mar. Vide *Salters*.
——— Mr. his Bill read, 26 Mar. Counſel for and againſt it ordered, 17 Apr. Heard, 24. Bill rejected, *eod. die*.
——— Mr. of Treriſe, his Bill read, 26 Apr. Committed, 27. Reported, 22 May. Paſſed, 12 June.
——— Town of, Motion touching one of the Burgeſs's Wages referred to the Committee of Privileges, 11 May.
Aſh and Deane, Parſonages, Bill from the Lords, to diſunite them, 25 June. Read, 3 July. Committed, 4. Reported 16. Paſſed, 17.
Aſſurances, Bill for rectifying them read, 21 May.
Attorney, Warrants of, Bill relating to them, read, 14 Mar. Committed, 29.
Aynſtee, Bill read, 24 & 31 Mar.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

ACTIONS, Bill for Limitation of them, read, 16 May. Committed, 24.
Alehouſe-keepers, Bill for better Execution of Acts made againſt them, read, 21 May. Committed, 31. Vide *Brewers*.
Aleyne, William, Bill to confirm Lands to him, read, 2 May.
Apeſley, Sir Edward, Bill for Sale of Lands according to his Will, read, 14 Apr. Committed, 19 May.
Apparel, Bill concerning it preſented, and read, 13 Apr. Committed, 5 May.
Attainted Perſons, Bill to make their Eſtates liable to the Payment of their Debts, preſented, and read, 2 May.
Attorney-general, Debate about his being admitted a Member of the Houſe, 8 Apr. Committee appointed to ſearch Precedents, *eod. die*. Report, 11 Apr. King's Meſſage touching this Matter, *eod. die*. Debate and Reſolutions thereupon, *eod. die*.
Axemouth, Bill for erecting a Pier there, read, 20 Apr. Committed, 21 May.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620, & 1621.

ACTIONS, Bill for Limitation thereof, and avoiding Suits in Law, read, 3 Feb. Committed, 6. Reported, * *. To be ingroſſed, 3 Mar. Read the Third time, 19. Paſſed, 25 May.
Adjournment, Meſſage from the King about it, 19 Mar. Meſſage of Thanks to him thereon, and Report of the Delivery thereof, *eod. die*. Meſſage to the Lords concerning the Adjournment, and Anſwer thereto, 21 Mar. Meſſage from the Lords, touching the ſame, and Anſwer, 22. Conference held with the Lords thereon, and reported, *eod. die*. Debate and Reſolution thereupon, *eod. die*. King to be acquainted therewith, *eod. die*. —Another Meſſage from the King touching an Adjournment, 28 May. Conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod. die*. Report, and Conference deſired with the Lords thereupon, and agreed to, *eod. die*. Held and reported, 29 May. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, held and reported, *eod. die*. Debate thereon 29 & 30 May. Free Conference deſired with the Lords, held and reported, 30. Further Debate, and Proceedings, 31. A Re-conference, deſired by the Lords, agreed to, *eod. die*. Debate and Order touching the Manner of proceeding therein, *eod. die*. Conference reported, *eod. die*. Debate touching the Manner of the Adjournment, 1 June. Another free Conference, deſired by the Lords, agreed to, and Managers appointed, 2. Another Meſſage from the King, touching an Adjournment, communicated at the Conference, reported, *eod. die*. Debate thereon, and Reſolution for accepting the Adjournment, *eod. die*. Reſolution communicated to the Lords, *eod. die*. Committee of both Houſes to attend the King thereon, *eod. die*. His Anſwer reported, 4 June. Commiſſions for Adjournment of the Parliament ſent from the Lords, but not read, 4 June; 14 Nov. & 19. Dec.
Adminiſtrations, Bill for reſtoring the Liberty of procuring them, read, 6 Mar.
——— Bill for the better granting of them, read, 25 May. Committed, 29 Nov.
Alehouſes. Vide *Inns*.
Alienations, Bill for Eaſe of the King's Tenants in obtaining and pleading them, read, 15 Mar. Committed, 19. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24 May. Paſſed, 29.
——— Debate touching Abuſes committed by the Officers in relation to Alienations, 26 Mar.
Almond. Vide *Dixon*.
Amendments, propoſed by the Lords to a Bill, not yielded to, 30 May.
Amwell River. Vide *New-River*.
Anſtrother, Sir William, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him and others, 30 May.
Apparel, Bill touching it tendered, 16 Feb. Read, 19 Apr. Committed, 21.
Apprentices, Bill touching the taking of them, read, 2 May.
——— Patent for diſpenſing with the Statute concerning them, condemned, 21 Mar.
Apſley, Sir Edward, Bill for Sale of Lands in Fletton according to his Will, read, 15 Feb. Committed, 4 May.
Arms, Bill from the Lords, concerning them, 15 Feb. Read, * *. Committed, 7 Mar. Reported, and recommitted, 12 & 29 May.
Aſſaſſin, committed to the Gatehouſe for endeavouring to kill a Member, and a Committee appointed to examine him, 21 Nov.
Aſſizes, and Gaol-deliveries, Bill for holding them in the chief Towns of every County, read, 2 June.
Attorney-general, not to ſerve as a Member, and a new Writ ordered in his Room, 8 Feb.
Aucher, Sir Anthony. Vide *Upminſter*.
Ayton, Sir Robert, his Bill read, * *. Committed, 22 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26.

21° & 22 *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623, & 1624.

ABBOTTS-HALL. Vide *Pointz*.
Abercromy, Patrick. Vide *Anſtrother*, Sir William.
——— Sir George. Vide *Anſtrother*, Sir Robert.
Actions, Bill for Limitation of them, read, 23 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 6 Mar. Conference deſired by the Lords upon it, and agreed to, 29 Apr. Bill ſent from the Lords, with Amendments, 8 May. Amendments agreed to, 12.
——— Bill for bringing Actions in the proper Counties, read, 14 Apr. Committed, 22. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24. Read Third time, and, upon Queſtion, not to paſs, 3 May.
Affidavits, touching Elections, not to be admitted in Evidence, 5 Mar.
Ager, Sir Anthony, Vide *Aucher*.
Alcock, Edward, Bill for Sale of the Manor of Rampton, his Inheritance, read, 19 Mar. Committed, 6 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 29. Paſſed, 4 May.
Alienations in the Exchequer, Bill for Eaſe in obtaining and pleading them, read, 26 Feb. Committed, 5 Mar. Order for all, who come, to have Voices, 8. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13. Paſſed, 17. Conference deſired by the Lords about it, and agreed to, 29 Apr. Bill returned from the Lords, with Amendments, 22 May. Amendments thrice read, *eod. die*. Conference deſired with the Lords about them, and agreed to, 27. Report, 28. New Bill preſented, read Three times, and paſſed, *eod. die*.
Alneager's Office complained of, 23 Apr. Parties to attend, *eod. die*. Report touching it, and Abuſes to be preſented as a Grievance, 22 May.
Amendment to a Bill from the Lords, by leaving out one Letter, to be preſented in Writing, and ſent to the Lords, 19 Apr.— Amendments made by the Lords to Bills, not to be amended without a Conference, 22 May. Vide *Bills*.
Amerſham, Borough, reſtored, 4 May.
Anſtrother, Sir Robert, Bill to naturalize him, and others, read, 6 Apr. Committed, 10. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13. Paſſed, 24.
——— Sir William, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, and others, 4 May. Read twice, and committed, *eod. die*. Reported, 8 May. Paſſed, 19.
Anwell River. Vide *New River*.
Anyan, Dr. Petition againſt him, 28 Apr. Committee appointed to examine it, *eod. die*. Report, 20 May. Charge againſt him to be tranſmitted to the Lords, *eod. die*. Conference to be deſired with the Lords about him, 27 May. Reſolution concerning him, *eod. die*. Petition to the King to remove him, reſolved, and Committee appointed to pen it, *eod. die*. Read, and agreed to, *eod. die*.
Apothecaries, Report touching the Patent for ſeparating them from the Grocers, 6 Apr. Patent condemned, *eod. die*. Leave given them to prefer a Bill for ſole compounding of Medicines, *eod. die*.—Bill for incorporating them, read, 19 Apr. Committed, 22. Delivered in to the Clerk, 29 May.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Apprentices, Bill touching the taking of them, read, 1 Apr. Committed, 3.
Arms, Copy of the old Bill concerning them ordered to be brought in, 15 Mar. Bill for providing them, read, and rejected, 16 Apr. Committee appointed to draw a Bill for that Purpoſe, *eod. die*.
Arundell Election, Report concerning it, 24 Mar. Sitting Member heard, and withdraws, *eod. die*. Reſolution touching the Right of Election, *eod. die*. Sitting Member voted not duly elected, and Mayor to return the other, *eod. die*. Charges of the Town, relating to the Election, to be ſettled and paid, *eod. die*.
Aucher, Sir Anthony, and others, Bill to make Sale of Lands, read, 5 Apr. Committed, 7. Additional Committees, 12.
Aulneager. Vide *Alneager*.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

ACCOUNTS. Vide *Taxes*.
Adjournment, Motion for petitioning the King for it debated, and not to be put to the Queſtion, 21 June. Conference deſired with the Lords touching an Adjournment, and held, 9 July. King's Anſwer to a Petition of both Houſes for it, communicated at a Conference, 11. Commiſſion for an Adjournment ſent to the Lords, *eod. die*. Declaration, that Adjournments of the Houſe have been always made by themſelves, *eod. die*. Commiſſion ſent from the Lords, *eod. die*. Houſe adjourns to Oxford, *eod. die*.
Alehouſes, Bill relating to them ſent from the Lords, with an Addition, 7 July. Addition thrice read, and paſſed, *eod. die*. Bill ſent to the Lords, 9.
Anyon, Dr. Meſſage to the Chancellor of Oxford, deſiring he may not be permitted to preach before the Houſe, 2 Aug. Anſwer thereto, *eod. die*.

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625, & 1626.

ABERGAVENY, Lord. Vide *Neville*.
Accounts. Vide *Taxes*.
Adjournment of the Houſe, Reſolution for it not to be communicated to the Lords, 25 May.
Adminiſtrations, Bill touching the granting of them, read, 24 Feb. Committed, 7 Mar.
Admiralty, Court of, Committee appointed to examine their Proceedings in relation to the Ship St. Peter of Newhaven, 23 Feb. Report, and Reſolutions thereupon, 1 Mar. Vide *Buckingham*.
Adultery, and Fornication, Bill againſt them, read, 22 Feb. Committed, 4 Mar.—New Bill read, 11 May. Committed, 1 June.
Alehouſe-keepers, unlicenſed, Bill for ſuppreſſing them, read, * *. Committed, 25 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5 May.
Alneager, Report touching his Abuſes, 25 May. To be preſented as a Grievance, *eod. die*. Committee appointed to draw a Bill to prevent them, *eod. die*.
Altham, Sir James, Bill for Sale of Lands, read, 14 Mar. Committed, 18.
Anyon, Dr. Report from the Committee of Grievances touching divers Abuſes committed by him, 25 May. Warrant ordered for bringing him to the Committee, *eod. die*.
Apothecaries. Vide *Medicines*.
Apparel, Bill from the Lords concerning it, 15 Apr. Read twice, and committed, *eod. die*. Petition of Wire-drawers read, 26 Apr. Bill reported, with Amendments, and re-committed, 28. Counſel to be heard for the Wire-drawers, and Silk-men, 28 Apr. 2 & 4 May. Heard, 5 May. Bill and Amendments reported, 25. Amendments read, and agreed to, *eod. die*.
Apprentices, Bill for taking them without Money, preſented, and read, 9 May.
Appropriations, and Vicarages, Bill concerning them read, 18 Apr. Committed, 9 May.
Archery, Petition concerning it, referred to the Committee for Arms, 14 Apr.
Arms, of the Kingdom, Bill from the Lords, to make them more ſerviceable, 18 Mar. Read, 20. Committed, 25.
——— Committee appointed to prepare a Bill for finding Arms, 14 Mar. Report, 9 June. To be conſidered by a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod. die*.
Aſtley, Iſaac, Henry, Thomas, and Bernard, Bill for naturalizing them, read, 9 May. Committed, 11. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6 June.
Attorney-general, Motion touching his being returned a Member, contrary to the Order 12 Jac. 9 Feb. New Writ ordered in his Room, 10.
Attorneys, Bill for reducing their Number, read, 16 Mar. Committed, 23. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 4 May.
Ayre and *Cawlder* Rivers, Bill to make them navigable, read, 15 Mar. Rejected, 25.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1627 & 1628.

ABERGAVENNY, Lord. Vide *Neville*.
Adjournment, Meſſage from the King, deſiring there may be none at Eaſter, 10 Apr. Anſwer thereto, *eod. die*. Another Meſſage, repeating the ſame Deſire, *eod. die*. Order thereupon, and Committee appointed to conſider how this may not be prejudicial to the Houſe, *eod. die*.
Adultery, and Fornication, Bill for further puniſhing them, read, 7 Apr. Committed, 22.
Alderſey, John, and others, Bill from the Lords to naturalize them, 4 June. Read twice, 10. Paſſed, 13.
Alehouſe-keepers, unlicenſed, Bill for ſuppreſſing them, read, 9 Apr. Committed, 17. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 3 June. Paſſed, 20.
Amendment, made by a Committee to a Bill, amended at the Table, 19 May.
Apparel, Bill from the Lords concerning it, 28 May. Read, 4 June.
Appropriations, and Vicarages, Bill concerning them, read, 2 Apr. Committed, 21.
Arms, Committee to prepare a Bill for finding them, 24 Mar. Bill for aſſeſſing them, and ordering Muſters, read, 13 June.
Arundell, Earl of, his Bill brought from the Lords, 10 June. Twice read, and committed, 11. Reported, 13. Paſſed, 16. Returns Thanks, by the Speaker, to the Houſe, 18.
Aſhley, Serjeant, his Speech at a Conference with the Lords, reported, 21 Apr. Referred to the Committee for ſearching Records, &c. *eod. die*.
Aſſeſſments towards the Contract made by the City with the King, Petitions of Perſons impriſoned for not paying them, 26 & 27 Mar. Vide *Chapman* and *Clegatt*.
Aſteley, Henry, Iſaac, and others, Bill to naturalize them, read, 31 May. To be ingroſſed, 10 June. Paſſed, 11.
Ayton, Sir Robert, Bill to naturalize him, read, 31 May. To be ingroſſed, 3 June. Paſſed, 10.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1628.

ACTON, Mr. Sheriff of London, ſent for by the Serjeant for prevaricating at a Committee, 9 Feb. Examined, and ſent to the Tower, 10. Petition, and Order for bringing him to the Bar, 11. Diſcharged, 12.
Adultery, and Fornication, Bill for further puniſhing them, read, 24 Jan.
Aleyne, Henry, Petition and Articles preferred againſt him, 30 Jan. His Petition and Articles againſt the Biſhop of Lincoln, preſented to the King, ſent for, and read, *eod. die*. Sent for by the Serjeant, and examined, *eod. die*. To remain in Cuſtody, *eod. die*. A Committee appointed to examine this Matter, *eod. die*. Speaker's Warrant to be granted for Witneſſes, *eod. die*. Report, 2 Feb. To be brought to the Bar, to anſwer his Contempt to the Houſe, *eod. die*.
Arminianiſm. Vide *Religion*.
Arms, Order made 24 Mar. 3 Car. about them, and the Committee then appointed, revived, 27 Jan.
Articles, 39. Vide *Religion*.

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1547.

BAKER, Sir John, Speaker, 8 Nov.
Bakers, Bill relating to them, read, 8 & 15 Dec. Vacated, 19.
Bark, Bill relating thereto, read, 19 Dec.
Bell-metal, Bill againſt carrying it over Sea, read, 15 Nov. & 16 Dec.
Benefices, Spiritualty and Preaching, Bill relating thereto, read, 16 & 17 Nov. Paſſed, 19.
Bill re-delivered, to make a Party Defendant thereto, 22 Nov.
Biſhops. Vide *Archbiſhops*.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1548.

BATH, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, for Aſſurance of his Lands, read, 5 & 6 Dec. Vacated, 2 Mar.
——— Bill for the Jointure of the Earl of Bath, Lady Long, and others, read, 14 Dec. & 14 Jan. Paſſed, 19 Jan.
Beaumaris, Bill from the Lords, for keeping the Seſſions and County-days there, read, 6 & 7 Mar. Paſſed, 11.
Bell-metal, Bill againſt carrying it over Sea, read, 5 & 14 Dec. & 22 Jan. Paſſed, 28 Jan.
Berkhamſted, Bill for erecting a Free-ſchool there, read, 27 Nov. 7 Dec. & 2 Mar. Paſſed, 5 Mar.
Bigott, Ralph, Bill from the Lords for his Reſtitution, read, 15 & 18 Feb. Paſſed, 19.
Bill delivered out of the Houſe, and to be no further proceeded in, 12 Feb.
Brewers, dwelling twenty Miles from London, Bill to enable them to exerciſe the Craft of Cooper, read, 17 Jan.
Broke, James, his Bill read, 31 Jan.
Buggery, Bill from the Lords, to make it Felony, read, 9 & 11 Mar. Paſſed, 13.
Bulmer, Sir Ralph, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, read, 7 & 12 Feb. Paſſed, 14.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Burgeſſes. Vide *Members.*
Burgoyne, Barth. Monk of the Charter-houſe, Bill from the Lords, touching him, read, 8 & 27 Feb. Paſſed, 6 Mar.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 3. *A.* 1549.

BEDFORD, Earl of. Vide *Ruſſell.*
Berwick, Bill for fiſhing there, read, 8 Jan. To be ingroſſed, 10. Read, 22. Paſſed, 25.
Biſhops, and Prieſts, Bill from the Lords, for the Order and Conſecration of them, read twice, 25 Jan. Read again, 28 & 29 Jan.—New Bill thrice read, and paſſed, 30.
Books, and Images, ſuperſtitious, Bill to aboliſh them, read, 2 Jan. Committed, 14. Read, 18 & 20. Paſſed, 20. Proviſo from the Lords, thrice read, and paſſed, 25.
Briſtol, Bill for Proviſion of Corn, and taking Apprentices, there, read, 27 Dec.
Burgeſſes. Vide *Members.*
Butter, Bill for barrelling it, read, 31 Dec. & 7 Jan. Paſſed, 25 Jan.
——— Bill for buying and ſelling of Butter and Cheeſe, read, 13 Jan. Paſſed, 14.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 4. *A.* 1551, & 1552.

BEDS. Vide *Feather-beds.*
Benefices, and ſpiritual Promotions, Bill for Reſervations upon them, read, 25 Jan. Committed, 27.—New Bill read, 6 & 11 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 18.
Bills, ſeditious. Vide *Libels.*
Boſton, Bill for re-edifying Houſes there, read, 8 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 11.
Brandlyng, Mr. complains of being aſſaulted by Sir John Witherington, and others, and Warrant to be made for the Parties, 15 Feb. Lord Chancellor's Writ to be directed to the Preſident of the North for attaching Henry Witheryngton, and others, complained of, 19. Matter referred to the Duke of Northumberland, 31 Mar. Lords of the Council to be requeſted to receive the Bill exhibited by Mr. Brandlyng, and to take Order therein, 5 Apr. Bill returned, to be ordered by the Houſe, 7. Read, *eod. die.* Henry Witherington examined, and committed to the Tower, *eod. die.* Ralph Ellarkar, another of the Perſons complained of, ſent to the Houſe, and committed to the Serjeant, 9 Apr. Diſcharged, 12.
Briſtol, Bill for taking Recognizances for Debt, and Apprentices, there, as in London, read, 13 Feb.
Burgaveny, Lady, Bill from the Lords for her Jointure, read, 1 & 2 Apr. Paſſed, 5.
Burgeſſes. Vide *Members.*

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552, & 1553.

BENEFICES. Vide *Promotions.*
Briſtol, Bill for taking Apprentices there, as in London or Norwich, read, 17 Mar.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1553.

BRISTOL, Bill for taking Recognizances, and Apprentices, there, read, 17 & 20 Oct.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1553.

BAKERS, of York, Bill relating to them, read, 28 Oct. & 3 Nov.
Batſon, Browne, and Bradley, Bill from the Lords, for making their Children Denizens, read, 13 & 15 Nov. Paſſed, 16.
Briſtol, and Exeter, Bill for taking Recognizances and Apprentices there, as in London, read, 24 & 25 Oct.
Burgeſs elect. Vide *Foſter.*

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

BEDFORD, and Bucks, Bill for Severance of Sheriffs there, read, 13 & 18 Apr. 1 May.
Biſhops, Bill againſt their conventing of any Perſon for Abby-lands, read, 20 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed, 27.
Books, heretical. Vide *Hereſies.*
Bowling-alleys. Vide *Gaming-houſes.*
Briſtol, Bill for repairing the Cauſey from thence to Glouceſter, read, 24 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 27.
Brooke, Robert, Eſq; Recorder of London, choſen Speaker, 2 Apr. Vide *Speaker.*
Bullion, Bill for bringing a Fifth part therein for Merchandize carried out, read, 7 Apr. Committed, 9.—New Bill read, 21 Apr. & 1 May.

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

BAILMENT of Priſoners. Vide *Felons.*
Berks. Vide *Wokingham.*
Beverly, Bill for conſolidating Three Manors there, read, 6 Dec.
Boſton, Bill for re-edifying thereof, read, 1 Dec.
Bucknell, Bill from the Lords, for uniting it to the Shire of Salop, read, 13 & 14 Dec. Paſſed, 15.
Butter. Vide *Cheeſe.*

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

BARGEMEN upon the Thames. Vide *Watermen.*
Benefices, impropriate. Vide *Firſt-fruits,* and *Poole.*
Bill re-delivered, being imperfect, 9 Nov.—Signed by the Queen, paſſed with a Proviſo, 6 Dec.
Black-fryers, Houſe, Bill for it to be within the Liberties of London, read, 8 Nov. Committed, 20.
Bridgewater, Taunton, and Charde, Bill for ſealing and viewing of Cloths made there, read, 26 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 28. Paſſed, 3 Dec.
Bull. Vide *Pope.*

4° & 5° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1557.

BOWSTAVES. Vide *Armour.*

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558, & 1559.

BISHOPS, deprived, Bill for confirming Grants and Leaſes made by them, read, 11 Feb. Committed, 18.—New Bill read, 21 Feb.—Bill to reſtore deprived Biſhops, read, 15 Mar.—New Bill to reſtore Biſhops, and ſpiritual Perſons, read, 27 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 29. Paſſed, 2 May.—Bill to make lawful the Deprivations of Biſhops and ſpiritual Perſons, *temp.* E. VI. read, 16 & 21 Mar.—Bill to make Deprivations of Biſhops and ſpiritual Perſons pleadable, read, and to be ingroſſed, 3 May.
——— Bill to impower the Queen to collate Biſhops to Biſhopricks, being vacant, read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 21 Mar. Paſſed, 22.—Bill from the Lords, for veſting the Temporalities of Biſhops in the Crown, upon the Vacation, read, 7 & 8 Apr. Paſſed, 17.
Browne, George and Thomas, Bill to alter their Gavelkind Lands, read, 21 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 1 Mar. Paſſed, 3.
Buggery. Vide *Conjurations.*

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

BADGERS. Vide *Corn.*
Bankrupts, Bill relating to them, read, 8 Mar. Committed, 13.—New Bill read, 16 Mar. Committed, 20. To be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 6 Apr. Proviſo, added by the Lords, read Three times, and paſſed, 10.
Bark. Vide *Woods,* and *Oak.*
Barrels, Kilderkins, and Firkins, Bill for the Aſſize and Weight of them, read, 9 Mar. Committed, 27.
Bartye, Richard, Bill for Aſſurance of Lands to him and the Ducheſs of Suffolk, his Wife, read, 18 Jan. Letter to be written by the Speaker to the Heir of the Feoffee in Truſt, 21.
Beer-brewers, Bill, to enable them to retain above four Aliens, for Servants, read, 29 Jan. Rejected, 1 Feb.
Berwick, Garriſon, Bill from the Lords, for the Government thereof, 20 Jan. Read, *eod. die.* Committed, 22 Jan. Objections of the Burgeſſes againſt it, read, 25. Conference with the Lords upon it, 1 Feb.
Bible, and Book of Service, Bill for tranſlating them into Welſh, read, 22 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 4 Mar. Paſſed, 27. Sent from the Lords, with a Proviſo, 5 Apr. Proviſo thrice read, and paſſed, *eod. die.*
Bill rejected, and torn, 23 Jan.—Read in Part, 9 Mar. Vide *Navy.*
Bindon, Lord, Bill from the Lords, to enable him to make Leaſes, 20 Mar. Read 22 & 23. Paſſed, 26.
Biſhops, Bill touching the Conſecration of thoſe collated by the Queen, read, 8 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 12.
Bowyers of London, Bill relating to them, read, 29 Jan. Committed, 1 Feb.—New Bill read, 20 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 23. Sent from the Lords with a Proviſo, 16 Mar. Proviſo read twice, *eod. die.* Agreed to, 18 Mar.
Brooke, Thomas, *alias* Cobham, and others, Bill from the Lords, for their Reſtitution, 16 Feb. Read, 25 Feb. & 5 Mar. Paſſed, 10 Mar.
Buggery, Bill for Puniſhment thereof, read, 8 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 10. Paſſed, 11.—Bill from the Lords to revive the Act 21 H. VIII. for Puniſhment of it, read, 13 & 16 Mar. Paſſed, 18.
Burgavenny, Lord, Bill from the Lords, to enable him to make Leaſes, read, and committed, 22 Mar. Read a Second time, 24. Paſſed, 25.
Burgeſſes. Vide *Members.*
Burials, Bill for keeping a Regiſter of them, read, 9 Mar.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1566.

BAILIFFS of Liberties. Vide *Sheriffs.*

Bankrupts, Bill, from the Lords, to prevent Frauds committed by them, 19 Oct. Read, 23. Committed, 9 Dec. Vacated, 19.

Barrels, and Kilderkins, Bill touching the Prices of them, read, 12 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 14. Read the Third time, 18. Addition thereto thrice read, and Bill paſſed, 21.

Battell, Market, Bill, to change it from Sunday to Thursday, read, 3 & 12 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 23.

Benefices. Vide *Religion.*

——— Bill to avoid Pluralities of Benefices, read, 31 Oct. Committed, 18 Nov.

——— Bill, that, if a Perſon be made a Biſhop, with *Commendam* of his Benefices for Life, the Patron, upon Ceſſion, may preſent, read, 21 Nov.

Bill, ſent back from the Lords with Amendments, vacated, 24 Dec.

Biſhops. Vide *Archbiſhops.*

Books, ſeditious, Bill to avoid divers, read, 21 Nov.

Bowyers of London and Southwark, Bill from the Lords, relating to them, 10 Dec. Read, 12 & 18. Paſſed, 21.

Brewhouſes below London-bridge, Bill to remove them, read, 23 Oct.

Browne, Thomas, Bill to alter his Gavelkind Lands, read, 23 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 13 Nov. Paſſed, 28.

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

BANKRUPTS, Bill from the Lords, againſt them, 16 May. Read, 17 & 21. Paſſed, 24. Conference deſired by the Lords thereupon, *eod. die.* Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring a preſent Report of the Committee, 25 May.

Banks, or Stocks of Money, Bill for erecting Seven, read, 21 Apr.

Barkley, Lady, Bill from the Lords, for Aſſurance of her Jointure, 14 May. Read, 18. 23. & 28 May. Proviſo thereto thrice read, and paſſed, with the Bill, 28.

Benefices. Vide *Religion.*

——— Bill from the Lords, againſt corrupt Preſentations to Benefices, 19 May.

Bertie, Peregrine, Bill from the Lords, to make him a free Denizen, thrice read, and paſſed, 3 May.

Bills, made into one, 12 & 26 Apr.—Committed, upon the Firſt Reading, 14 & 23 Apr. 10. 11. 14. & 26, May.—Committees in a Bill to confer with the Queen's Counſel concerning it, 14 Apr.—Bill not to be proceeded in without the Queen's Licence and Privity, *eod. die.*—Conference deſired by the Lords, touching ſuch Bills as ſhould be thought meeteſt to be proceeded in, 21 Apr. Held and reported, *eod. die.*—Liſt to be made, of the Bills preſented, for the Houſe to make choice which to proceed upon, 24 Apr. Liſt read, 26. Committee appointed to conſider of it, *eod. die.*—Conference to be deſired with the Lords, upon Bills coming from them, and wanting any Addition or Alteration, 2 May.—Bills recommended by the Lords, 16 & 25 May.—Bill, new written, ſent from the Lords to be examined, 22 May.—Bill put twice to the Queſtion for Paſſage, upon Occaſion of a Miſtake in the reading of an Amendment offered at the Third Reading, 25 May.—Recommended by the Queen, 26 May.—Brought from the Lords without Endorſement, and, being returned, brought again endorſed, 26 May.

Blechingly, Bill for a free Grammar-ſchool there, read, 18 May.

Bowyers, Bill, relating to them, read, 18 May. To be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 23.

Brereton, Henry, Eſq; Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 19 May. Read twice, 21. Paſſed, 24.

Bridgwater Cloths. Vide *Cloths.*

Briſtol, Bill, for Repeal of Letters Patents for a Corporation of Merchant-adventurers there, read, 10 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 11. Parties to be heard by a Committee, 12. Bill to be amended, 20. Brought in amended, 21. To be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 28.

Bulls, from the See of Rome, Bill from the Lords, againſt them, 21 Apr. Read, 23. Committee to conſider of it, 23 & 26. Paſſed, with Amendments, 9 May. Conference, deſired by the Lords thereon, agreed to, 10. Bill brought from the Lords, with Amendments, 16. Paſſed, with the Amendments, 17.

Burgeſſes. Vide *Members.*

——— Bill, for Validity of Burgeſſes not reſiant, read, 10 Apr. Committed, 19.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1572.

BAILS, to be taken in the Common Pleas, Bill concerning them, read, 10 May.

Bargains, and Sales, made without Covin, Bill for Aſſurance of them, read, 17 May.

Beggars. Vide *Rogues.*

Bell, Robert, Eſq. choſen Speaker, 8 May. Vide *Speaker.*

Bill, delivered to a Member, to be enlarged, 14 May.—Bills committed on the Firſt Reading, 20. 22, 23, 24. & 30, May; & 25 June.—Committee to confer with Parties intereſted in a Bill, 20 May.—Bills concerning private Perſons, to be reported in the Preſence of the Parties, and their Counſel, 22 May.—Committed, after the Third Reading, 28 & 29 May.—Concerning any Town or Shire, not to be put to Queſtion, unleſs the Knights, or Burgeſſes, be preſent, 6 June.—Bill, ſent to the Lords, brought back, the Lords being riſen, 11 June.—Further Proceedings in a Bill ſtopped by the Queen's Direction, 25 June.—Proviſo to a Bill withdrawn, after it was paſſed, not being penned agreeable to the Senſe of the Houſe, and another Proviſo added, 28 June.

Bockinge Cloths. Vide *Coggeſhall.*

Bridgwater Cloths, Bill touching them, read, 6 June.

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1575.

BARLEY, and Malt, Bill, touching the buying and ſelling thereof, read, 23 Feb. & 3 Mar.

Baſtardy, Bill touching it, read, 10 Feb. Committed, 15.

Bills, committed upon the Firſt Reading, 16. 24, 25. & 28, Feb. & 5 Mar.—Proviſo to a Bill, offered at the Second Reading, read once, and committed, 28 Feb.—Bills committed after the Third Reading, 6 & 12 Mar.—Recommended by the Lords, for Expedition, 7, 8. & 10, Mar.—Conference deſired by the Lords, touching ſuch private Bills as ſhould be thought fitteſt to be proceeded in, 8 Mar. Committee appointed for that Purpoſe, *eod. die.*—Conference deſired by the Lords, touching a Bill ſent from them, and depending in the Houſe, not aſſented to, 12 Mar. Vide *Sturton.*

Broggers, and Drovers, Bill againſt them, read, and committed, 28 Feb. Order for the meeting of the Committee, 5 Mar.

Burglaries. Vide *Rapes.*

Burials. Vide *Church-books.*

Bury St. Edmonds, Bill for a Gaol there, read, 18 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 24. Paſſed, 25.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1580.

BANKRUPTS, Bill from the Lords, for Expoſition of the Statute relating to them, 13 Mar. Read, 14 & 15. Daſhed, 16.

Berwick. Vide *Carliſle.*

Bill amended, after it was paſſed, and read again, and paſſed, 31 Jan.—An Addition offered to a Bill, after the Second Reading, once read, and committed, with the Bill, 1 Feb.—Members directed to propoſe ſome Amendments to a Bill at the Lords, as of themſelves, and not by Appointment of the Houſe, 8 Feb.—Bills amended upon the Third Reading, 11 & 28 Feb.—Reſolutions touching the Heads of a Bill ordered to be brought in, 13 Feb.—Complaint of a new Bill being preferred by one of the Committees upon a former, without the Conſent of the Reſidue of the Committees, 16 Feb.—Bills committed upon the Firſt Reading, 18 Feb. & 8 Mar.—Bill read a Second time, and that Reading not to ſtand for a Reading, 4 Mar.—Bill ſent to the Lords with ſpecial Recommendation, 6 Mar.—Meſſage from the Lords, touching an ingroſſed Clauſe added by the Houſe to a Bill, but not endorſed, 8 Mar. Clauſe endorſed, and ſent back, *eod. die.* The ſame Bill returned from the Lords, with Amendments to the former Amendments, 9 Mar. Reſolution thereupon, 11. Bill ſent to the Lords, and brought back again, the Lords refuſing to receive it, 13.—Bills recommended by the Lords, 9, 10. & 17, Mar.—Bill, amended by the Lords, ſent back, for the Lords to perfect the Senſe of ſome of the Amendments, 17 Mar.—Brought again from the Lords, amended, as deſired, *eod. die.*—Bill, amended by the Lords, remanded, on account of a Miſtake in the Amendments, 17 Mar. Returned, with the Amendments reformed, *eod. die.*

Borders, Bill from the Lords, for fortifying them towards Scotland, 13 Feb. Read, 16. Committed, 25.—New Bill read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 7 Mar. Paſſed, 8. Conference deſired by the Lords thereon, and agreed to, 13. Report touching an Exception taken by the Lords to the paſſing of a new Bill without a Conference deſired upon the former, and of the Anſwer of the Managers thereto, 14. Bill ſent from the Lords, with Amendments, 15. Returned to the Lords, with Deſire to have the Senſe of ſome of their Amendments perfected, 17. Brought back amended, as deſired, *eod. die.* Amendments agreed to, *eod. die.*

Buff. Vide *Leather.*

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1603, & 1604.

BANKRUPTS, Bill for better Execution of the Statutes touching them, read, 7 May. Committed, 14. Reported and to be ingroſſed, 11 June. Paſſed, **. Sent to the Lords 14 June.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Beggars. Vide *Rogues.*

Benefices. Vide *Pluralities.*

Berwick, Bill for Confirmation of a Charter, granted thereto, read, 11 May. Committed, 16. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 24 May. Returned, with Amendments, 2 June. Sent back to the Lords, 9.

Bill, reported with a new Title, 18 Apr.—Daſhed, without one Yea, 18 Apr. & 5 July.—Note, touching the Order, in which Bills are to be delivered to the Lords, 18 Apr.—No Bill to be preſented to the Houſe ingroſſed, 27 Apr.—Notice to be given, by Letter from the Speaker, to Parties intereſted in Bills, 7 May, & 8 June.—Bill delivered to the Speaker coming to the Houſe, 15 May. Vide *Jones.*—Parties in a Bill admitted within the Bar, and heard, 15 & 18 May.—Bill not opened, for want of a Breviate, 21 May.—Motion for re-committing a Bill, the Committee being equally divided about ſome Amendments propoſed to be made thereto, not aſſented to, 23 May.—Bill committed upon the Firſt Reading, *eod. die.* Order againſt the Delivery of any Bill out of the Houſe, without Leave, *eod. die.* Vide *Speaker.*—Bill ſtayed in the Hands of the Reporter, and not delivered into the Houſe, a Fault being found in it, 25 May.—Drawn by the King's Command, and brought in by the Speaker, 26 May.—Member ſpeaking againſt a Bill, to be heard preferably to one ſpeaking for it, 4 June.—Bills re-committed after the Third Reading, 12 & 13 June.—New Bill ordered to be drawn, upon the Tellers differing in their Report of the Numbers in a Diviſion upon a Queſtion concerning the old Bill, 15 June.—Bills from the Lords, paſſed without being committed, 15 June.—Proviſo added to a Bill, upon the Third Reading, 16 June.—Bill ordered to be ingroſſed, without Commitment, 19 June.—Clauſe raſed out of a Bill, upon the Third Reading, 22 June. No Member to ſpeak twice to a Bill continued in Debate from Day to Day, 23 June.—Members voteing againſt a Bill, ſent out, after it paſſed, to bring it in, in their Hands, for preſerving Memory of an ancient Order for that Purpoſe, 25 June.

Biſhops. Vide *Archbiſhops.*

Blackſmiths, and Nailors, Bill for their Relief, read, 1 May.

Blindley Borough, Bill for erecting a Pariſh church there, read, 4 May. Committed, 11.

Books, popiſh and ſeditious, Bill from the Lords, againſt importing, printing, buying, and ſelling them, 30 May. Read, 1 June. Committed, 6. Reported, 21. Counſel to be heard therein, 23 & 29. Bill daſhed, 5 July.

Botlie, a decayed Borough, Certificate of the Clerk of the Crown relating thereto, read, and referred to the Committee of Privileges, 24 Mar.

Brewers, in and near London, Bill for reducing them into a Company, read, and rejected, 27 Mar.

——— Bill touching the Number of Coopers to be kept by Brewers and Vinegar-men, read, 19 Apr.

Bridewell Hoſpital, Bill for Confirmation of the Charter thereof, read, 16 Apr. Committed, 27.—New Bill read, 30 May. Committed, 9 June. Daſhed, 28.

Bridger, Bryan, delivers a Petition againſt the Biſhops, to the Speaker, 29 Mar. Examined, and ſent to the Tower, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to examine him, *eod. die.* Report, 2 Apr. Order for his Diſcharge, 16 May. King's Warrant for continuing him in Cuſtody, read, 17 May.

Briſtol, Biſhop of, his Book, touching the Proceedings of the Houſe in relation to the Union, complained of, 26 May. Committee appointed to draw up Heads of a Meſſage to the Lords thereupon, *eod. die.* Their Anſwer thereto reported, *eod. die.* Meſſage from the Lords relating thereto, *eod. die.* Conference to be held with the Lords thereon, 31 May. Committee appointed to conſider of the Book, 1 June. Proceeding in the intended Conference conſidered, 2. Conference reported, 4. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, 7. Reported, 11. Debate and Motions thereupon, *eod. die.* Meſſage to the Lords touching the Biſhop's Submiſſion, and the Suppreſſion of the Book, 21 June. Conference, deſired by the Lords thereupon, agreed to, 28. Committee appointed to manage it, 29. Report, 2 July.

Brokers, Bill againſt them, read, 25 May. Committed, 16 June. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 29. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 30. Returned, with Amendments, 4 July. Amendments agreed to, *eod. die.*

Brook, Mr. Vide *Cobham.*

Browne, Sir William, Bill to naturalize his Children, read, 1 June. To be ingroſſed, 19. Paſſed, 22.

Bruce, Sir Edward, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, and confirm Letters Patents, 30 Apr. Read, 1 May. Committed, 4. Reported, 17. Proviſo offered, and rejected, *eod. die.* Bill paſſed, * *.

Bucks, County Election, Motion touching the Refuſal of the Return of Sir Fr. Goodwin, becauſe outlawed, and the Election of Sir John Forteſcue, upon a Second Writ, in his Place, 22 Mar. Clerk of the Crown to attend with the Writs and Returns, *eod. die.* Attends, 23 Mar. Sir Fr. Goodwin heard, and declared duly elected, *eod. die.* Clerk of the Crown to file the firſt Indenture, *eod. die.* Sir Fr. Goodwin takes the Oath, and his Seat in the Houſe, *eod. die.* Report of what paſſed, in relation to this Caſe, at a Conference with the Lords, 27 Mar. Conference deſired by the Lords thereupon, *eod. die.* Debate thereon, and Reſolution not to confer, *eod. die.* Anſwer returned to the Lords, *eod. die.* Meſſage from the Lords, ſignifying the King's Pleaſure, that the Two Houſes ſhould confer about this Matter, *eod. die.* Houſe to attend the King thereupon, and Committee named, to prepare what ſhould be delivered to him by the Speaker, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to attend the Speaker to the King, 28 Mar. Report, 29. Debate and Reſolutions thereupon, 30. Committee appointed to ſet down the Reaſons of the Proceeding of the Houſe in relation to this Affair, *eod. die.* Sheriff of Bucks examined on Interrogatories by a Committee, 2 Apr. Motion to excuſe Sir Fr. Goodwin's Abſence, *eod. die.* Reſolution not to confer with the Judges, *eod. die.* Anſwer of the Houſe to the King, read, 3 Apr. Meſſage to the Lords thereupon, and their Anſwer, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to deliver the Anſwer to the Lords, *eod. die.* Anſwer delivered accordingly, *eod. die.* Report of what paſſed at the Delivery thereof, 4 Apr. Speaker privately ſent for by the King, touching this Affair, 5. King's Meſſage, requiring a Conference with the Judges, reported, *eod. die.* Debate and Reſolution to confer in Preſence of the King and Council, *eod. die.* Committee named to manage the Conference, *eod. die.* Order for making the Report, 11 Apr. Committee to withdraw, and prepare it, *eod. die.* Report made, *eod. die.* Debate thereupon, and a new Writ ordered, *eod. die.* Motion for Thanks to the King, for his Preſence and Direction, *eod. die.* Sir Fr. Goodwin's Letter to the Speaker, waving his Election, read, *eod. die.* Thanks to be given to the King, by the Speaker, 12 Apr. Committee named to attend him, *eod. die.* King's Anſwer reported, 13 Apr. Form of the Warrant for a new Writ, *eod. die.*

Buildings, new. Vide *Inmates.*

Butler, Henry, Eſq; Bill for Confirmation of Lands, read, 19 Apr. Committed, 1 May. Delivered in to the Clerk, 6 July.

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1605, & 1606.

BASTARD Children, Bill to diſcharge Pariſhes of them, read, 22 Feb. Committed, 19 Mar. Reported, and to ſleep, 3 Apr.

Beer and Ale. Vide *Brewers,* and *Tipling-houſes.*

——— Bill for tranſporting Beer over Sea, read, 21 Mar. Committed, 27. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 Apr. Read the Third time, re-committed, and reported, with a Proviſo added, 2. Proviſo to be ingroſſed, 3. Bill paſſed, 5. Conference deſired by the Lords thereon, agreed to, 12 May. Another Conference deſired, and agreed to, 15. Additional Committees, 16. Report, 19. Bill returned from the Lords, with Amendments, 26. Amendments agreed to, *eod. die.*

Bees, St. Bill from the Lords, for confirming Letters Patents to the Grammar-ſchool there, 6 Mar. Read, 13. Committed, 17. Reported, and paſſed, 20.

Benefices. Vide *Pluralities.*

Bill, ſpoken to after Commitment, 30 Jan.—New Bill to be drawn, Part of the former being loſt, 8 Mar.—Bill excepted againſt, not being drawn according to the Agreement of the Committee, and Reſolution thereupon, 25 Mar.—Fair Copy to be made of a Bill, and the Clerk to attend the Committee thereon, *eod. die.*—Bill ſent from the Lords, with a ſpecial Meſſage, 27 Mar.—Sent to the Lords with Commendation, 3 Apr.—Brought from the Lords with Commendation, 3 Apr. & 26 May.—Motion to ſend to the Lords for a Bill, in order to amend it, 10 Apr. Objection thereto, and Precedent vouched, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to ſearch the original Bill, *eod. die.* Report, and Debate thereon, 11 Apr.—Bill re-committed, after the Third Reading, 17 Apr.—Debate, touching the Third Reading of a Bill from the Lords, daſhed, upon the Queſtion for Commitment, 26 Apr.—Bill delivered to the Clerk, upon Requeſt of the Parties, and not reported, committed to the former Committee, and, upon their Report, to be proceeded on, 28 Apr.—Bill, coming from the Lords, not to be read a Third time, when it is thought not fit to be committed, 2 May.—Amendments to Bills, upon the paſſing thereof, to be made at the Table, 2 May.—Bond entered into by a Party to a Bill, to be kept in the Speaker's Hands, and delivered by him into the Chamber of London, 6 May.—Debate whether a Bill ingroſſed, and objected to, is to be put to the Queſtion for Re-commitment, or for Amendment, 6 May. To be amended, *eod. die.*—Meſſenger, carrying a Bill to the Lords, attended by the whole Houſe, except the Speaker, 15 May.—Parties, intereſted in a Bill to attend the Houſe, to give their Conſent, 19 May.—Bill read the Third time, notwithſtanding its being daſhed upon the Queſtion for Commitment, 26 May.

Biſhops. Vide *Archbiſhops.*

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Bonds. Vide *Lands.*

Bowling, Bill to make it lawful, read, * *. To be ingroſſed 24 Apr.

Bread, unſized, Bill for ſuppreſſing it, read, 18 Apr. Rejected, 24.

Brereton, Mr. Petition touching his Commitment by the Judges, for a Contempt, read, and referred to a Committee, 3 Feb. Habeas Corpus for him, 13 Feb. Read in the Houſe, and Mr. Brereton received, 15.

Brewers, Bill to reſtrain them from ſelling Beer and Ale to unlicenſed Alehouſe-keepers, read, 21 Feb. Vide *Tippling-houſes.*

——— Bill for Reformation of Abuſes committed by Brewers, read, and rejected, 17 Mar.

——— Bill from the Lords, to prevent Brewers from retailing, and to oblige them to keep the lawful Aſſize of Beer and Ale, 28 Apr. Read, 29. Daſhed, 2 May.

Briſtol, Proviſo, for Exception of their Charter, offered to the Bill for free Trade, and diſagreed to, 27 Feb.

Buildings. Vide *Inmates.*

Burgeſſes. Vide *Members.*

Butter, and Cheeſe, Bill relating to the Traders therein, read, 24 Jan. Committed, 28. Reported, and daſhed, 18 Mar.

——— Bill to regulate the Trade of Butter and Cheeſe, read, 2 Apr. Committed, 4.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1606, & 1607.

BARO, Dr. and Mary, his Wife, Bill to naturalize them, read, 4 Dec. Committed, 6. Reported, 10. Clauſe, to exclude him from Parliament, to be inſerted, and Bill re-committed, *eod. die.* Reported, 13 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 4 May. Paſſed, 12.

Baſtard Children, Bill to explain Part of an Act for puniſhing their reputed Parents, read, 3 Dec. Committed, 9. Reported, and re-committed, 4 Mar.—New Bill read, 4 May. Committed, 7.

Bateman, Robert, an Attorney, and Peter Hutchins, a Serjeant, complained of for arreſting a Member, 10 Feb. Examined, and ordered into Cuſtody for a Month, 11. Not to be releaſed but by Order of the Houſe, *eod. die.* Bateman allowed to go about his Clients Buſineſs, attended by a Meſſenger, 12 Feb. Letter from the Dutch Ambaſſador to the Speaker, deſiring his Diſcharge, read, but nothing done upon it, 19. Hutchins's Petition read, and to be brought to the Bar, to be diſcharged, *eod. die.* Diſcharged, 20 Feb. Bateman's Petition read, and Order for bringing him to the Bar, *eod. die.*

Bathurſt, Robert, Eſq; Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of a Grant of the Manor of Lachelade to him, 12 Dec. Read, 13. Committed, 15. Reported, and re-committed, 20 Feb. Reported, and read the Third time, 9 Mar. Paſſed, 26.

Beer, and Ale, Bill to reſtrain the ſelling of it to Alehouſe-keepers not licenſed, read, 2 Dec. Committed, 3. Committees added, 13. Bill reported, 19 Feb. Paſſed, 6 Mar.

Benefices. Vide *Pluralities.*

Bigland, John, complained of for taking a Member's Horſe to run Poſt, 12 Mar. Ordered into Cuſtody, 13. Releaſed by Connivance, in the Abſence of the Speaker, 23.

Bills, not paſſed the preceding Seſſion, Motion to revive them, 18 Nov.—Clauſe, added to a Bill, ſtayed from Queſtion, till ſome further Proceedings ſhould be had upon the general Subject, 13 Dec.—Notice to be given, by Letter from the Speaker, to a Party intereſted in a Bill, 16 Dec.—State of the Bills depending, framed by the Clerk, read, 10 Feb. & 20 Apr.—Bill committed to a Committee of a former Seſſion, 23 Feb.—Indentures of Covenant, and Bonds for Performance of them, entered into by Petitioners for Bills, delivered in, and left in the Cuſtody of the Clerk, 9 Mar.—Queſtion for paſſing a Bill ſtayed, that Notice might be given to a Perſon intereſted, 9 Mar.—Bills amended, after the Third Reading, 9 Mar. 12 & 18 May.—Sent to the Lords, with ſpecial Recommendation, 9 Mar.—Counſel heard at the Bar upon Bills before Report, 26 & 30 Mar.—Party concerned in a Bill heard in Perſon at the Bar, 27 Mar.—Bills re-committed, after the Third Reading, 27 Mar. & 11 May.—Counſel ordered to be heard upon a Bill after the Third Reading, 27 Mar.—Letter, importing the Conſent of Parties to a Bill, read in the Houſe, 30 Mar.—Bill delivered by the Chairman of a Committee to the Clerk, before Report, and Counſel heard thereon, 30 Mar. Re-delivered, and reported, *eod. die.*—Bill committed to a Committee of the whole Houſe, except the Speaker, 7 May.—Debate, whether a Proviſo in an ingroſſed Bill could be left out, without daſhing the whole Bill, 12 May. Proviſo raſed out at the Table, *eod. die.* Another Proviſo in an ingroſſed Bill raſed out at the Table, 18 May.—Bill not to be proceeded in unleſs Fees were paid, 27 June.—Bill ſent to the Lords, for a Conference to be held thereon, 29 June. Returned, 30.—Counſel to be further heard upon a Bill re-committed, the Counſel againſt it having only been heard at the Bar, 2 July.—Report touching a Compromiſe propounded by a Committee upon a Bill, 4 July.—Speaker ſent for to the King about a Bill, 4 July.

Bills, for amending Roads, to pay Fees, 27 June.

Boughton, Henry, Eſq; Bill to enable him to ſell Lands, read, 12 Dec. Committed, 15.

Bourchier, William, Eſq; Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of Letters Patent to him, 12 Dec. Read, 13. Committed, 15. Reported and re-committed, 20 Feb. Reported, and paſſed, 9 Mar. Sent to the Lords, 31.

Brett, Sir Robert. Vide *Privileges.*

Briefs, Order for making them agreeable to the Bills, when amended, 3 Mar.

Bruce, Lord, Bill to confirm an Agreement between him and Michael Doyley, Eſq; read, 11 May. Committed, 12. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 2 June. Paſſed, 9.

Buildings. Vide *Inmates.*

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1609, & 1610.

BABINGTON's Bill read, 7 June. Counſel to be heard, 20.

Baſtard Children, Bill to prevent the murdering of them, preſented, 26 Apr. Read, 27.

——— Bill for Puniſhment of the Parents of Baſtards, read, 11 May. Committed, 16.

Beckham, Richard, Bill to enable Commiſſioners to ſell Lands belonging to him, read, 16 Feb. Committed, 21.

Beer, and Ale, Bill relating to the Prices thereof, read, 30 Apr.

Benefices. Vide *Pluralities.*

Berry, Mr. Vide *Privileges.*

Biggleſwade Highway, Bill touching it, read, 1 Mar. Rejected, 2.

Bills, publick, a Collection to be made of ſuch as were depending the preceding Seſſion, 16 Feb. Liſt of them read, and referred to the Committee of Privileges, 20.—Report touching Raſures in Bills, and Order againſt their being made in any great Quantity, 19 Feb. Motion for a Courſe to be taken about Raſure of Bills, 7 Mar. Motion, to have the Speaker and Lord Chancellor's Hands ſet to Amendments to Bills, *eod. die.* Committee of Privileges to conſider of the Manner of preventing Dangers by Raſures in Bills, 30 May.—Bill re-delivered, the Title being miſtaken, 22 Feb.—Bills to be put to Queſtion, after Nine o'Clock, 9 Mar.—Copy of a Bill to be delivered to a Party intereſted, before the Queſtion for ingroſſing, 26 Mar.—Order againſt preſenting Briefs of Bills in Print, 20 Apr.—Bill amended, upon the Third Reading, 4 May.—No Bill, upon the Third Reading, to be committed for the Body, but for ſome particular Clauſe, 4 May.—Bill brought from the Lords, with the Title written within it, referred to Committee of Privileges, to ſee if according to Order, 5 May. Report, and Order againſt receiving any ſuch for the future, 7.—Bill read by the Clerk only, 10 May.—An Order, that if a Bill be rejected, no Bill of the ſame Subſtance be brought in the ſame Seſſion, 1 June.—Bill read a Second time, but not opened, 14 June.—Notice to be given to Parties intereſted in a Bill, 5 July.

Biſhops. Vide *Leaſes.*

Bladwell, Richard, and others, Bill to naturalize them, read, 24 Mar. Committed, 30. Reported, * * . Paſſed, * * . Sent to the Lords, 16 Apr.

Brewers. Vide *Salters.*

Brewing, in Victualling-houſes, Bill relating thereto, read, and rejected, 21 Mar.

Bridgenorth Election, new Sheriff to make Return thereof, the Sheriff, to whom the Writ was directed, dying before the Election, 20 Feb. Complaint of Diſturbances thereat, and Bailiffs ſent for, 21. Counſel heard thereon, 7 Mar. Matter referred to the Committee of Elections, *eod. die.* Report, 9 Mar. Re-committed, *eod. die.* Report, 10 Mar. Committee to examine the Abuſes in the Election, 12. To conſider, whether an Oath may be miniſtered, *eod. die.* Report, touching a Difference in the Committee about the Manner of Proceeding, 13 Mar. Re-committed, *eod. die.* Bailiffs diſmiſſed, and to return upon Notice, 14 Mar.

Bridges, and Highways, Bill relating thereto, read, 9 Mar. Rejected, 18 Apr.

Briefs, not to be preſented in Print, 20 Apr.

Britain Burſe. Vide *Exchange.*

Brokers, retailing, Bill touching them, read, * * . Committed, 27 June.—Another Bill read, 5 July.

Brooke, George, Bill from the Lords, for Reſtitution of his Children, 17 Mar. Read, 21. Committed, 31. Reported, with a Proviſo, 5 May. Paſſed, 16. Sent to the Lords, 11 June.

Browne, Robert, Bill from the Lords, for naturalizing him, read, and committed, 16 July. Reported, 17. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, *eod. die.*

Buildings, new. Vide *Inmates.*

Burgeſſes. Vide *Members.*

Butler, Bill read, 22 May.

Butter, and Cheeſe, Traders therein, Bill relating to them, read, 16 Apr. Committed, 20. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 May. Paſſed, 26. Sent to the Lords, 30.

by the Houſe, whether common Fame a Ground to proceed upon, *eod. die.* Debate, and Reſolution thereupon, 22 Apr. Further Charge againſt him for buying and ſelling of Places of Judicature, and exhauſting the King's Revenue, reported, *eod. die.* To have Notice of the Charge againſt him, and a Time appointed to give in his Anſwer, *eod. die.* Notice not to be delivered in Writing, *eod. die.* The ſelect Committee impowered to examine any new Matter againſt him, 24 Apr. Houſe informed, that the Lords would not give him Leave to anſwer, *eod. die.* Eight Reſolutions againſt him, *eod. die.* Report from the ſelect Committee touching a Plaiſter and Poſſet adminiſtered by him to the late King James in his Sickneſs, 27 Apr. Referred to the Grand Committee, *eod. die.* Reſolutions relating thereto reported, and agreed to, 28 Apr. This to be annexed to his Charge, *eod. die.* Reſolution touching his Stay of the St. Peter, 1 May. To be added to the Charge, *eod. die.* Petition and Articles againſt him tendered from Lord Digby, and read, *eod. die.* Charge againſt the Duke drawn into Articles, and read, 2 May. To be tranſmitted to the Lords, *eod. die.* Lord Digby's Charge againſt him avowed by the Earl of Briſtol, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to manage the Charge againſt him, 3 May. Concluſion of the Charges, and Preamble read, *eod. die.* Motion to debate, whether the Duke a Cauſe of the Increaſe and countenancing of Papiſts, 4 May. Charged with adoring the Hoſt, in Spain, *eod. die.* Witneſs examined in relation thereto, *eod. die.* Articles againſt him reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6 May. Read, and agreed to, 8. Conference deſired with the Lords concerning his Impeachment, *eod. die.* A Meeting agreed to by the Lords, but not a Conference, *eod. die.* Directions to the Managers, *eod. die.* Motions and Debate about deſiring the Lords to commit him, *eod. die.* Another Meeting deſired by the Lords, and agreed to, 9 May. Reſolution to move the Lords to commit him, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to conſider of the Manner of demanding his Commitment, *eod. die.* Report, *eod. die.* Meſſage ſent to the Lords, and their Anſwer reported, 11 May. Proceedings of the Houſe upon the Impriſonment of Sir Jo. Elliott and Sir D. Digges, Two of the Managers, 12—20 May. Offence taken by the Houſe at the Duke's being choſen Vice-chancellor of Cambridge, and a Letter to be written to the Univerſity thereupon, 5 June. Draught of the Letter read, and referred to a Committee, 6. Reported, *eod. die.* King's Meſſage, to forbear ſending it, delivered, *eod. die.* Proceedings thereon, 7 & 9 June. Meſſage ſent to the Lords for the Duke's Anſwer, 9. Copy of it ſent, with Requeſt to proceed with Expedition, 10. Managers, employed in delivering the Charge againſt him, to bring in their Parts in Writing, *eod. die.* His Declaration to both Houſes 21 Jac. to be ſent for from the Rolls, and Lord Digby, or his Counſel, to make good the Point concerning the Abuſe of the Houſe, *eod. die.* Petition for removing him from the King's Preſence, to ſtand in the Declaration to be preſented to the King, 13 June. Order for the meeting of the Committee to draw up a Reply to his Anſwer, *eod. die.* Committee impowered to ſend for Witneſſes and Records, 14 June.

Bulkley, Lady, her Bill read, 5 June. Committed, 10. Parties to have Notice, and Counſel to be heard, *eod. die.*

Burlimachi, Mr. his Petition for Payment of Moneys diſburſed by him in the Low Countries, 21 Feb. To be conſidered by the Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the Subſidies, 21 Jac. *eod. die.* Another Petition read, and referred to the ſame Committee, 15 Apr.

Bury St Edmonds Election. Vide *Gifford.*

Butter, Welch, Bill touching the Exportation thereof, read, 28 Feb. Committed, 6 Mar.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1627, & 1628.

BABER, Mr. a Member, queſtioned touching ſeveral Warrants under his Hand for billeting Soldiers in Wells, and ſequeſtered the Houſe, 9 Apr. Report touching him, 16 May. A new Petition againſt him read, and referred, *eod. die.* His Petition read, and Reſolution thereupon, 29 May. To be readmitted, acknowledging his Offence, 17 June. Makes his Acknowledgment, *eod. die.*

Bail. Vide *Serjeant.*

Baltimore, Lord. Vide *Shipping.*

Bier, Batazar de Jar, Bill from the Lords, for his Naturalization, 20 June. Order about the reading of it, *eod. die.*

Billingsley, Henry, allowed Privilege, to proſecute a Petition in the Houſe, 1 May. Report touching his Caſe, 24 June. A Petition to be framed to the King for his Enlargement out of Priſon, *eod. die.*

Bills, paſſed the laſt Parliament, Liſt of them to be made by the Clerk, and preſented to the Houſe, 20 Mar.—In any Member's Hands, to be delivered to the Clerk, 21.—Bill dropt upon the Third Reading without any Queſtion or Reſolution upon it, 19 Apr.—Name of a Perſon in a Naturalization Bill ordered to be blotted out, and the Bill to proceed for the others, 25 Apr.—Bills ordered to be ingroſſed without Commitment, 7 May; 3 & 23 June.—Queſtion for paſſing a Bill reſpited upon account of a Meſſage from the Lords, 19 May.—Bill not to be read a Second Time but in a full Houſe, 26 May.—Not to be read till Nine o'Clock, 20 June.

Bills and Proceſs. Vide *Grievances.*

Bludder, Sir Thomas, a Projector, complained of about enhancing the Price of Ordnance, 4 June.

Book, about Proceedings in Parliament, Committee to examine it, 11 Apr.

Boroughs diſcontinued. Vide *Elections.*

Boſton Election, Report concerning it, 8 May. Reſolution touching the Right of Election, *eod. die.* Return to be amended, *eod. die.*

Bowdler, Mr. his Petition touching a Stop of Adminiſtration on Pretence of Baſtardy, referred to a Committee, 18 June. Report, and Order thereon, 24.

Brewers, Report from Committee of Grievances, touching their Complaint of an Impoſition upon Malt, 4 June. Day given the King's Counſel to defend it, *eod. die.* Adjudged a Grievance, 19 June.

Bribery, Bill againſt it, and buying of judicial Offices, read, 22 Mar. Committed, 23 Apr.

Bridport Election, Petition concerning it, 10 Apr. Report touching it, 12. Reſolution touching the Right of Election, *eod. die.* Declared void, and a new Writ ordered, *eod. die.*

Briſtol, Earl of, Bill from the Lords to confirm Letters Patents, 22 May. Read twice, and committed, 23. Paſſed, 31.

Bromfield and *Yale*, Tenants of, Bill from the Lords for eſtabliſhing their Eſtates, 3 Apr. Read, 8. Committed, 9. Reported, 10. Read the Third time, and debated, 19. Dropt without any Queſtion upon it, *eod. die.*—New Bill read, 30 May. Committed, 13 June. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 25.

Brooke, Walter, King to be petitioned to puniſh him for conveying away Anne Clifford, and breeding her up in Popery, 24 May. Vide *Milborne.*

Buckingham, Duke of, Articles touching him inſerted in the Remonſtrance to the King, 11 & 14 June.

Burgeſſe, Richard, Petition and Articles againſt him reported from the Committee for Religion, 28 Apr. Sent for as a Delinquent, *eod. die.* Committed to the Tower, for refuſing to anſwer, 9 May. His Petition re-delivered, not being ſigned, 12. The Accuſations againſt him to be drawn into Form, and preſented to the Lords, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to frame them, *eod. die.* His Petition read, 19 May. To be brought to the Committee for Religion, *eod. die.* Diſcharged, upon his Submiſſion, and to attend the Committee till examined, 22 May. To be examined by the Committee notwithſtanding the ſitting of the Houſe, 26. Petition to be diſcharged from his Submiſſion in the Country, read, 3 June. Committee appointed to draw a Charge againſt him, to be preſented to the Lords, *eod. die.* To be brought by the Serjeant, to anſwer his Contempt in going away without Licence, 23 June.

Burlimachi, Mr. his Commiſſion for Tranſportation of Ordnance complained of, 4 June. To bring in his Inſtructions, 6. Examined touching ſome Ordnance ready to be tranſported, 7.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1628.

BARGEMEN, of Eſſex, &c. their Petition, complaining of Exactions for Metage and Portage of Grain brought to London, read, and referred to Committee of Grievances, 5 Feb.

Benefices, Bill to prevent Corruption in Preſentations thereto, and in Elections in Colleges and Halls, read, 7 Feb. Committed, 23.

Billingsley, Mr. his Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 9 Feb.

Bills, publick, when committed, to be taken care of by one of the Committees to be named for that Purpoſe, 20 Jan.

Bold, Strelley, ſent for by the Serjeant for ſerving a Proceſs upon Serjeant Diggs, 24 Jan. Examined, and committed, 27. Diſcharged, 30.

Bribes, Bill againſt them, and againſt buying and ſelling of judicial Offices, read, 20 Jan. Committed, 23.

Browker, Thomas, Eſq; Bill to ſettle Lands upon him, read, 13 Feb.

Browne, Humphry, his Petition referred to the Committee for Mr. Rolles, 10 Feb.

——— John, his Petition againſt Sir H. Martin, read, 16 Feb. Vide *Martin.*

Burgeſſe, Richard, the Complaint againſt him reſumed, and referred to the Committee for Religion, 13 Feb. A Petition with new Articles annexed, read, and referred, *eod. die.* To be ſent for by Warrant from the Speaker, *eod. die.* Complaint againſt him for abuſing the Parliament, 21 Feb. To be ſent for by the Serjeant, and Witneſſes to attend, *eod. die.*

——— Alexander, his Petition againſt Lord Lambert, read, 14 Feb. To have a Warrant for Witneſſes, *eod. die.*

Bury St. Edmonds, Bill for paving the Streets, and making the River navigable, read, 20 Feb.

Buſhyn, Philip and Henry, Petition againſt the Lord Deputy of Ireland

Ireland, read, and referred to the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, 20 Feb.

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1547.

CHAUNTRIES, and Church Lands, Bill relating thereto, read, 30 Nov.—Bill for Colleges, Chauntries, and other Spiritualities, read, 1 Dec.—Bill from the Lords, for Colleges and Chauntries, read, 15 & 17 Dec.—New Bill for Chauntries, Colleges, and free Chapels, read thrice, 21 Dec. Paſſed, 22.
Cheſter, Bill, for Fines with Proclamation there, read, 16 Nov. & 1 Dec. Paſſed, 14 Dec. Vide *Wales*.
——— Bill for the Liberty of Cheſter, read, 16 Nov. 12 & 21 Dec. Paſſed, 22 Dec.
Children, poor, Bill for bringing them up, read, 8 & 24 Nov. Vide *Wales*.
Clothiers, Bill, that they ſhall not take Aliens Apprentices, read, 9 Nov.
——— Bill for their dwelling in Towns, read, 7 Dec.
Cloth-making, in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Eſſex, Bill for it, read, 26 Nov.
Colleges. Vide ſupra *Chauntries*.
Copyhold Leaſes and Grants, Bill relating to them, read, 25 Nov.
Corn, Bill for carrying it into Ireland, and for Cuſtomers, read, 13 & 15 Dec. Paſſed, 20.
Cottons. Vide *Frizes*.
Cuſtomers. Vide ſupra *Corn*.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1548.

CALAIS, Hampnes, &c. Bill from the Lords, for letting Lands there, read twice, 8 Mar. Read the Third time, 9. Paſſed, with Amendments, 14.
——— Bill from the Lords, for paving the Streets, and tiling Houſes, at Calais, read, 11 & 12 Mar. Paſſed, 14.
Calves. Vide *Cattle*.
Camber, Bill from the Lords, for amending it, and Rye and Winchelſea Havens, read, 29 Jan.—New Bill read, 15 & 16 Feb. Paſſed, 19.
Cambridge, Bill, for uniting the Colleges of Trinity-hall and Clerk-hall there, read, 24 & 29 Jan. Vacated, 1 Feb.
Canterbury, Bill for Union of Churches there, read, 5 Dec. Committed, 12.
Captains. Vide *Officers*.
Carewe, Francis, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, read, 7 & 12 Feb. Paſſed, 14.
Caſtles, and Fortreſſes, Bill from the Lords, for removing Patentees thereof, read, 14 & 18 Dec. Paſſed, 9 Jan.
Cathedral Churches, Hoſpitals, and Spittals, Bill for Commiſſioners of them, read, 8 Jan.
Cattle, Bill, for breeding them, read, 26 Nov.——New Bill read, 9 Jan. Committed, 16.—New Bill for breeding of Cattle and rearing of Calves, read, 25 Jan. 11 & 22 Feb. Vacated, 23 Feb.
Chancery, Bill relating to Suits there, read, 29 Jan.
Charleton, John, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, read, 7 & 12 Feb. Paſſed, 13.
Chauntry Lands. Vide *Lancaſter*.
Cheſter, County of, Bill for levying Fines therein, read, 3 & 7 Dec. Committed, 10. Paſſed, 7 Jan.
——— City, Bill, to take Recognizances there, read, 22 Feb.—Bill to the ſame Purpoſe from the Lords, read, 27 Feb. Paſſed, 5 Mar.
Church, Book for the Service therein, read, and re-delivered, 19 Dec.
——— Bill from the Lords, for Uniformity of Service, and Miniſtration of Sacraments, in the Church, read, 17 & 19 Jan. Paſſed, 21.
Cinque-Ports, Bill for levying Fines there, read, 26 & 28 Nov. Paſſed, 4 Dec.
Clauſe to a Bill thrice read, and paſſed, after the paſſing of the Bill, 9 Mar.
Cloths, woollen, Bill againſt falſe making of them, read, 3 Jan.
——— Bill againſt tentering and ſtretching them, read, 31 Jan.
Combinations. Vide *Merchants*, and *Victuallers*.
Common-Law, Bill for Proceſs and Orders of it, read, and committed, 15 Jan.
Commonwealth, Bill read, 25 Feb.
Corn and Victuals, Bill from the Lords, againſt regrating them, read, 26 Jan. & 12 Mar.
Coventry, City of, Bill for it, read, and committed, 7 Jan. Read a Second time, 12. Mr. Bond to have a Copy, and to anſwer, 14. His Anſwer brought, 21. Day given him, 21 & 25. Anſwer read, 26.
County Courts, Bill for keeping them, read, 30 Nov. Committed, 14 Dec. Read twice, and paſſed, 18.
Curriers, Cordwainers, &c. Bill relating to them, read, 11 Dec. Committed, 20. Read, 13 Feb.—New Bill read, 13 & 19 Feb. Committed, 23.—Bill for Curriers, Shoemakers, and ſuch other Artificers, read, 9 Mar. Paſſed, 11.
Cuſtoms, Bill from the Lords, againſt colouring them in other Mens Names, read, 26 Jan. & 11 Feb. Paſſed, 12 Feb.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1549.

CHAUNTRY Lands, Bill, that Diſputes about Titles to them ſhall be ſued in the Augmentation and Duchy Courts, read, 16 & 28 Jan.
Cheeſe. Vide *Butter*.
Cheſter. Vide *Dee* River.
Cinque-Ports, Bill from the Lords, for levying of Fines there, read, 9 Nov.—New Bill read, 30 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 4 Dec.
Clothiers of Devon. Vide *Devon*.
Cloths, woollen, Bill to avoid falſe making of them, in Devon, Somerſet, and Dorſet, read, 13 Nov.
——— Bill for true making and dying of woollen Cloths, read, 30 Nov. Committed, 12 Dec.—New Bill read, 17 Dec. Paſſed, 7 Jan.
Commons, and Waſtes, Bill, for incloſing them, read, 24 & 27 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 28. Read, 30. Paſſed, 31.
——— Bill from the Lords, for improving them, read, 29 & 30 Jan. Paſſed, 31.
Commotions, unlawful. Vide *Aſſemblies* and *Rebellions*.
Corn and Victuals, Bill againſt regrating thereof, read, 8 Nov. Committed, 11.—New Bill read, 24 Dec. & 10 Jan. Paſſed, 13.
Cow-Croſs, and Termy-ſtreet, Bill for paving them, read, 27 Nov. & 7 Dec.
Cuſtos Rotulorum, Bill from the Lords, for appointing him by the Lord Chancellor, 19 Nov. Read, 20 & 30. Paſſed, 5 Dec.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1551, & 1552.

CALVES, Bill for rearing them, read, 25 & 26 Jan.—New Bill read, 13 Feb. Committed, 16. Re-delivered, 20.—Another Bill read, 22 Mar.
——— Bill for killing of Calves and Weanlings, read, and committed, 1 Feb.
Cheſter. Vide *Poor*.
Churches, and Church-yards, Bill againſt making Affrays there, read, 21 Feb. & 3 Mar.—Bill from the Lords, to the ſame Purpoſe, 17 Mar. Read, 18 & 26. Paſſed, 31.
Clauſe to a Bill thrice read, and paſſed, after the paſſing of the Bill, 6 Apr.
Clergy, Bill for taking it away from divers Offenders, read, 30 Jan. To be ingroſſed, 3 Feb. Paſſed, 5.
——— Bill from the Lords, to take away Clergy from Felons in Houſes, &c. 31 Mar. Read, 1 & 8 Apr. Paſſed, 11.
Clothiers, Bill, for them to dwell in Towns, read, 25 Jan. Committed, 28. Re-delivered, 1 Feb.—New Bill read, 3 & 20 Feb.
——— Bill touching Apprentices, and Journeymen, of Clothiers, read, 30 Jan.
Cloths, Bill, for cold preſſing them, read, 28 Jan. & 9 Feb.
——— Bill, limiting what Perſons ſhall make broad woollen Cloths, read, and to be ingroſſed, 1 Feb. Paſſed, 6.
——— Bill to avoid wearing of coloured Cloths by divers Perſons read, 15 Mar.
——— Bill for true making of woollen Cloths, read, 21 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 29. Paſſed, 31. Proviſo for Cloths made in Taviſtock, thrice read, and paſſed, 6 Apr.
Coals. Vide *Wood*, and *Aſhes*.
Cobblers. Vide *Shoes*.
Common-Prayer, Book of, Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of it, 6 Apr. Read, 7. 11. & 13. Paſſed, 14.
Cryketoſte, *, a Member's Servant, complained of for reſcuing a Priſoner delivered by the Serjeant to an Officer of the Sheriff of London, 29 Mar. To be ſent by his Maſter to the Houſe, *eod. die*. Committed to the Gatehouſe, 30 Mar. To be brought to the Houſe, and his Maſter to be informed of the Miſdemeanour, 31. Committed to the Tower, 1 Apr. Diſcharged, 5.

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552, & 1553.

CAPS, Bill for true thicking and fulling them, read, 13 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 15. Paſſed, 17.
Cloths, broad woollen, Bill for making them in Cities and Towns, notwithſtanding the Act 5 E. VI. touching Apprentices, read, 13 Mar. Committed, 17. To be ingroſſed, 20. Read, 22. Paſſed, 23.
——— Bill for making Pinned white Cloths, and white Straits, in Devon and Cornwall, read, 27 & 28 Mar. Paſſed, 29.
Coals. Vide *Fuel*.
Coin, and Jewels, Bill againſt exporting them, read, 6 & 7 Mar. Committed, 8.—New Bill read, and to be ingroſſed, 16 Mar.—Bill from the Lords, to make it Felony, read, 18 & 23 Mar. Paſſed, 25.

Courts, erected by King Hen. VIII. Bill from the Lords for uniting them, 20 Mar. Vide *Augmentations*.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seff.* 1. *A.* 1553.

CLERGYMEN, having Voice in the Convocation, not to be Members of the Houſe of Commons, 13 Oct.
Commodities, foreign. Vide *Wares*.
Courtney, Lady, Bill from the Lords for her Reſtitution, 14 Oct. Read, 16 & 17. Paſſed, 18.
——— Edward, Earl of Devon. Vide *Devon*.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seff.* 2. *A.* 1553.

CARDIGANSHIRE, Bill for the County Days to be held alternately at Cardigan and Aberiſtwith, read, 4 & 8 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 15. Paſſed, 21.
Chicheſter Haven, Bill for removing Fiſhgarths there, read, 26 & 28 Oct.
Church, Bill for Puniſhment of ſuch as come not thereto, or receive not the Sacrament, read, and to be ingroſſed, 29 Nov. Paſſed, 1 Dec.
Cloths, Bill for making them in Towns, notwithſtanding any former Statutes, read, 7 Nov. Vide *Wools*.
——— Bill for weaving white broad Cloths in Wilts and Somerſet, read, 10 Nov.
Coins, foreign, Bill from the Lords, to make the counterfeiting of them, or the Queen's Signet, Treaſon, read, 29 & 30 Nov. Paſſed, 4 Dec.
Commons, Bill againſt unlawful Incloſures of them, read, 2 Dec. —The old Bill againſt unlawful Incloſures ſince 1 Ed. VI. read, and to be ingroſſed, 2 Dec.
Conſtable, Sir Marmaduke, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, read, 27 & 30 Nov. Paſſed, 5 Dec.
Corn, Bill for Increaſe thereof, read, 15 & 16 Nov.
Courts, Bill from the Lords, for uniting or erecting of certain, read, 27 Nov. Committed, 29. Paſſed, 4 Dec.
Cranmer, Archbiſhop. Vide *Attainder*.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

CALAIS, Shoemakers of, Bill for them to carry Leather thither, read, 17 Apr. Committed, 19. Read, 27. Paſſed, 1 May.
Cambridge Univerſity. Vide *Univerſities*.
Cathedral Churches. Vide *Queen*.
Cities and Towns, Bill touching the bearing of Scot and Lot therein, read, 11 & 20 Apr.
Clifford, Lady, Bill for Aſſurance of Lands to her, read, 10 & 13 Apr. Paſſed, 16.
Cloths, broad, Bill for making them in Worceſter, and other Cities and Towns, notwithſtanding the Stat. 5 Ed. VI. read, 9 Apr. Committed, 10.—New Bill read, 17 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 30. Paſſed, 2 May.
Coin. Vide *Bullion*.
Curriers, Bill relating to them, read, 9 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 12. Committed, 14. Paſſed, 21.

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

CAMBRIDGE Univerſity. Vide *King*'s College, and *Univerſities*.
Cheeſe, and Butter, Bill againſt regrating of them in London, read, 4 & 6 Dec.
Cloths and Caps, Bill for true dying of them with Woad, read, 23 Nov. Vacated, 29.
Coin, counterfeit, Bill from the Lords, againſt bringing it into the Realm, read, 4 & 5 Jan. Paſſed, 7.
Conference, deſired by the Lords, about returning to the Obedience of the See of Rome, 29 Nov. Held, and reported, *eod. die*.—Conference deſired by the Lords, touching Parliament Matters, and Committee appointed for that Purpoſe, 4 Dec.
Copiced Woods. Vide *Woods*.
Corn, Victuals, and Wood, Bill to avoid carrying them out of the Realm, read, and to be ingroſſed, 5 Dec. Paſſed, 6.
Craftſmen. Vide *Artificers*.
Creeks, Bill to avoid ſhipping therein, read, 28 Nov. Committed, 1 Dec.
Crows, and Rooks, Bill to revive the Act relating to them, read, 4 Dec.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

CALVES, Bill to avoid killing them to Sale, read, 25 Oct.
——— Bill for breeding and rearing of Calves, read, 25 Oct. —New Bill read, and to be ingroſſed, 4 Nov. Paſſed, 8.
Cambridge Univerſity. Vide *Univerſities*.
Chauntry Lands, Bill, that Leſſees thereof may have like Remedy for Conditions broken, as Leſſors, read, 21 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 3 Dec.
Clauſe, added to a Bill upon the Paſſage, 19 Nov.
Cloths, woollen, Bill from the Lords, to revive the Act 5 Ed. VI. limiting what Perſons are to make them, read, 6 & 27 Nov. Vacated, 4 Dec.
——— Bill for making coloured Cloths to be worn within the Realm, read, and rejected, 9 Nov.
——— Bill for Cloths to be made in ſeveral Towns in Somerſetſhire, 26 Nov. Vide *Bridgewater*.
Coin. Vide *Merchants*, and *Money*.
Conference. Vide *Privilege*.
Crows, and Choughs, Bill to revive an Act for killing them, read, 3 & 4 Dec.
Curriers, Bill againſt their buying of tanned Leather, read, 2 Dec.

4° & 5° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seff.* 1. *A.* 1557.

CAPTAINS. Vide *Soldiers*.
Chaces. Vide *Woods*.
Chicheſter Haven, Bill to avoid Fiſhgarths therein, read, 14 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 24. Paſſed, 25.
Clauſes, added by the Houſe to Bills from the Lords, diſagreed to by the Lords, and other Clauſes, ſent from the Lords, to be annexed in their ſtead, agreed to, 5 & 7 Mar.
Cloths, Bill to repeal a Clauſe for the Weight of them, in the Act for making them, read, 27 Jan. Committed, 31.
——— Bill for true making of woollen Cloths, read, 14 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 17. Read, 18. Paſſed, 19.
Conference, deſired by the Lords, touching the Defence of the Realm, 24 Jan. Held and reported, *eod. die*.
Copley, Mr. called to the Bar for an irreverent Speech of the Queen, and ordered into Cuſtody, 5 Mar. Meſſage to the Queen thereupon, *eod. die*. Her Anſwer reported, 7 Mar.
Cordell, William, Eſq; choſen Speaker, 20 Jan. Knighted, 22. Vide *Speaker*.
Corporations, Bill touching Variances of Names in any Leaſe, read, 8 Feb.
Covent Seals of Abbots or Priors, &c. forged, Bill touching them, read, 24 Jan. Rejected, 28.
Coventry. Vide *Tythes*.
Cuſtomers, and Comptrollers, Bill from the Lords, touching them, 9 Feb. Read, *eod. die*.

5° & 6° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seff.* 2. *A.* 1558.

COIN, Bill touching Search for it in Ships, &c. read, 5 Nov. *Conference*, deſired by the Lords touching a Subſidy, and Committee of Lords ſent to the Houſe for that Purpoſe, 14 Nov. Manner of their Reception, *eod. die*.

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558, & 1559.

CAMBRIDGE Univerſity. Vide *Trinity-hall*.
Caps, and Hats, Bill againſt thicking them in Mills, read, 1 & 13 Feb. & 3 Mar. Vacated, 16 Mar.
Chauntries, and Colleges, ſurrendered to King Hen. VIII. Bill touching them, read, 10 Mar.
——— Bill touching the Overplus of Chauntry Lands, read, 15 Mar.
——— Bill to veſt in the Queen all ſuch Colleges and Chauntries, as were granted to King Ed. VI. read, 6 Apr. Committed, 8.
Chicheſter Biſhop of, Bill to confirm his Deprivation, read, 16 & 21 Mar.
Choughs. Vide *Rooks*.
Church, Supremacy of. Vide *Supremacy*.
——— Bill for Order of Service and Miniſters in the Church, read, 15 Feb.—Book for Common Prayer and Miniſtration of Sacraments in the Church, read, 16 Feb.—Bill for Uniformity of Common Prayer and Service in the Church, read, 18 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 19. Paſſed, 20.
Churches, collegiate. Vide *Queen*.
Clergy, deprived for Marriage, or Hereſies, Bill to reſtore them, read, 8 Mar. Committed, 6 Apr.
Cloths, woollen, Bill touching carrying of them over Sea, read, 24 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 17 Mar. Read Third time, 18.
——— Bill for ſearching and ſealing of woollen Cloths, read, 24 Feb. Committed, 2 Mar.—New Bill read, 10 & 14 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed, 27.
——— Bill for carrying of Cloths unwrought over Sea, 7 Mar.
——— Bill for the making of Cloths in divers Towns in Eſſex, read, 10 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 15. Read Third time, 10 Apr. Paſſed, 1 May.
——— Bill for ſearching and ſealing of Cloths and Kerſies, read, 24 Apr.
Colleges. Vide *Chauntries*, and *Queen*.
Common Prayer, Book of, read, 16 Feb. Vide *Church*.
Conference. Vide *Treaſon*.

Conjurations, Prophecies, and Sodomy, Bill to make them Felony, read, 15 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 4 Apr. Paſſed, 25.
Corn, Bill to carry it out of the Realm, when at certain Prices, read, 21 & 29 Apr. Vacated, 3 May.
Corporations, Bill touching Variance of Grants made by them, read, 30 Jan.
Coventry and Litchfield, Biſhop of. Vide *Fiſher*.
Croſts, Sir James, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 24 Feb. Read, 27 Feb. & 1 Mar. Paſſed, 2 Mar.
Crows. Vide *Rooks*.
Curriers. Vide *Leather*.
Cuſtoms, Bill for true anſwering of them, read, and committed, 17 Mar.—New Bill read, 7 & 13 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 14. Paſſed, 27.

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

CAPS, Bill from the Lords, to continue the Act 22 E. IV. for fulling them, 8 Mar. Read, 9 & 15. Vacated, 24.
Carew, Sir Peter, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 10 Mar. Read twice, 11. Paſſed, 12.
Chamberleyn, Sir Ralph, and John Harleſton, Bill from the Lords for their Reſtitution, 4 Mar. Read, 4 & 6. Paſſed, 13.
Chancery, Bill for a new Office there, to enroll Recognizances, read, 20 Feb. Rejected, 25.
Children, born beyond Sea, their Parents being in the Queen's Service, Bill for naturalizing them, read, 22 Jan. Committed, 3 Feb.
Choughs, Rooks, and Crows, Bill to continue the Act for killing them, read, 13 Mar. Committed, 27.—New Bill read, 3 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 8. Paſſed, 9.
Chriſtenings, Bill for a Regiſter of them, read, 9 Mar.
Church-books, Bill for an Office for keeping them, read, 9 Mar.
Churches, Bill from the Lords, for uniting them, to the Value of 24*l.* 17 Mar. Read, 18 & 20.—New Bill for uniting Churches under the Value of 20 Marks, read, 9 Apr.
Clergy, Bill to oblige Offenders, having Benefit of it, to ſue a Pardon in Chancery, read, 25 Jan.
Clipping. Vide *Money*.
Cloth, Bill for making it at Onerſhe in Surry, read, 13 Mar.
Clothiers, Bill, to oblige them to make one Piece of Linen Cloth for four broad Cloths, or twelve Kerſies, read, 22 Mar. Committed, 25.—New Bill read, 3 Apr. Committed, 5.
Cloths, unwrought, Bill againſt buying them to ſell again in that kind, read, 6 Mar.
——— Bill to repeal a Branch of a Statute for broad Cloths in Kent and Reading, read, 6 Mar.
Cobham, Thomas. Vide *Brooke*.
Coins. Vide *Money*.
Colleges, Bill for Ordinances to be made by the Queen therein, read, 8 Mar.
Common Prayer, Book of. Vide *Bible*.
Conies. Vide *Fiſh*.
Conference. Vide *Berwick*.
Conjurations. Vide *Witchcraft*.
Coopers. Vide *Barrels*.
Corn, and Victual, Bill for licenſing Badgers and Drovers thereof, read, 28 Jan. Committed, 4 Feb.—New Bill read, 17 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 2 Mar.
——— Bill for bringing in Corn Cuſtom-free, read, 11 Feb.
Cranmer, Archbiſhop, Bill from the Lords for Reſtitution of his Children, 2 Mar. Read, 4 & 5. Paſſed, 9.
Curriers, Bill to enable them to buy and work tanned Leather, read, 18 Jan. Committed, 27. Vide *Leather*.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1566.

CAPS, Bill for wearing them on Holidays, and not Hats, read, 8 Nov. Committed, 22.
Cauſes, Civil and Marine. Vide *Appeals*.
Chancellors to Archbiſhops and Biſhops, Bill relating to them, read, 11 Nov.
Chauntries, and Colleges, Bill touching them, for Recoveries and Fines, ſince the Death of King H. VIII. read, 23 Oct.
——— Bill to explain the Act 37 H. VIII. touching Colleges and Chauntry Lands, read, 31 Oct. Committed, 13 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 30. Paſſed, 9 Dec.
Children, of Engliſhmen, born beyond Sea, Bill to enfranchiſe them, read, 9 Oct.
Chriſtian Religion. Vide *Religion*.
Clauſe, in lieu of one added to a Bill by the Lords, read, 23 Nov. Vide *Archbiſhops*.
Clerk of the Houſe takes the Oath, 3 Oct.
Clerks, convict, Bill touching their ſuing of a Pardon, read, 24 Oct.
Clothing, Bill from the Lords, for Exerciſe of it in Onerſhe in Surry, 20 Nov. Read, 28 Nov. 21 & 23 Dec. Reported, 23 Dec. Proviſo thereto thrice read, *eod. die*. Bill vacated, *eod. die*.
Cloths, unwrought, Bill relating to the Exportation of them, and for Search by the Cloth-workers of London, read, 25 Oct. Committed, 6 Nov.—New Bill read, 13 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 18. Paſſed, 20.
——— Bill to repeal Part of an Act for the Weight of white Cloths in Wilts, Somerſet, and Glouceſter, read, 4 Nov.
——— Bill for true dying of Cloths, Kerſies, &c. read, 5 Nov. Not to be ingroſſed, 18 Dec.
——— Bill touching Taunton and Bridgewater Cloths, to be of leſs Weight, read, 16 Nov.
——— Bill touching the Weight of Cloths in Glouceſter, Wilts, and Somerſet, read, 19 Nov.
——— Bill to take away the Penalties for making Cloths of Six Pounds, and under, read, 20 Nov.
——— New Bill to alter the Statute for making and Breadth of Cloths, read, 18 Dec.
Cloth-workers. Vide ſupra *Cloths*.
Cobham, Lady, Bill from the Lords for her Jointure, 13 Nov. Read, 20 & 25. Paſſed, 28.
Colleges. Vide *Chauntries*.
Conference. Vide *Queen*.
Coopers. Vide *Barrels*.
Cordwainers of London, Bill for Confirmation of Letters Patents made to them, read, 11 Nov.
Corn, Bill for Preſervation thereof by the Deſtruction of Crows, and other Vermin, read, 28 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 20 Dec. Paſſed, *eod die*.
Coſts, Bill from the Lords, for allowing them to Defendants wrongfully ſued, 23 Nov. Vide *Arreſts*.
Crows. Vide ſupra *Corn*.
Curates, and Vicars, poor, Bill for augmenting their Livings, read, 3 Dec.
Curriers. Vide *Leather*.
Cut-purſes, and Pick-purſes, Bill from the Lords, to take away Clergy from them, 15 Oct. Read, 16. Committed, 18. Paſſed, 21.

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

CAMBRIDGE Univerſity. Vide *Univerſities*.
Canterbury, Archbiſhop of, Bill againſt Licences and Diſpenſations granted by him, read, 14 Apr. Committed, 4 May.—New Bill read, 5 May. To be ingroſſed, 7. Paſſed, 9.
Cappers, Bill relating to them, read, 10 Apr. Paſſed, 7 May.
Cathedral Churches, Bill for keeping Reſidence therein, read, 28 Apr.
Chriſt's Hoſpital, Bill concerning it, read, 16 May.
Church, Bill concerning coming thereto, and receiving the Communion, read, 4 Apr. Committed, 6.—New Bill read, 9 & 20 Apr. Proviſoes and Addition, read, 20 & 21. Bill, with the Proviſoes and Addition, committed, 21. To be ingroſſed, 30. Paſſed, 4 May. Sent from the Lords with Amendments, 19. Committee appointed to conſer with the Lords thereupon, *eod. die*. Order touching the Bill, 22 May. Conference deſired by the Lords about it, and agreed to, 24. Bill ſent again from the Lords, with Amendments, *eod. die*.
——— Bill for Privilege in coming to Church, read, 10 & 30 Apr. To be added to the former Bill, and to be ingroſſed, 30.
——— Bill for Conſervation of Order and Uniformity in the Church, read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 26 Apr. Paſſed, 27.
Clerks, convict, Enquiry to be made touching the Fees of Purgation of them, 14 Apr.—Bill for Purgation of them, read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 11 May. Paſſed, 14.
Cloths, of Kent and Suſſex, Bill to reſtrain the ſelling of them at Maidſtone Fair, read, 19 Apr.
——— Bill touching Coggeſhall Cloths, read, 14 May.
——— Bill for Search of Cloths at Maidſtone Fair, read, 16 May.
——— Bill touching Taunton and Bridgewater Cloths, read, 16 May.
Cloth-workers, Bill for them, read, 10 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 17 May.
——— Bill againſt them, read, 11 & 17 May. To be ſtayed, 17.
Collectors. Vide *Tellers*, and *Tenths*.
Common Prayer, Book of, Bill for Reformation of it, read, 14 Apr. Petition to be preſented to the Queen, for Liberty to proceed in it, *eod. die*.
Comorthaes, in Wales, Bill againſt, read, 16 May.
Conferences. Vide *Attainders*, *Bankrupts*, *Bills*, *Church*, *Fugitives*, *Homage*, *Prieſts*, *Statutes*, *Treaſons*, *Vagabonds*, *Wales*, and *Woods*.—Order for deſiring Conference with the Lords upon Bills coming from them, and wanting any Addition, or Alteration, 2 May.
Conies, Bill againſt hunting and killing them, read, 18 May.
Conveyances, fraudulent. Vide *Gifts*.
Cordwainers, Bill touching them, read, 11 May.
Coverlets, Bill for making them, read, 18 May.
Counſellors, &c. Bill from the Lords, for Limitation of their Fees, 26 May. Read twice, *eod. die*. Read the Third time, 28 May. Paſſed, 29.
Cumberland, Counteſs of, Proviſo for her, and others, in the Bill for Confirmation of Attainders, thrice read, 15 May.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seff.* 1. *A.* 1572.

CALYVERS, and Daggs, Bill for true making of them, read, and committed, 22 May.—New Bill read, 2 June. To be ingroſſed, 3. Paſſed, 4.

Caſtles, and Fortreſſes, Bill from the Lords, for puniſhing Perſons detaining them from the Queen, 24 May. Read, 31 May; & 4 June. Paſſed, 5 June. Amendments, made by the Houſe thereto, amended by the Lords, 7. Lords Amendments agreed to, 10.

Cattle, Bill for breeding them, read, 4 June.

Ceremonies. Vide *Rites*.

Chatterton and *Chatterton*, Bill between them, read, and committed, 21 May.

Chauntries, Bill for Explanation of the Act 1 Ed. VI. for Diſſolution of them, read, 16 May. Rejected, 23.

Chriſt's Hoſpital. Vide *Hoſpitals*.

Clauſe, added to a Bill, withdrawn, and a new one added, the former not being penned agreeable to the Senſe of the Houſe, 28 June.

Clerk of the Market. Vide *Weights*.

Cloths, and Wools, Bill for true dying of them, read, 13 May.—New Bill read, and rejected, 24 June.

——— Bill for Coggeſhall Cloths, read, 28 May. To be ingroſſed, 6 June. Paſſed 10.

——— Bill for Taunton and Bridgewater Cloths, read, 6 June.

Coin, foreign, Bill from the Lords, againſt counterfeiting it, 19 May. Read, 19 & 21. Paſſed, 22.

Collectors. Vide *Tellers*, and *Tenths*.

Common Pleas, Bill touching Bail to be taken therein, read, 10 May.

Compton, Lord. Vide *Kent*.

Conferences. Vide *Kerſies*, *Poor*, *Scotland*, *Scots*, Queen of, *Sea-marks*, and *Statutes*.

Conies, Bill againſt hunting and killing them, read, and rejected, 21 May.

Conſtables, High. Vide *Servants*.

Conveyances, fraudulent, Bill againſt them, read, 13 May. Committed, 16.—New Bill read, 19 & 22 May. To be ingroſſed, 29. Read the Third time, 2 June. Committee appointed to conſider of it, 3.—New Bill read, 6 & 10 June. Paſſed, 11.

Corporations, Bill touching them, read, 23 May. Committed, 30.—New Bill, read, 4 & 10 June. Paſſed, 11.

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seff.* 2. *A.* 1575.

CABLES, and Cordage, Bill touching them, read, 18 Feb. Rejected, 23.

Chepſtowe Bridge, Bill from the Lords, to repair it, 23 Feb. Read, 24 & 28. Paſſed, 29.

Cheſter, County Palatine. Vide *Counties* Palatine, *Fines*, and *Wales*.

Chicheſter, Bill for paving it, read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 5 Mar. Paſſed, 7.

Children, Bill againſt ſtealing them, by Colour of privy Contracts, ordered, 9 Feb.

——— Bill touching Children born in England of alien Parents, read, 21 Feb. Committed, 3 Mar.

Chriſtenings. Vide *Church-books*.

Church, Motions touching Reformation of Diſcipline therein, 29 Feb. Committee appointed to draw a Petition to the Queen thereupon, *eod. die*. Report, and Bill for that Purpoſe preſented, and read, 2 Mar. Conference deſired by the Lords touching the Petition, 8. Queen's Anſwer reported, 9.

Church-books, Bill for ſafe keeping of them, ordered, 10 Feb. Read, 18.

Clothiers, Bill for Toleration of certain in Wilts, Somerſet, and Glouceſter, read, 1 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 2. Paſſed, 5.

Cloths, woollen, Bill touching the making of them in Wilts, Somerſet, and Glouceſter, read, and committed, 16 Feb.

——— Bill for true making of woollen Cloths, read, 1 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 2. Rejected, 3.

——— Bill for Kentiſh and Suffolk Cloths, read, 1 Mar.

——— Bill touching Eſſex and Suffolk Cloths, read, 9 Mar.

——— Committee appointed, to conſider of the double ſearching of Cloths, 9 Mar.

Coins, Bill from the Lords, againſt diminiſhing them, 13 Feb. Read, 13 & 15. Committee to confer with the Lords about it, 15. Bill paſſed, 23.

——— Bill touching Coins and Coiners, read, 29 Feb. & 5 Mar.

Colleges in the Univerſities, and of Eaton and Wincheſter, Bill for Maintenance of them, read, 25 Feb. Committed, 2 Mar.—New Bill twice read, and to be ingroſſed, 7 Mar. Paſſed, 8. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 10.

——— Bill againſt buying and ſelling of Rooms and Places in Colleges and Schools, read, 2 Mar. Committee to conſider of it, *eod. die*. Paſſed, 8 Mar.

Common of Eſtovers, Bill relating thereto, read, 24 Feb.

Common Pleas, Bill touching Bails to be taken therein, read, 23 Feb.

Conferences. Vide *Apparel*, *Bills*, *Church*, *Coins*, *Fines*, *Game*, *Gifts*, *Iſley*, *Leiceſter*, *Letters* Patents, *Rogues*, and *Sturton*.

——— Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring Conference upon a Bill depending in the Houſe of Commons, not aſſented to, 12 Mar. A Reſolution, that Conference is to be deſired by that Houſe, which is in Poſſeſſion of the Bill at the Time of the Conference demanded, 13. Vide *Sturton*.

Conveyances, fraudulent. Vide *Rebels*.

Coſts, Bill from the Lords for giving them to Defendants upon unjuſt Suits, 12 Mar. Read twice, 13.

Counties Palatine of Lancaſter, Cheſter, and Durham, Bill from the Lords, concerning Offices and Inquiſitions found there, 29 Feb. Read, 1 & 12 Mar. Paſſed, 13.

Cringleford, Bill to re-edify it, read, 24 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 8 Mar. Paſſed, 9.

Croſs, St. Hoſpital of, Bill from the Lords, relating thereto, 10 Mar. Thrice read, and paſſed, *eod. die*.

Cumberland. Vide *Northumberland*.

Curates. Vide *Vicars*.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seff.* 3. *A.* 1580.

CARLISLE, and Berwick, Bill concerning them, read, 21 Feb. Committed, 27.—New Bill read, 7 Mar.

Cardiff Bridge, Bill for re-edifying it, read, 8 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 2 Mar.

Clerk of the Market, and his Deputy, Bill for Reformation of Diſorders by them, read, 21 & 27 Jan. Proviſo once read, and committed, with the Bill, 27.—New Bill read, 2 Mar. To be ingroſſed 6.

Cloths, called Bridgwaters, Tauntons, and Chards, Bill touching them, read, 30 Jan. Committed, 4 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 28. Paſſed, 4 Mar.

——— Bill for aboliſhing the Uſe of Logwood in dying of Cloths, read, 3 Feb. Vide *Logwood*.

——— Bill for the true making of Cloths, read, 10 Feb. Committed, 11.

——— Bill for Search of Yorkſhire Cloths, read, 10 Feb.

——— Bill touching the making of Kentiſh Cloths, read, 10 Feb. Rejected, 11.

——— Bill to repeal ſome Branches of certain Statutes, touching the making of woollen Cloths, read, and committed, 18 Feb.

——— Bill touching the Repeal of certain Statutes, relating to Cloths to be ſhipped, read, and committed, 18 Feb.

——— Bill touching coloured Cloths made in Suffolk and Eſſex, read, and committed, 20 Feb.

——— New Bill touching narrow Cloths, and Kerſeys, made in Surry, Suſſex, and Southampton, read, 28 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 4 Mar.

——— New Bill for ſhipping of Suffolk and Kentiſh Cloths, read, 16 Mar.

Clothworkers of London, Bill for their Relief, read, 1 Feb. Committed, 7.—New Bill read, 16 Mar.

Common Pleas. Vide *Attorneys*.

Compton, Lord, Bill from the Lords, for Aſſurance of Lands to him, 28 Feb. Read, * * & 13 Mar. Paſſed, 14.

Conferences. Vide *Iron* Mills, *Purchaſers*, *Queen*, *Religion*, *Rome*, and *Scotland*.

——— Order touching the Manner of managing Conferences, 7 Feb.

Conies, Bill againſt unlawful hunting of them, read, 4 Feb. Committed, 9. Rejected, 18.

Corporations, Bill touching them, read, 27 Jan.

Coventry, City of, Bill for Aſſurance of Lands for Maintenance of a Free-ſchool there, read, 21 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 27. Paſſed, 2 Mar.

——— Biſhop of. Vide *Fiſher*.

Cringleford, Bill for re-edifying it, read, 8 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 9. Paſſed, 14.

Curates, Bill for their Relief, read, 10 Mar.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seff.* 1. *A.* 1603, & 1604.

CALTHROP, Martin, Bill for the Jointure of his Wife, read, 17 Apr. Committed, 27. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 May. Paſſed, 15. Sent to the Lords, 24. Returned, with Amendments, 16 June. Amendments agreed to, 19.

Cappers, Trade of, Bill for Continuance thereof, read, 2 Apr.

Cardigan Election, and double Return, Report, and Reſolution, touching it, 13 Apr. Sheriff to be ſent for by the Serjeant, 13 & 17.

Carter, William. Vide *Privileges*.

Cart-takers. Vide *Purveyors*.

Cattle and Sheep Stealers, Bill to take away Clergy from them, read, 2 Apr. Committed, 21. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 28. Paſſed, 7 May. Sent to the Lords, 10.

Cauſes, eccleſiaſtical. Vide *Courts*.

Chantrell, Victor, and others, Bill to naturalize them, read, 18 May. Committed, 21. Reported, 22. Paſſed, 15 June.

Cheſter, Motion for exempting it out of the Bill of Tonnage and Poundage,

Poundage, 6 June. Charter to be brought in, *eod. die.* Proviſo offered, 12 June. Read twice, and committed, 13. Reported, and rejected, 14.

Children, of Aliens, born within this Realm, Bill to place them, for the firſt Deſcent, in the Degree of Aliens, made Denizens, read, 21 Apr. Committed, 3 May.—New Bill read, * *. Committed, 21 May. Reported, and rejected, 22.

Church of England, Bill to ſuppreſs Innovations therein, read, 11 May. Rejected, 12 June.

Clauſes. Vide *Proviſoes.*

Clergymen, Bill to diſburthen them of ſuch Offices as hinder them in their Cures, read twice, and committed, 18 June. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed, 27.

——— Bill for Repeal and Explanation of a Statute touching Purchaſes and Bargains by Clergymen, read, and rejected, 9 June.

Clerk of the Houſe to read Prayers every Morning, 23 Mar. His Letter to be excuſed his Attendance, being ill, 7 May.—To attend the Commiſſioners for the Union, 12. Attends at a Conference with the Names of the ſaid Commiſſioners, 16.

Clothing, Trade of, Motion touching the Decay thereof, 27 Mar. Bill for Redreſs, to be drawn, *eod. die.* Vide *Trade*, and *Cloths.*

Cloths, woollen, Bill limiting what may be exported unbarbed, &c. read, 27 Mar. Committed, 4 Apr. Reported, and to ſleep, 5 July.

——— Bill againſt tranſporting of Cloths undreſſed, read, 31 Mar. Committed, 4 Apr. Reported, and to ſleep, 5 July.

——— Bill againſt Licences to tranſport woollen Cloths, read, 20 Apr. Rejected, 25.

——— Bill for true making, alneging, ſealing, and tranſporting, of woollen Cloths, read, 24 Apr.

——— Bill to avoid Deceipts in making and dying of Cloths, read, 26 May. Rejected, 25 June.

——— Bill for true making and ſearching of woollen Cloths, read, 12 June. Committed, 18. Reported, and to ſleep, 5 July.

——— Bill touching Wools, and Trade of Cloth, read, 21 June. Committed, 26. Reported, and to ſleep, 5 July.

——— Bill concerning the Length of woollen Cloths and Kerſeys, read, 21 June. Rejected, 23.

Colleges, and Halls, Bill to prohibit the Reſiance of married Men with their Wives and Families therein, read, 12 June. Committed, 14. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 21. Sent to the Lords, 23.

Commiſſaries, Courts, Motion about the Charge and Vexation of them, and Committee appointed to examine into them, 23 Mar. Meſſage from the King touching them, 16 Apr.

Committees, Place and Time of their meeting to be appointed by the Houſe, and Liſt of their Names to be delivered to one of the principal Committees by the Clerk, upon the Day of their meeting, 22 Mar.—Impowered to adjourn, and alter the Place of their meeting, and ſelect Sub-committees, 26 Mar.—To proceed to Buſineſs, if Eight preſent, 12 Apr.—A Project for naming them by way of Lottery, 16 Apr.—Motion for more Committees to be added, upon a Bill, the former Committee being equally divided, not aſſented to, 23 May.

Common Prayer, Book of, Motion touching the Confirmation of it, 23 Mar. Committee appointed to conſider of it, *eod die.* Report, 26 Mar. Committee to examine the firſt and latter Book of Common Prayer, and to conſider of the Confirmation of the laſt, 12 Apr.

Commons. Vide *Subjects.*

Conferences. Vide *Briſtol, Bucks, Purveyors, Recuſants, Religion, Trade, Union*, and *Wardſhip.*

——— An ancient Rule, that the Number of the Commons at a Conference are to be double to that of the Lords, and the Time and Place appointed by the Lords, 26 Mar.—None to be preſent at a Conference, but the Committees of both Houſes, 27 Mar.—Conference deſired by the Lords not agreed to, *eod. die.*—Meſſage to the Lords, deſiring a more commodious Place for Conferences, 28 Apr.—Conference deſired by the Lords to be held on a Sunday, not aſſented to, and another Day appointed, 5 May.—Left to the Houſe to appoint a Time and Place for a Conference, 10 May.

Conjuration, Witchcraft, &c. Bill from the Lords, againſt it, 8 May. Read, 11. Committed, 26. Reported, with Amendments, 5 June. Re-committed, 7. Reported, and paſſed, with Amendments, *eod. die.* Sent to the Lords, 9 June.

Convocation-houſe, Report touching an Inſtrument coming from thence, containing their Objections to the Houſe's meddling with Religion, 8 June. Debate, and Reſolutions thereupon, *eod. die.* Conference deſired by the Lords, touching it, agreed to, 28 June. Reported, 2 July. Vide *Religion.*

Coppices, or underwoods, Bill againſt turning them into Paſture, or Tillage, read, 21 Apr. Committed, 28. Reported, and to ſleep, 4 July.

Copyhold Lands. Vide *Manors.*

Corbett's Caſe. Vide *Mildmay.*

Cotterell. Vide *Grys*, William.

Counſel, always to be heard before the Commitment, 24 Apr.—Aſſigned by the Speaker to plead in *forma pauperis*, 18 June.

Courts-Leet, or Baron, Bill to prevent the Overcharge of People by the Stewards thereof, read, 28 Apr. Committed, 7 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 17. Paſſed, 19.

——— Bill for Reformation of Abuſes in eccleſiaſtical Courts, and Cauſes, preſented, 25 May. Read, 11 June. Committed, 16.

Crompton, Sir Thomas. Vide *Privileges.*

Crown, Bill from the Lords, for Recognition of the Succeſſion of it, 29 Mar. Thrice read, and paſſed, *eod. die.*

——— Bill from the Lords, for annexing certain Lands inſeparably to the Crown, 4 July. Vide *King.*

Curriers. Vide *Leather.*

Cuſtom-houſes, Bill againſt Abuſes committed by the Officers thereof, read, 21 Apr. Committed, 5 May. Reported, and to ſleep, 12.

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1605, & 1606.

CANONS, eccleſiaſtical. Vide *Government.*

Capias utlagatum. Vide *Juſtices.*

Cary, John, a Member's Servant, ordered to be whipt for abuſing a Perſon upon the Stairs, 25 Jan.

Cave, Dame Eleanor, Bill to ſettle her Jointure, read, 21 Jan. Committed, 22. Reported, 3 Feb.—New Bill preſented, and read, *eod. die.* Committed, 4 Feb. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5. Paſſed, * *.

Chamberlain, Lord, deſired to clear the Houſe of Lords of Strangers, 9 Nov. His Anſwer reported, *eod. die.* Another Meſſage for the ſame Purpoſe, 27 May.

Chandois, Lord, Bill from the Lords, for eſtabliſhing his Lands, with a ſpecial Meſſage, 27 Mar. Read, 1 Apr. Committed, 7. Reported, with Amendments, 7 May. Paſſed, *eod. die.* Sent to the Lords, 10 May.

Chepſtow Bridge, Bill for repealing a Statute 18 Eliz. for Repair thereof, read, 31 Jan. Rejected, 8 Feb.—New Bill for Repair thereof, read, 25 Mar. Committed, 31. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 11 Apr. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 17. Lords Amendments agreed to, 5 May. Returned to the Lords, 10.

Children, Information given to the Houſe of great Numbers being ſent beyond Sea, 6 Feb. Motion for a Courſe to be thought on for recalling them, *eod. die.*

Church, Bill to take away all Excuſes for not coming to it, read, * *. Committed, 19 Mar.

——— Report touching the Grievances relating to the Church, 15 Mar. Vide *Grievances* eccleſiaſtical.

Churchman, Robert, complained of for ſerving a Subpœna upon Mr Fuller, 11 Feb. To be ſent for by the Serjeant, 13.

Clerk of the Houſe, to attend a Committee upon a Bill, 25 Mar. His Servant admitted into the Houſe to amend a Bill upon the Third Reading, 2 May. Privilege granted to his Servant, 3.

Cloths, undreſſed, Bill for Explanation of the Statute 8 Eliz. againſt Tranſportation thereof, read, 1 Feb. Committed, 24. Reported, 24 Mar. Paſſed, 31. Sent to the Lords, 3 Apr.

——— Motion touching an Abuſe in the Cuſtom of Cloths, 11 Feb.

——— Bill for true making of woollen Cloths, read, 12 Feb. Committed, 19. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 7 May. Read the Third time, 17. Debated, 19. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, *eod. die.*

——— Bill for true making and ſearching of woollen Cloths, read, 12 Feb. Committed, 19. Reported, and to ſleep, 7 May.

——— Bill for true making of woollen Cloths in Kent and Suſſex, read, 27 Feb.

Cobham, Lord, and George Brook, Eſq; attainted, Bill from the Lords, for veſting their Lands in the Crown, 15 Apr. Read, 17 Apr. & 1 May. Counſel heard, 1 May. Bill committed, *eod. die.* Reported, 19 May. Houſe to be ſatisfied of the Conſent of the Parties, *eod. die.* Proviſo tendered, and Bill re-committed, 23 May. Reported, 26. Another Proviſo tendered, and committed, *eod. die.* Bill and Proviſo paſſed, *eod. die.*

Collectors. Vide *Cuſtoms.*

Colleges, Heads of. Vide *Univerſities.*

Committees, impowered to appoint a Day amongſt themſelves, without applying to the Houſe, 24 Feb.—Sent for to attend the Houſe, 29 Apr.

Communion. Vide *Sacrament.*

Comptrollers. Vide *Cuſtoms.*

Conferences. Vide *Attainder, Beir, Grievances, Papiſts, Purveyors, Religion*, and *Trade.*

——— A Manager, reprehended by the Lords at a Conference, juſtified by Vote of the Houſe, 20 Feb. Committee appointed to draw up a Meſſage to the Lords thereupon, 22. Report, 24.

Conies. Vide *Deer.*

Conſtables, petty, Bill for better Execution of their Office, read, * *. Committed, 7 Feb. Reported, and to ſleep, 17 Mar.

Conveyances, fraudulent, Bill to prevent them, read, and rejected, 25 Feb.

Conway, Sir Edward, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize his Children, 27 Mar. Read, * *. Committed, 3 Apr. Reported, and paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 17 Apr.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Copies, in Courts of Record. Vide *Fees*.

Copyhold Lands, Bill for the better Aſſurance of them, read, 24 Jan. Committed, 28. Reported, 12 Mar.—New Bill preſented, *eod. die*. Read, 27 Mar. Committed, 2 Apr.

Cornwallis, Sir Thomas. Vide *Morrice*.

Corporations, Bill to make good Grants made by them, notwithſtanding Miſnomers, read, 23 Jan. Committed, 25. Motion touching it, 3 Apr.

——— Bill for Explanation of the Statute for Execution of Ordinances made by Corporations, read, 21 Feb. Committed, 28. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 11 Mar.

——— Bill for confirming Lands given to Corporations for charitable Uſes, read, 4 Mar. Committed, 19. Reported, and to ſleep, 23 May.

Corpus Chriſti College, at Oxford, Bill from the Lords, for the Preſident and Scholars thereof, 1 Mar. Read, 3. Committed, 6. Reported, with Amendments, and paſſed, 11. Sent to the Lords, 13.

Cottages, Bill for better Execution of an Act againſt erecting them, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 17. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12 Mar. Daſhed, 20.—New Bill read, 17 Apr. Committed, 18. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 25. Daſhed, 30.

Cotterell, Robert. Vide *Grys*.

Council, reſtrained from invective Speeches, 20 Feb.—Heard at the Bar upon a Bill, whilſt in the Committee's Hands, 28 Apr.—Motion for Counſel to be heard upon a Bill, not aſſented to, 7 May.

Courts, eccleſiaſtical. Vide *Grievances*.

——— Bill touching Fees for Copies in Courts of Record, read, 25 Jan. Vide *Fees*.

Currants, Article of Grievance touching the Impoſition upon them, reported, 7 Apr. Farmers, and Counſel, to be heard, 9. Debate and Reſolution touching it, 11.

Cuſtoms, Bill to avoid Exactions of Collectors, Comptrollers, and other Officers thereof, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 15 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 4 Apr. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 17.

——— Officers of the Cuſtoms heard at the Bar, touching the Book of Rates, 10 May.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1606, & 1607.

CANONS, eccleſiaſtical, Bill to reſtrain the Execution of them, preſented, 29 Nov. Read, 2 Dec. Committed, 11. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 19 Feb. Paſſed, 5 Mar.

Cardinall, William, Bill to make his Lands liable to ſatisfy a Decree, read, 31 Mar. Counſel to be heard, 2 May. Heard, and Bill rejected, 6.

Cavendiſh, Mary, Bill for her Relief, read, 25 Nov. Committed, 4 Dec. Counſel to be heard, 6 & 12 May. Heard, and Bill re-committed, 19. Report, 25 June.—New Bill read, 26. Committed, 27. Counſel to be heard, 1 July. Heard, and Bill re-committed, 2. Report touching a Compromiſe propounded by the Committee, 4. Her Anſwer thereto, read, *eod. die*.

Chancellor, Lord, Subſtance of his Speech at the opening of the Seſſion, 18 Nov.

Cheſthunt Vicarage. Vide *Saliſbury*.

Churches, poor, Bill for amortizing Lands to them, read, 13 May. Committed, 15.

Clauſes, in ingroſſed Bills, raſed out at the Table, 12 & 18 May. Vide *Bills*.

Clifton, George, Eſq; Bill for Aſſurance of Lands to him, read, 15 Dec. Notice to be given to a Party intereſted, by Letter from the Speaker, 16.

Cloths, woollen, Bill for true making them, read, 17 Feb. Committed, 23. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 31 Mar. Read the Third time, and re-committed, 11 May. Reported, 12. Amended, and paſſed, *eod. die*. Returned from the Lords with Amendments, 30 June. Amendments twice read, and committed, 1 July. Reported, *eod. die*. Read a Third time, 2 July. Agreed to, and Bill ſent back to the Lords, 3. Speaker ſent for to the King about it, 4. Royal Aſſent given to it, *eod. die*.

Committees, to publiſh their Adjournments the next Day in the Houſe, 11 Feb.—Appointed to proceed upon Buſineſs, notwithſtanding the Speaker's Abſence, 23 Mar.—Committee of the whole Houſe, except the Speaker, to ſit upon a Bill, 7 May.—Reſolutions of Committees binding upon themſelves, but not upon the Houſe, 4 June.—Every thing agreed and directed by a Committee, to be reported, but not every thing ſpoken, 4 June.—Committee of the whole Houſe not to ſit before Eleven o'Clock in a Morning, 26 June.

Conferences. Vide *Spaniards* and *Union*.

——— Motion about the Inconveniences of ſtanding and being bare-headed at Conferences, and for ſome Courſe to be taken for more Eaſe therein, referred to the Committee of Privileges, 12 Mar. Report, 14. Motion for a Meſſage to the Lords about it, *eod. die*. Debate thereon, and Meſſage forborn, *eod. die*. Report of what paſſed at a Conference, touching this Matter, 26 Mar.

Copies, in Courts of Record, Complaint of Abuſes in the wide writing of them, 27 Mar. Bill to reform them, read, 11 May. Committed, 12.

Corporations, Bill to make good Grants and Conveyances to them, notwithſtanding the miſ-naming of them, read, 18 Nov. Committed, 19. Additional Committees, 21. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 28. Daſhed, 2 Dec.

Counsel, heard at the Bar upon a Bill before the Report, 26 Mar. Ordered to be heard again upon the ſame Bill after the Report, 30 Apr. Upon a Diſpute, whether the Counſel for or againſt the Bill ſhould in that Caſe be firſt heard, over-ruled, that the Counſel againſt the Bill ſhould be firſt heard, 5 May.—Counſel entering into Argument upon a Bill before it was read, againſt Order, 8 May.

Countries, foreign, Bill for Reſtraint of going thither, and to prevent the exporting of Gold and Silver, read, 16 May. Committed, 18. Reported, 11 June. To be ingroſſed, 13. Paſſed, 15.

Courts, eccleſiaſtical, Bill to direct Proceedings therein, read, 28 Nov. Committed, 29. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 3 Dec. Paſſed, 6. Sent to the Lords, 10.

——— Bill for better Execution of Juſtice therein, read, 2 Mar. Committed, 16 May.

Crown-Lands. Vide *Letters Patents*.

Cumberland, Earl of, and others, their Requeſt touching the Trial of Offenders upon the Borders, read, and referred to the Committee upon the Bill for the Union, 29 May.

Curriers. Vide *Leather*.

——— Bill for Relief of Curriers, not free of the Company, read, 14 Mar. Committed, 30 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13 May. Paſſed, 16. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 1 July. Amendments read twice, and committed, 2. Reported, 3.

Cutton, Manor and Prebend, in Devon, Bill to convert it to the Maintenance of a Free-ſchool, read, 23 Feb. Committed, 25. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 3 Mar. Paſſed, 5.

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1609, & 1610.

CAMBRIDGE Univerſity. Vide *Univerſities*.

Canons, eccleſiaſtical, Bill for Reſtraint of them, read, 31 Mar. Committed, 18 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24. Paſſed, 26. Sent to the Lords, 28. Conference deſired by the Lords thereon, agreed to, and Committee appointed to manage it, 5 July. Committee to prepare for it, 6.

Carre, Sir Robert. Vide *Karre*.

Charter, great, of England, Bill for Confirmation thereof, read, 27 Feb. Committed, 3 Mar

Chelſea College New River, Bill read, 12 June. Committed, 22. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6 July. Committee to be choſen to view the River, *eod. die*. Bill paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 12 July.

Cheney, Sir Francis, Bill read, 1 Mar.—New Bill read, 13 June. Committed, 19.

Cheſter, Biſhop of, Bill touching an Exchange, read, 6 Mar.

Children, poor, Bill for due Employment of Money given for binding them Apprentices, read, 17 Mar. Vide *Huſbandry*.

Cinque Ports, Proviſo in the Subſidy Bill, relating to them, debated, and to ſtand, 14 July.

Clark, Margaret, Bill to naturalize her, read, 16 Feb. Committed, 20. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 1 Mar. Sent to the Lords, 2.

Clauſes, to be offered in Writing, 14 July.

Clerk of the Houſe, Committee of Privileges to conſider of a proper Reward for him, 19 Feb. To attend a Committee of the whole Houſe, and ſay Prayers, 17 Mar. To have Satisfaction for Copies out of the Collection, 4 June. Motion for ſome extraordinary Reward to be given him for regiſtering the Acts of the Houſe, 19 July.

Clitheroe, Manor of, Bill from the Lords, for confirming Copyhold Lands therein, 26 Feb. Read, 27. Committed, 1 Mar. Reported, 6. Paſſed, 7. Sent to the Lords, 13.

Clothing, Committee appointed to conſider of the State thereof, 21 Feb.

——— Bill to prevent Deceipts in Clothing by Kembers, Spinſters, Weavers, &c. read, 26 Feb. Committed, 1 Mar. Reported, * *. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 18 June.

——— Bill to prevent Abuſes in Clothing, read, 10 Mar. Committed, 15.

——— Bill againſt Deceipts in woollen and linen Cloth, read, 27 Mar.

Cogwares, and Kendalls, &c. Bill to encourage the making of them, read, 22 Feb. Committed, 23. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 7 Mar. Paſſed, 10. Sent to the Lords, 12. Returned, with Amendments, 17. Amendments agreed to, *eod. die*. Bill ſent back to the Lords, 16 Apr.

Committees upon a Bill ſaid not to be indifferent, and Motion for others to be added, but not aſſented to, 3 Mar.—Committee appointed, upon the King's Motion, 22 Mar.—of the whole

whole Houſe, Manner of their ſitting, 23.—Motion for an Order, that no Committee be named, who is not preſent, 20 June.—Committee of the whole Houſe ſits before the Houſe, 9 July.
Commodities, Bill for Tranſportation of them, read, 10 Mar. Committed, 16.
Commoners, Bill for Reformation of Abuſes amongſt them concerning their Commons, read, 14 Feb. Committed, 19.
Conferences. Vide *Canons*, *France*, *Moor-burning*, *Pardon*, *Remanding*, *Supply*, and *Tenures*.
——— Time and Place for holding a Conference, deſired by the Lords, forgotten, 14 Feb. Appointed, 15.—Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring a Conference, ſent by Meſſengers from the Commons, 8 May. Conference agreed to, *eod. die*.
Contractors, Bill for Confirmation of Eſtates to them, read, 3 July. Committed, 5. Proviſion for confirming all other defective Titles, to be inſerted, 10. Bill reported, and re-committed, 12.
Contracts, private, Bill read, * * . Committed, 19 Apr.
Copies, in Courts of Record, Bill to prevent the wide and waſteful writing of them, read, 27 Feb. Committed, 13 Mar. Reported, and to ſleep, 27.
Correction, Houſes of. Vide *Rogues*.
Coventry, Complaint of one of the Burgeſſes being incurably ſick, 19 Feb. Vide *Rogerſon*.
Counſel for a Bill heard before the Counſel againſt it, the Petitioner for the Bill having deſired Counſel, 24 Apr.
Counties, northern, Proviſo for them, offered to the Subſidy Bill, rejected, 14 July.
Cowell, Dr. Report from the Committee of Grievances, touching his Book called *The Interpreter*, 24 Feb. Sub-committee to conſider of a Charge againſt him, *eod. die*. Account given to the Houſe, of an Examination taken concerning him, 26 Feb. Debate about a Meſſage to the Lords, touching him, *eod. die*. Form of the Meſſage reported, and agreed to, 27 Feb. Names of the Sub-committee appointed to manage the Proceeding againſt him, *eod. die*. Conference touching him agreed to by the Lords, *eod. die*. Charge againſt him to be put into Writing, and brought to the Houſe, *eod. die*. Heads of it reported, and Perſons appointed to manage it, 2 Mar. Conference reported, 5. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, and agreed to, *eod. die*. Committee to prepare for it, 7 Mar. Report, and Reſolution thereupon, 8. Aſſiſtants named, 9. Report of the Conference, 10. King's Anſwer touching him, reported, 26. Proclamation about him, read, 27. Committee of Privileges to prepare an Order for regiſtering it, *eod. die*. Thanks to be given to the King for it, *eod. die*. Order read, and to be entered, 30 Mar.
Craford, Mr. called to the Bar, and admoniſhed, for coming into the Houſe, 31 Mar. Diſcharged, *eod. die*.
Criſpe, Sir Henry, his Bill read, 9 Mar. Committed, 12. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 2 Apr. Read the Third time, and Counſel heard, 20. Paſſed, 21. Sent to the Lords, 30.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE Election, Petition concerning it, referred to the Committee of Privileges, 9 Apr. Report, and Order thereupon, 19. Debate about it, 14 May.
Campe, Benedict, Bill for Sale of Lands, for Payment of his Debts, read, 1 June.
Canons, eccleſiaſtical, not confirmed by Parliament, Bill to reſtrain the Execution of them, read, 31 May.
Carmarthen, Borough of, Complaint againſt the Sheriff for hindering the Election of a Burgeſs for it, 12 Apr. Committee of Privileges to examine it, and Clerks of the Crown and Petty-bag to attend, *eod. die*.
Carriages, outrageous, Bill againſt them, read, 18 Apr. Rejected, 7 May.
Chancellor of the Duchy. Vide *Duchy*.
Chancery, Court of, Bill to limit the Power thereof, preſented, 31 May. Read, 3 June.
Charter-houſe Hoſpital, Bill for Confirmation thereof, read, 4 May. Committed, and Counſel to be heard, 9.
Chute, Sir Walter. Vide *Members*.
Clerk of the Houſe. Vide *Houſe*.
Clerks of the Peace, Bill for ſafe keeping of Enrolments taken before them, read, 24 & 31 May.
Cloth, Debate about the Patent for dying and dreſſing it, 20 May. Referred to a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod. die*.
Collectors. Vide *Cuſtoms*.
Committees, Orders for their ſitting to be affixed upon the Houſe-door, 18 Apr.
Comptrollers. Vide *Cuſtoms*.
Conferences. Vide *Prince*, and *Sunday*.
——— Conference deſired with the Lords, concerning Impoſitions, not agreed to, 26 May.
Corn, Bill for the free Importation thereof, read, 3 June.
Counſel, at the Bar, gives Offence to the Houſe, by his Speech, 17 May. Reprimanded by the Speaker, and pardoned, upon his Submiſſion, 18.
Counſellors, Motion for the Serjeant to go to the ſeveral Courts, to deſire, thoſe of the Houſe may be firſt heard, 11 May.
Courts, eccleſiaſtical, Motion for a Bill againſt them, 12 Apr. Vide *Fees*.
Crew, R. Eſq; choſen Speaker, 6 Apr. Vide *Speaker*.
Crown-lands. Vide *King*.
Cuſtoms, Bill againſt Extortions of Collectors, and other Officers thereof, read, 16 Apr. Committed, 25 May.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620, & 1621.

CAGE, Sir John, Bill to diſcharge Fines impoſed on him by Commiſſioners of Sewers, read, 7 Mar.
Calthrope, Martin, Eſq; Bill to ſell Lands, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 17 Mar.
Cambridge, Mayor of, returning himſelf, removed, and a new Writ ordered, 22 Mar.
Carriages, Bill concerning Purveyance of them for the King's Uſe, read, 26 Mar. Committed, 21 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12 May. Paſſed, 25.
Cattle, Iriſh, Bill againſt Importation of them, read, 21 Apr. Committed, 9 May. Reported, and re-committed, 18.
Cauſes, Bill for more indifferent hearing of them, read, 18 May.
Cecill, Albinia, Bill to naturalize her, read, 24 Apr. Committed, 27. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, *eod. die*. Paſſed, 2 May.
Certiorari, Writs of. Vide *Superſedeas*.
Chairman of a Committee, Diſpute about him, 28 Nov. Vide *Committees*.
Chambers, Mr. charged with diſreſpectful Words againſt the Houſe, ſent for, and heard, 28 Apr. Keeling, his Accuſer, to be ſent for, *eod. die*.
Chancellor, Lord, Report from the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, touching a Charge of Corruption againſt him, 15 Mar. Further Report touching him, and Debate thereupon, 17. Charge to be preſented to the Lords at a Conference, *eod. die*. Churchill, the Regiſter, to be ſent for by the Serjeant, *eod. die*. King's Meſſage about granting a Commiſſion to ſome of both Houſes to take Examinations, 19 Mar. Reſolution, and Meſſage, to the King, thereupon, *eod. die*. Conference with the Lords deſired, and agreed to, *eod. die*. Petition of Wood, and others, againſt the Lord Chancellor, read, 20 Mar. Committee appointed to examine Churchill, *eod. die*. Churchill at the Bar charged to ſpeak the Truth concerning this Matter, *eod. die*. Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring, that ſome Members may be examined upon Oath, *eod. die*. Leave given them to go voluntarily as private Men, *eod. die*. Report of the Conference touching this Matter, *eod. die*. Report of Churchill's and Keeling's Examination, *eod. die*. This, and ſeveral other Papers, to be delivered to the Lords, *eod. die*. A further Charge of Corruption againſt the Lord Chancellor, reported, and tranſmitted to the Lords, 21 Mar. Report touching a Bribe taken by him from the Maſters in Chancery, for enrolling their Patent, 27 & 28 Apr. Houſe deſired by the Lords, to come and demand Judgment againſt him, 3 May.
Chancery, Court of, Debate about it, 26 Mar. Committee to conſider of Regulations, *eod. die*. Report, 17 Apr. Committee appointed to draw a Bill for regulating the Chancery, 25. Complaint againſt Churchill the Regiſter, referred, *eod. die*.
——— Petition of the Maſters of Chancery read, 26 Mar. Report from the Committee of Grievances, touching their Privy Seal for Fees for References, 27 Apr. Their Petition adjudged falſe and ſcandalous, *eod. die*. Privy Seal voted a Grievance, and Committee to examine the Enrolment of it, *eod. die*. Report, 28 Apr. Committee empowered to ſend for the Maſters not attendant upon the Houſe of Lords, *eod. die*. Maſters to be informed of the Judgment of the Houſe touching their Fees and Privy Seal, 31 May.
——— Bill to eſtabliſh two Judges Aſſiſtants in the Court of Chancery, and to leſſen the Charge of Suits, read, 30 Apr.
Chantries, Colleges, &c. Bill for Explanation of an Act touching them, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 22 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 30 Apr.
Charity, Works of. Vide *Hoſpitals*.
Charta Magna. Vide *Impriſonment*.
Cheeſe. Vide *Butter*.
Children, Bill for catechizing them, read, 26 Apr. Committed, 16 May.
Churchill, Mr. Vide *Chancellor*, and *Chancery*.
Clergymen. Vide *Juſtices*.—Report touching a Clergyman returned for Morpeth, 7 Feb. Return declared void, and a new Writ ordered, 8.
Clerk's Book, Committee to ſurvey the Entries, 10 & 13 Feb. 26 Mar. & 19 Dec.—Clerk to prepare a State of the Bills in the Houſe, 14 Dec.
Cloth, Bill for better venting it, and Reſtraint of Exceſs in Apparel, preſented, 16 Feb. Vide *Apparel*.
——— Bill touching Cloth, read, 9 Mar. Committed, 21.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Cloth, Bill for better venting that of this Kingdom, read, 19 Apr. Committed, 21.

——— Bill for Exportation of Cloth, and other woollen Manufactures, read, 26 Apr. Vide *Merchants*.

——— Bill for better Maintenance of Clothing, read, 3 May. Committed, 5.

Clough, Edmund, Eſq; Bill from the Lords to enable him to convey Lands to the Earl of March, 17 Mar. Read, 22. Committed, 1 May.

Coals, Bill for free Traffick thereof, read, 27 Feb.

——— Motion touching the Patent for Newcaſtle Coals, 26 Mar. Vide *Patents*.

Coin. Vide *Money*.—Bill to prevent Exportation of it, read, 9 May.

Coke, Clement, Eſq; Motion touching a Quarrel between him and Sir Cha. Morriſon, 3 May. Parties to attend, 7. Debate thereupon, and Matter conſidered in a Committee, 8. Report, *eod. die*. Parties heard, ſtanding by the Bar, *eod. die*. Two Members to take Charge of them, *eod. die*. Further Debate, and Mr. Coke ſent to the Tower, 9 May. His Petition read, 11. Committee to ſet down the Satisfaction to be made by him to Sir Ch. Morriſon, *eod. die*. Releaſed from the Tower, and to remain in his Father's Charge till the Buſineſs ended, *eod. die*. Form of the Satisfaction read, and to be made by Mr. Coke, 14 May.

——— Sir Edward, Complaint of a Proſecution againſt him, in the Star-chamber, by Goldſmyth and Lepton, during the Receſs of Parliament, and Committee appointed to examine thereinto, 24 Nov. Parties complained of to be apprehended by the Serjeant, *eod. die*. Report called for, 27 & 28 Nov. Made, 29. Debate, and Proceedings thereon, *eod. die*. Report of the Examination of Farrington, another Perſon complained of, 30 Nov. Order for examining Mr. Hudſon, *eod. die*. Report thereof, 1 Dec. Goldſmyth to be heard, 3. King's Meſſage to forbear proceeding againſt him for this Matter, 7. Further Report touching it, 13. Anſwer to the King's Meſſage reported, *eod. die*. Debate, and Proceedings thereon, *eod. die*. Motion for Sir Edward Coke's withdrawing, diſagreed to, *eod. die*. Anſwer agreed to, and to be ingroſſed, *eod. die*. Another Meſſage from the King, concerning Goldſmyth, 14 Dec. Order for Examination of the Charge againſt him, 18.

Colcheſter, Bill for paving it, read, * * . Committed, 5 May.

Collection, for the Poor, Account thereof, 27 Feb.

Combat. Vide *Battle*.

Committees, nothing ſpoken thereat to be mentioned in the Houſe, without an Order to report it, 28 Feb.—Chairman of a Committee being ill, another appointed by the Houſe in his ſtead, 12 Mar. Requeſt of a Chairman of a Committee to be diſcharged from the Chair, not granted, 15 Mar.—Committee appointed to meet and ſettle Petitions and Bills, during an Adjournment, 24 & 26 Mar. Report of their Proceedings, 17 Apr.—The appointing of the Chair left to the Diſcretion of the Committee, 19 Apr.—A Committee appointed to ſurvey the Buſineſs of the Houſe, and to report what fitteſt to have Priority, 26. Report, 27.—A Reſolution, that all, who come to a Committee, are Committees, as well as thoſe nominated, when all, who come, are to have Voices, 11 May.—Proceedings of the Houſe upon a Difference who ſhould take the Chair of a Committee, 28 Nov.

Commons, and waſte Grounds, Bill for improving them, for the Uſe of the Poor, read, 7 Mar. To ſleep, 7 May.

Communion, to be received by the Houſe at St. Margaret's, and Dr. Uſher to preach, 5 Feb. Exception taken thereto by the Prebendaries of Weſtminſter, and another Place appointed, 6. King's Letter to the Speaker, relating thereto, read, and Order thereupon, 9. Meſſage from the Dean reported, 10. The receiving of the Communion deferred, and King to be moved for Dr. Uſher to preach, *eod. die*. King's Anſwer reported, 12 Feb. Account of the Collection, at the Communion, given in, and Order for diſtributing it, 27. Dr. Uſher thanked, and deſired to print his Sermon, *eod. die*.

Concealments, Patents of, complained of, and to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 28 Feb. Report touching Sir G. Monperſon's Patent, 6 Mar. Committee appointed to ſearch Precedents relating thereto, 7. Report, and Patent condemned, *eod. die*.—Mr. Typper's Patent to be brought in, and he to attend, 21 Mar.—Report touching Sir Jo. Townſend's Patent, 26 Mar. Patent condemned, *eod. die*.

——— Bill againſt Concealments, preſented, and read, 1 Mar. Committed, 2. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 24 Apr.

Conferences. Vide *Adjournment, Bennett, Chancellor, Floyd, Informers, King, Monopolies, Monperſon, Recuſants, Religion*, and *Sunday*.

——— Matter of a Conference to be concealed till the Conference paſt, on Pain of Cenſure of the Houſe, 8 Mar.—Left to the Houſe, by the Lords, to appoint the Time for a Conference, 12 Mar.—Heads to be delivered to the Lords at a Conference, in Writing, but not to be drawn into Precedent, 15 Mar.—Conference deſired by the Lords, about divers Things to be propounded, 22 Mar. Held, and reported, *eod. die*.—Conference deſired by the Lords, with the whole Houſe, 26 Mar. 29 May; & 20 Nov. Reported, 27 Mar. 29 May; & 22 Nov.

Conformity, Bills of, and Protections, King's Meſſage concerning them, 20 Mar. A Proclamation againſt them to be iſſued, *eod. die*. Committee appointed to draw a Bill againſt them in future, *eod. die*. King entreated to releaſe Perſons impriſoned for diſobeying Orders about them, *eod. die*. His Anſwer thereto reported, 23 Mar. Proclamation read, and to be further conſidered of, *eod. die*. Motion about it, and Committee appointed to conſider of it, 26 Mar. Reported, and agreed to, *eod. die*. King to be acquainted therewith, and thanked for giving way to it, *eod. die*.

Conſtables. Vide *Rogues*.

Coopers, Bill read, 9 Mar.

Coppyn, Lady, her Petition reported, and Leave given her to ſue a Member, 27 Apr.

Corn, and Grain, foreign, Bill prohibiting the Importation thereof, read, 17 Feb. Committed, 8 Mar. Reported, and re-committed, 20 Apr. & 17 May. To be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 28 May.

——— Bill for increaſing the decayed Rates of Corn, Cattle, and other Commodities, read, 21 Apr.

Cornwall, Duchy. Vide *Prince*.

Corporations, collegiate and eccleſiaſtical, Bill for Aſſurance of Grants made by them to Q. Eliz. preſented, and read, 13 Mar.

Coventry and *Litchfield*, Biſhop of, Bill to explain an Act 23 Eliz. for Aſſurance of a yearly Rent to him, and his Succeſſors, read, 8 Feb. Committed, 21 Apr.

Courts of Juſtice, Committee of the whole Houſe to ſit thereupon, 8 Feb. Report touching them, 17. Re-committed, and Bills for Redreſs of Abuſes to be drawn, *eod. die*. Report touching the Caſe of Sir Jo. Hall and Mr. Fuller, 2 Mar. Vide *Hall*. Report touching the Lord Chancellor and Biſhop of Landaph, 15. Vide *Chancellor*, and *Landaph*. A ſelect Committee for Courts of Juſtice, eccleſiaſtical and temporal, to meet, 24 & 26 Mar. Report, 17 Apr. Sub-committee to ſit to receive Petitions againſt Courts of Juſtice, 29 Nov.

——— Bill for furthering of Juſtice in Courts of Equity, read, 6 Mar. Committed, 19.—Bill for Review and Reverſal of Decrees in Courts of Equity, read, 19 Apr.—Bill for avoiding Vexation by Proceſs therein, read, *eod. die*.—Bill for moderating Fees for Orders therein, read, *eod. die*.

——— Bill for avoiding the Exaction of undue Fees in Courts of Juſtice, read, 19 Apr. Committed, 3 May.

——— Bill touching inferior Courts, read, * * . Committed, 20 Apr.

——— Bill for Reformation of exceſſive Fees in all Courts, read, 9 May.

——— Bill concerning Fees to be taken in eccleſiaſtical Courts, read, 25 May.

Courts-Leet, Bill touching them, read, and rejected, 28 Apr.

Cradocke, Dr. Vide *Lambe*.

Crown-Lands. Vide *King*.

Cuſtomers, Bill to avoid their Exactions, read, 19 Mar. Committed, 7 May. Order for the meeting of the Committee, 20 Nov. Bill reported, and re-committed, 24. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 30.

Cutlers. Vide *Hallamſhire*.

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623, & 1624.

CÆSAR, Sir Charles. Vide *Vanlore*.

Calthrope, Martin, Eſq; Bill to enable him to ſell Lands, read, 13 Apr. Committed, 14. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24. Paſſed, 3 May.

Cambridge Univerſity, Members thereof, having no other Freehold, not to have Voice in the Election of Knights of the Shire, 28 May.

Cambridgeſhire Election, Report touching it, 5 Mar. Declared void, *eod. die*. Under-ſheriff to be ſent for, *eod. die*. His Petition read, and Matter to be heard, 15 Mar. Under-ſheriff, and Witneſſes, examined, 16. Debate touching his Puniſhment, *eod. die*. Committed to the Serjeant, and to make Submiſſion and Acknowledgment at the Bar, and in the County, at the Quarter Seſſion, *eod. die*. Diſcharged, 18 Mar.

Canterbury, Archbiſhop of. Vide *Madyth*.

Carre, Sir Robert, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, 7 Apr. Read, 14. Committed, 24. Reported, and paſſed, 1 May.

Carriages. Vide *Purveyance*.

Cecill, Sir Edward, Bill to naturalize his Daughter, and others, read, 12 Apr.

Certiorari, Writs of. Vide *Proceſs*.

Chambers, Dr. } Vide *Patents*.
——— Mr. }

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Chancery, Bill for regulating it, ordered to be prepared, 2 Mar. Vide *Courts*.

Charta Magna. Vide *Impriſonment*.

Charter-houſe Hoſpital, Bill for Confirmation of it, read, 9 Mar. Committed, 13.

Charters, Complaint of Impoſitions in Towns-corporate under colour of them, 1 Apr. Bill againſt them, in the laſt Parliament, to be looked out, *eod. die*. Vide *Fees*.

Cheeke, Sir Thomas. Vide *Beaumont*.

Children, Bill for catechizing and inſtructing them, preſented, and read, 10 Apr. Committed, 14.

Chippenham Election, and double Return, Motion about it referred to the Committee of Privileges, 25 Feb. Report touching a Miſtake in the Return of Mr. Maynard by the Name of Charles, inſtead of John, 12 Mar. Return to be amended, *eod. die*. To be amended by the Bailiff of the Town, 15 Mar. Further Report, touching the Return of Sir Francis Popham and Mr. Pymme, 12 Mar. Debate touching the Right of Election, 12 & 15. To be further heard at the Committee, 22 & 24. Report, and Reſolutions thereupon, 9 Apr.

Churchill, Mr. Regiſter of the Court of Chancery, Report from the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, touching him, 14 Apr. Ordered to attend, *eod. die*.

Cirenceſter Election, Report and Reſolutions thereupon, 21 May.

Cities, and Towns-corporate. Vide *Fees*.

Citizens, and Burgeſſes, Bill to prevent Suits between them about Precedence, read, 18 Mar.

Clarke, Sir Francis, Bill to ſell Lands, read, 17 Mar. Committed, 23. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 30 Apr. Paſſed, 5 May. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 22. Amendments agreed to, 27.

Clerk of the Market, Committee of Grievances to examine his Abuſes, 8 Mar. Patent to be brought in, 19 Apr.—Bill againſt Abuſes of the Clerk of the Market, ordered to be drawn, 22 Mar. Preſented, and read, 12 Apr. Committed, 14.

Clerk of the Houſe. Vide *Journal*.—Allowance made to him, and his Son, out of the Collection from the Members, 29 May.

Cloths, woollen. Vide *Trade*.

——— Bill for true making of woollen Cloths, preſented, 2 Mar. Read, 3. Committed, 8. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 20 Apr. Paſſed, 29.

——— Bill for free Trade of Welch Cloths, read, 15 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 7 Apr.

——— Patent for diſpenſing with the Tranſportation of Cloths unwrought, complained of, and to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 28 Apr.

Cloth-workers. Vide *Trade*.

——— Bill for Relief of the Cloth-workers of London, read, 14 Apr. Committed, 15.

Coals. Vide *Sea-coals*.

Colcheſter Haven, Bill for repairing it, read, 10 Apr. Committed, 14. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed, 5 May. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 25. Amendments agreed to, 26.

Collection for the Officers of the Houſe. Vide *Houſe*.

Committees, impowered to hear Counſel, 23 Feb. & 23 Mar.—Member of a Committee diſabled from voting, his Name being miſwritten, 2 Mar.—Committees impowered to examine Witneſſes, 26 Feb. & 17 Apr. An Order, that in the Appointment of Committees upon private Bills, there ſhall not be a general Clauſe for all, who come, to have Voice, 20 Apr.—No Committee to ſit after Eight o'Clock in the Morning, without ſpecial Order, 1 May.

Communion to be received by the Houſe, 23 Feb. Vide *Houſe*.—Certificates brought by Perſons to be naturalized, of their having received the Communion, 2 Mar.

Comptrollers. Vide *Cuſtomers*.

Concealments, Bill againſt them, read, 23 Feb. Committed, 24. Reported, and re-committed, 18 Mar. Petition relating thereto, referred, 23. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 2 Apr. Paſſed, 7. Meſſage to the Lords, ſpecially recommending it, 12. Their Anſwer reported, *eod. die*. Bill ſent from the Lords, with Amendments, 21 May. Amendments twice read, and committed, 22. Reported, and agreed to, 24.

——— Report touching Sir Jo. Townſend's Patent of Concealments, 28 Apr. & 19 May. Petition of Grievance concerning it, read, and allowed, 25 May.

Conferences. Vide *Actions, Alienations, King, Monopolies, Norwich, Parliament, Recuſants, Statutes, Supply*, and *Treaties*.

——— The whole Houſe to go as a Committee to a Conference, 23 Feb. Leave to Two Members to make a Relation thereat, *eod. die*. Meſſage to Lord Chamberlain and Lord Marſhal, to admit no Strangers thereto, 24 Feb. To be held in Whitehall, the Painted Chamber being thought too ſtrait, *eod. die*. Two Members, and the Serjeant, to take care, that none but Members be admitted, *eod. die*. Members to deliver their Names, and the Places they ſerve for, to the Serjeant, *eod. die*.—Members at a Conference, not of the Committee, ſent for by the Serjeant, and admoniſhed by the Speaker, 6 Apr.

Cope, Thomas, Bill for Sale of his Lands, read, 6 Mar. Committed, 16. Counſel to be heard upon the Petition of his Creditors, 23. Additional Committees, 25. Biſhop of Coventry to have Notice, *eod. die*. Committee impowered to examine Witneſſes, 17 Apr.

Cornwall Duchy. Vide *Prince*.

Coventry and Litchfield, Biſhop of, Bill to explain an Act 23 Eliz. for Aſſurance of a yearly Rent to him, and his Succeſſors, read, 11 Mar. Committed, 16 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 3 May. Paſſed, 5. Sent to the Lords, 8.

Courts of Juſtice, Committee of the whole Houſe to ſit thereon, 23 Feb. Impowered to ſend for Witneſſes, and Records, and to hear Counſel, 26. Motion for a Sub-committee to receive Petitions, and Order thereupon, 17 Mar. Report touching the Proceedings in Chancery, upon a Fine acknowledged by Mr. Grice, and his Wife, 17 Mar. Further Report, and Order thereupon, 26 May.—Report touching the Proceedings of the Committee upon ſeveral Petitions preferred to them, 14 Apr.—Report touching Mr. Grimeſdich's Petition againſt the Lord Keeper and Regiſter, and Order thereupon, *eod. die*. Committee allowed another Day to ſit upon, 19 Apr.—Report touching the Lady Darcy's Caſe, 7 May. Vide *Darcy*.—Report touching Mrs. Thomas's Complaint, 19 May. Further Report, and Reſolutions thereupon, 27.—Report touching the Extortion and Abuſes of Dr. Lambe, and Order thereupon, 22 May.—Report touching the Complaints againſt Dr. Cradock, *eod. die*.

——— Committee appointed to conſider of a Courſe to prevent irregular Proceedings in Courts of Juſtice, 19 Apr.

——— Bill for avoiding vexatious Delays by removing Cauſes out of inferior Courts, read, 3 Mar. Committed, 9. Reported, and re-committed, 15. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 15 Apr. Paſſed, 21. Sent to the Lords, 22. Returned from the Lords, with Amendments, 21 May. Amendments read, and referred to a Committee, 22. Reported, and agreed to, 26.

——— Bill for reverſing erroneous Judgments in Courts of Equity, read, 15 Mar. Committed, 14 Apr. Reported, and re-committed, 26 & 29 Apr.

Cradocke, Dr. Petition againſt him, referred to the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, 3 May. Report touching his Abuſes, 22.

Cragge, John. Vide *Anſtrother*, Sir Robert.

Creditors, Bill for their Relief againſt ſuch as die in Execution, read, 15 Mar. Committed, 17 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 7 May. Paſſed, 8. Sent from the Lords, with an Amendment, 25. Amendment agreed to, 27.

Crew, Sir Thomas, choſen Speaker, 19 Feb. Vide *Speaker*.

Crown Lands. Vide *King*.

Cumberland Election, Reſolution touching one of the Knights, outlawed, reported, and agreed to, 28 May.

Cuſtomers, Comptrollers, &c. Bill againſt their Exactions, read, 18 Mar. Committed, 24. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 15 May. Paſſed, 19.

Cuſtoms, Farmers of. } Vide *Trade*.
——— pretermitted. }

Cutlers. Vide *Hallamſhire*.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

CHELTENHAM Manor, Bill for Confirmation of Copyhold Eſtates there, paſſed, 4 July.

Clarcke, Mr. cenſured, and committed to the Serjeant, for an offenſive Speech, 6 Aug. To make Submiſſion at the Bar, 8. Makes Submiſſion kneeling, and is pardoned, *eod. die*.

Clergy, Bill to repeal ſo much of an Act, as reſtrains them from taking Farms, read, 9 July. Committed, 11.

——— Bill for the Quiet of the Clergy, and Preſervation of the Rights of Patrons, read, * *. Committed, * *. Order for the meeting of the Committee, 1 Aug. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 4. Paſſed, 9.

Collection, for the Officers of the Houſe, ordered to be made, 12 Aug.

Committee of the whole Houſe appointed to conſider of ſeveral Propoſitions made, and whatever elſe ſhould be offered, 22 June.

Communion to be received by the Houſe, 21 June.

Conferences. Vide *Adjournment, Faſt, Recuſants, Religion*, and *Supply*.

——— A Meſſage ſent to the Lords, to deſire them to appoint a ſafe Place for a Conference, 8 Aug.—Leave given to a Member to ſpeak at a Conference, as the King's Servant, but not as a Member, *eod. die*.—The Houſe going with the Speaker, as a Houſe, to a Conference with the Lords, to be covered, if the Lords keep covered, otherwiſe not, *eod. die*.—A Meſſage ſent to the Lords, to deſire them to explain themſelves, whether they intended the whole Houſe ſhould come as a Houſe, with the Speaker, or as a Committee, *eod. die*. Anſwer, *eod. die*.

Cooke, Sir John, to ſpeak at a Conference between both Houſes, as the King's Servant, 8 Aug.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Cope, Sir William, Petition of Lady Coppyn, and her Son, againſt him, preſented, and referred to a Committee, 21 June. Queſtion touching his Election, *eod. die*. His Petition rejected, 22 June.

Coppyn, Lady. Vide antea *Cope*.

Cornwall, Duchy, Bill from the Lords, to enable the King to make Leaſes thereof, read, * *. Committed, 4 July. Reported, and paſſed, 7.

Courts of Equity, Bill for reverſing erroneous Judgments therein, tendered, 22 June.

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625, & 1626.

CALDER River. Vide *Ayre*.

Cambridge Univerſity. Vide *Buckingham*.

Canterbury, Dean of, to preach before the Houſe, 9 Feb.

Canvee, Iſle of, in Eſſex, Bill for ſettling Lands therein, recovered from the Thames, read, 21 Mar. Committed, 28.

Captives at Salley, Letter from one of them, read, 16 Feb. Leave given to Members to give Evidence at the Lords concerning them, 28 Mar.

Cave, Sir Bryan, Bill for Sale of Lands, &c. read, 2 Mar.

Charter-houſe Hoſpital, Bill to eſtabliſh the Foundation of it, read, 10 Feb. Committed, 11. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 7 Mar.

Cheapſide Croſs, Motion about the extraordinary Gilding thereof, referred to the Committee for Religion, 9 May.

Church, and Commonwealth, Bill for continuing Unity therein, read, 13 June. Committed, 14.

Church-papiſts, Bill for better Diſcovery of them, read, 2 May. Committed, 8.

Citations. Vide *Courts*, eccleſiaſtical.

Cleare, Sir Henry, Bill to ſell Lands, read, 1 May. Committed, 4. Additional Committees, 23.

Clergy. Bill for their Quiet, and the Preſervation of the Rights of Patrons, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 14.

——— Bill againſt certain Clergymen being Juſtices of Peace, read, 7 Mar. Committed, 10. Reported, and re-committed, 14. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 25.

Clerk of the Market, Bill for better ordering of his Office, read, 7 Mar. Committed, 14.—Warrant to the Clerk of the Market, read, and referred to the Committee of Grievances, 2 June.

Clerk of the Crown, to attend the Houſe with Returns, 9 & 16 Feb. To attend the Committee of Elections, 13. To perfect the Return Book, 5 Apr.

Clerk of the Houſe, Allowance made to him out of the Collection from the Members, 15 June.

Cleydon, Mr. a popiſh Schoolmaſter, Report from Committee for Religion, touching him, 25 Mar. Sent for to attend the Committee, *eod. die*. Further Report touching him, 1 May. Diſmiſſed, on Promiſe to take the Oaths, &c. *eod. die*.

Clithero, new Writ ordered for it, 18 Feb.

Clopton, Sir William, Bill to aſſure Lands, &c. read, 8 Mar. Rejected, 20.

Cloths, dyed and dreſſed, Bill for better vent of them, read, 4 Mar. Committed, 6. Reported, and to ſleep, 14.

——— white, Report touching the Licence for Tranſportation thereof, and King to be petitioned to enlarge it, 24 May.—Bill for better vent thereof, read, 1 June. Committed, 5. Reported, and re-committed, 10. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12.

Cloth-workers, and Dyers, Bill for their Relief, read, 18 Apr. Rejected, 6 May.

Coat and Conduct Money, grand Committee to conſider thereof, 7 June.

Coke, Sir Edward, Meſſage from the King, deſiring a new Writ may iſſue for electing a Knight for Norfolk in his Room, being Sheriff of Bucks, 10 Feb. Referred to the Committee of Privileges, *eod. die*. Report, 27 Feb. Debate thereupon deferred, *eod. die*. Privilege granted to Sir Edw. Coke, 9 June.

——— Mr. Meſſage from the King, concerning ſome Words ſpoken by him in the Houſe, 14 Mar. Order for taking it into Conſideration, and Mr. Coke to attend, *eod. die*. Effect of the Words complained of, *eod. die*. Meſſage conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 15 Mar.

Collection to be made for the Officers of the Houſe, 13 June. Order for diſtributing it, 15.

Colleges. Vide *Benefices*.

Committee appointed, to conſider of an indifferent Courſe for naming Committees, 3 Mar.—A Direction, that any Member may be preſent at the Examination of Witneſſes before a Committee, 24 Apr.—Committee impowered to name a Sub-committee to take the Examination of Witneſſes ſick, or otherwiſe hindered from attending, *eod. die*.—Chairman of a Committee licenſed to be abſent, and another appointed in his Room, 14 June.

Commonwealth. Vide *Church*.

Communion, to be received by the Houſe, 9 Feb.

Concealments, Bill againſt them, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 14.

Conferences. Vide *Buckingham, Digges, Faſt, France, King*, and *Kingdom*.

——— A Conference deſired by the Lords, on Matters of great Importance, 7 Mar. Agreed to, and Committee appointed to manage it, *eod. die*. Report, 8 Mar. Committee appointed to prepare an Anſwer to the Lords thereon, *eod. die*. Anſwer reported, and agreed to, 10 Mar.—Conference deſired with the Lords, not accepted, but a Meeting agreed to, 8 May.

Contagion, Committee to prepare a Bill to prevent it, 29 Apr. Phyſicians and Apothecaries to attend, *eod. die*.

Cope, Sir William, Bill to ſell Lands, read, 18 Feb.

Copyhold Lands, Bill to enable Purchaſers to diſpoſe thereof before Admittance thereto, read, and rejected, 3 May.

Cottages, Bill to avoid the Increaſe thereof, read, 17 Feb. Committed, 4 Mar. Reported, and re-committed, 23 May.

Courts of Juſtice, Grand Committee for them appointed, 10 Feb. Report touching Mr. Grimſdich's Petition againſt the Biſhop of Lincoln, and Order thereupon, 11 May.

——— of Equity, Bill for reverſing erroneous Judgments therein, read, 17 Feb. Committed, 27 Mar.

——— eccleſiaſtical, Bill touching Citations iſſuing thereout, read, 1 Mar. Committed, 9. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 18 Apr.

Currants, Report touching the Impoſition thereon, 25 May. To be preſented as a Grievance, *eod. die*.

Cuſtoms, pretermitted. Vide *Grievances*, and *Nicholſon*.

——— Report touching undue Exaction of Fees by Officers of the Cuſtoms, and King to be petitioned thereon, 24 May.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1627, & 1628.

CANTERBURY, Archbiſhop of, his Speech at a Conference, to be delivered in Writing, 26 Apr.

Chapman, Mr. his Petition about his Impriſonment for not paying his Aſſeſſment towards the Contract between the City and the King, read, and referred to the Committee for Grievances, 27 Mar.

Charta Magna. Vide *Liberty*, and *Petition of Right*.

——— Bill to confirm the Stat. of Magna Charta, read, 13 June.

Charter-houſe Hoſpital, Bill for eſtabliſhing the Foundation thereof, read, 31 Mar. Committed, 8 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 9 May.

Children of Recuſants. Vide *Recuſants*.

Church, and Commonwealth, Bill for continuing Peace and Unity therein, read, 3 Apr. Committed, 7.

Citations. Vide *Courts*, eccleſiaſtical.

Clegat, Nicholas, Petition touching his Impriſonment for not paying his Aſſeſſment towards the Contract with the King, read, and referred to the Committee of Grievances, 26 Mar. Report, 2 May. His Impriſonment voted illegal, *eod. die*. Petition to be preſented to the King, for his Enlargement, and Committee appointed to draw it, *eod. die*.

Clergymen, Bill to diſable them from being Juſtices of Peace, read, 17 Apr. Committed, 21. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 2 May. Paſſed, 16. Sent to the Lords, 26.

Clothiers of London, their Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Grievances, 23 Apr.

Cloths, white, Bill for better vending of them, read, 26 May.

Coals. Vide *Sea-coals*.

Coat and Conduct Money, Committee appointed to draw a Petition to the King thereon, 12 June.

Cocks, Judith, her Petition depending before the Committee of Grievances, referred to the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, 8 May.

Colcheſter Election, Petition concerning it, read, 20 Mar. Report, and Reſolution touching it, 28. Return amended, *eod. die*.

Collection for the Officers of the Houſe. Vide *Houſe*.

Committees, ſuch as are named thereof to have Place given them at the Meeting, 25 Apr.—Committee upon a Bill impowered to ſend for Perſons and Records, 26 Apr.—Order for all, who come to a Committee, to have Voice, revoked, 23 May.—Committee impowered to ſit, notwithſtanding the ſitting of the Houſe, 26 May.—Committees cloſed by Order of the Houſe, 9 June.

Communion, to be received by the Houſe, and Committee appointed to ſee it done, 20 Mar. Collection to be made thereat, 3 Apr. Report of the Sum collected, and Order for the Diſtribution of it, 16. Report of ſuch Members, as did not receive the Communion, and Proceedings thereon, 19 May.

Concealments, Bill relating thereto, to be brought in, 7 Apr.

Conferences. Vide *Faſt, Liberty, Manwaring, Money, Petition of Right, Recuſants, Subſidy*, and *Suffolk*.

Cope, Judith, her Petition read, and recommended to the Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen, 17 June.

Cornwall Election, Letters written by ſome Deputy Lieutenants, and Juſtices of Peace, concerning it, read, and referred to a Committee, 20 Mar. Report touching them, and the Authors ſent for by the Serjeant, 21. Motion for his taking Bail for them, diſagreed to, 22. Houſe informed of Two Indentures having been

been returned, 28 Mar. Clerk of the Crown to certify, how he received the Second Indenture, *eod. die.* Members, returned by the Sheriff, to fit in the Houſe till diſplaced by Order, *eod. die.* Clerk of the Crown examined, touching the Returns, 29 Mar. Petition of ſeveral of the Perſons complained of, read, 21 Apr. Orders and Proceedings thereupon, 21, 22. & 25. Serjeant to take Security for their Appearance, 8 May. Committee, to examine the Complaint againſt them, ordered to meet, 9. Report concerning them, 12. Their Petition for Counſel read, and debated, *eod. die.* Severally examined, and to be heard by Counſel at the Committee, *eod. die.* Queſtion for allowing them a further Day, diſagreed to, 13 May. To be heard by Counſel at the Bar, *eod. die.* Heard, *eod. die.* Cenſured, and committed, *eod. die.* To make Recognition of their Offence at the Aſſizes, and Committee appointed to pen the Form of it, *eod. die.* Petition of the Serjeant at Arms concerning his Fees, read, and referred to a Committee, 20 June. Another Petition read, and referred, 23.

Coventry Election, and double Return, Caſe ſtated, and Determination of it deferred, 21 Mar. Petition from Coventry, relating thereto, 24. Referred to the Committee of Elections, *eod. die.* Report, and Proceedings thereupon, 9 Apr.

Courts of Juſtice, Grand Committee for them to meet, 20 Mar. Report touching Mr. Etherington's Petition, and Order thereon, 29 Apr. Touching Dr. Worrall, and Order thereon, 2 May. Committee cloſed by Order of the Houſe, 9 June.

——— Eccleſiaſtical, Bill concerning Citations iſſuing thereout, read, 8 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 16. Paſſed, 17 May. Sent to the Lords, 26.

Crompton's Petition read, 2 June.

Curates, preaching, Bill for better Allowance to them, read, 1 Apr. Committed, 12 May.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1628.

CAMBRIDGE Univerſity. Vide *Univerſities.*
Chambers, Mr. his Petition read, and referred to the Committee upon Mr. Roll's Buſineſs, 28 Jan. Another Petition, complaining of a new Seizure of Goods, read, and referred to the ſame Committee, 17 Feb.

Chicheſter, Biſhop of. Vide *Jones.*

Clergymen, Bill to diſable certain of them from being Juſtices of Peace, read, 4 Feb.

Cloths, woollen. Vide *Wool.*

Cole, Michael, Patentee of Medway River, Petition againſt him, referred to the Committee of Grievances, 16 Feb.

Committees, Motion for a better Courſe for naming them, referred to Committee of Privileges, 20 Jan.—Chairman of general Committees the laſt Seſſion, to be continued, 23 Jan. Some of them excuſed on account of Age and Infirmity, and others appointed, *eod. die.* Chairman of a ſelect Committee appointed by the Houſe, 30 Jan.

Communion to be received by all Members newly returned, 21 Jan.

Conference. Vide *Faſt.*

Corn, and other Proviſions, Committee appointed to conſider of the Preparations for ſending them to Spain, 26 Jan. King deſired to give Order for ſtay of the Ships, *eod. die.* His Anſwer reported, 27 Jan. Report touching this Matter, 29. Requeſt to the King renewed, and his Anſwer, *eod. die.*

Coſens, Mr. Report from the Committee for Religion, touching a Charge againſt him, 5 Feb. Notice to be given him, to anſwer, *eod. die.* Day appointed for hearing the Complaint, 10 Feb.

Courts of Juſtice, Grand Committee for them to ſit, 20 Jan. Chairman appointed, 23. Report touching Mr. Nowell's Petition againſt the Attorney of the Duchy, 7 Feb. Vide *Nowell.*

——— eccleſiaſtical, Bill concerning Citations iſſuing thereout, read, 11 Feb.

Coxe, Judith, her Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Grievances, 23 Feb.

Curates, preaching, Bill for better Allowance to them, read, 29 Jan.

Cuſtomers. Vide *Rolles.*

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1547.

DACRE, Leonard, Bill from the Lords, to repeal an Act of Parliament and Award, relating to him, read, 13 & 20 Dec.

Diſtreſſes, Bill againſt putting them in ſeveral Pounds, read, 17 Nov.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1548.

DARCY, George, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, read, 9 & 11 Jan. Paſſed, 14.

Divorce. Vide *Adultery.*

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 3. *A.* 1549.

DEATH. Vide *Heirs.*
Debts aſſigned, Bill that Aſſigns ſhall ſue in their own Names, read, 3 Dec. Rejected, 7.

Dee River, Bill for removing Wears therein, read, 26 Nov. Committed, 5 Dec.—Bill for the City of Cheſter, for Paſſage upon the River Dee, read, 21 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 23. Read the Third time, 15 Jan. Paſſed, 16. Proviſo from the Lords, read thrice, and paſſed, 25.

Demeſne Lands. Vide *Lands.*

Devon, Clothiers of, Petition exhibited by them, for remitting the Act of Relief for making Cloths, read, 16 Nov. Re-delivered, and Order thereupon, *eod. die.*

Drayton, Weſt, Bill from the Lords, for a Church-yard thereat, 9 Jan. Read, 10 & 14. Paſſed, 15.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 4. *A.* 1551, & 1552.

DEATH. Vide *Heirs.*
Denizens. Vide *Alyn.*

Devereux, William, Bill from the Lords, for Aſſurance of Lands, 17 Mar. Read, 18 & 19. Paſſed, 25.

Divine Service, Bill from the Lords, for coming thereto, read, 26 Jan. Vide *Common-prayer.*

Divorcement, Bill from the Lords, againſt ſuch as leave their Wives without it, 19 Mar. Read, 22. Committed, 30.—New Bill read, 5 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 7. Paſſed, 11.

Dornicks. Vide *Hats.*

Durham, Biſhop of, Bill from the Lords, againſt him, for Miſpriſion of Treaſon, 31 Mar. Read, 4 Apr. Lords to be requeſted, that he and his Acceſſaries may attend in Perſon, *eod. die.*

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552, & 1553.

DENIZENS. Vide *Hills.*
Deodands, Bill relating thereto, read, 13 Mar.

Durham, and Newcaſtle, Biſhopricks, Bill from the Lords, for Erection of them, read, 29 & 30 Mar. Paſſed, 30.

Dyer, James, Eſq. choſen Speaker, 2 Mar.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1553.

DEVON, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution 14 Oct. Read, 16 & 17. Paſſed, 18.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1553.

DENIZENS. Vide *Batſon.*
Diſtreſſes, Bill againſt putting them in ſeveral Pounds, read, 20 & 21 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 24.

Divine Service, and Marriage of Prieſts, &c. Bill to repeal divers Acts touching them, read, 31 Oct. & 3 Nov. Debated, 4 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 6. Read Third time, 7. Debated, and paſſed, 8.

——— Bill againſt ſuch as diſturb Divine Service, read, 28 & 29 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 30. Paſſed, 1 Dec.

Dover Caſtle, and Pier, Bill for repair thereof, read, 30 Oct.

Durham Biſhoprick, Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation thereof to Biſhop Tunſtall, and his Succeſſors, read, 27 Nov. & 1 Dec. Proviſo for Princeſs Elizabeth, 1 Dec. Bill vacated, 5.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

DAGGS. Vide *Guns.*
Dicing-houſes. Vide *Gaming-houſes.*

Diſtreſſes, Bill againſt putting them in ſeveral Pounds, read, 7 Apr. Committed, 18.—New Bill touching Diſtreſſes and Replevins, read, 23 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 24. Paſſed, 25.

Durham, Biſhoprick, Bill from the Lords, for Reſtitution and Erection thereof, read, 11 & 16 Apr. Burgeſſes of Newcaſtle to have a Copy, and Counſel to be heard for Gateſide, 16. Proviſo exhibited for Gateſide, 17. Re-delivered, 18. Biſhop of Durham heard in the Houſe, and Bill read the Third time, *eod. die.* Proviſo for Lands granted Sir Fra. Jobson by K. Ed. VI. read, 18 & 19 Apr. A general Proviſo for Patentees, read, 19. Bill debated, and paſſed, *eod. die.* Speaker, in the Name of the Houſe, to require the Biſhop to ſhew Favour to Sir Fra. Jobſon, *eod. die.*

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar.* *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

DISTRESSES, Bill againſt putting them in ſeveral Pounds, read, 19 Nov. Committed, 21. To be ingroſſed, 27. Paſſed, 28.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar.* *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

DICING-HOUSES, and Bowling-allies, Bill againſt them, read, 24 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 26.

4° & 5° *Phil. & Mar.* *Parl.* 5. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1557.

DUDLEY, Sir Robert, &c. Vide *Northumberland.*

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

5° & 6° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1558.

DURHAM, County Palatine, Bill for levying Fines there, read, 10 Nov.

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558, & 1559.

DACRES, Lord, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 25 Apr. Read, 26 & 28. Paſſed, 1 May.
Denizen. Vide *Wrothe.*
Divine Service. Vide *Church.*
Durham, County Palatine, Bill touching the levying of Fines there, read, 1 Feb.
——— Biſhoprick, Bill to veſt Parcel of it in Sir Fra. Jobſon, read, 24 Feb.

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

DEEDS, and Wills. Vide *Forgery*, and *Indentures.*
Deer. Vide *Fiſh.*
Demurrers, Bill, that Cauſes thereon ſhall be ſpecially entered at one Time, 22 Mar.
Denizens. Vide *Fitzwilliams.*
Diſhes of Fleſh. Vide *Fleſh.*
Durham, County Palatine, Bill for levying of Fines there, and for Two Knights to be ſent from thence to Parliament, read, 18 Jan. To be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 29.
Dyggs, Thomas and James, Bill from the Lords, for their Reſtitution, 16 Feb. Read, 25 Feb. & 6 Mar. Paſſed, 13 Mar.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1566.

DEFENDANTS. Vide *Arreſts.*
Demurrers. Vide *Verdicts.*
Denizen. Vide *Stafford.*
Drunkenneſs. Vide *Swearing.*
Dyers. Vide *Cloths.*

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

DANTZICK Merchants, their Petition, touching Coney-ſkins, read, 28 Apr.
Dartmouth Haven. Vide *Plymouth.*
Denizens. Vide *Bertie*, and *Watſon.*
Diſpenſations. Vide *Canterbury.*
Dorcheſter, Bill relating thereto, read, 11 May.
Dilapidations. Vide *Gifts.*

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1572.

DEFENDANTS, Bill to allow them *Tales de Circumſtantibus*, read, 14 May. To be ingroſſed, 19. Proviſo twice read, and to be ingroſſed, 20. Bill paſſed, 21. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 24.
Diſpenſations. Vide *Rites.*

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1575.

DACRE, Edward. Vide *Queen.*
Dagges, Piſtols, &c. Bill againſt the dangerous Uſe of them, read, 15 Feb. Committed, 17.
Demeſne Lands. Vide *Lands.*
Denizens, Bill to make ſeveral, read, 21 & 24 Feb. Paſſed, 25. —Second Bill read, 29 Feb. Read twice, and paſſed, 5 Mar.
Dilapidations, Bill to explain the Statute againſt them, read, and committed, 24 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 8 Mar. Paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 10.
Durham. Vide *Counties* Palatine.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1580.

DEBTS, Bill for the ſpeedy Recovery of them, read, 27 Jan. To be ingroſſed, 28. Paſſed, 30. Amended, upon Occaſion of a Miſtake therein, and again paſſed, 31.
Devonſhire Kerſies. Vide *Kerſies.*
Dover Haven, Bill for repairing it, read, 21 Feb. Committed, 4 Mar.—New Bill read twice, and committed, 6 Mar.—Another Bill read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 9 Mar. Paſſed, 10.
Dying. Vide *Logwood.*

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1603, & 1604.

DEBTORS, Bill to make their Lands liable to pay their Debts, read, 21 Apr.
Debts, ſmall, Bill for Recovery of them in London, read, 19 Apr. Committed, 14 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 31. Sent to the Lords, 9 June.
Deer, and Conies, Bill from the Lords, againſt unlawfully hunting and killing of them, 15 May. Read, and committed, 23. —New Bill read twice, and committed, 16 June. Reported, and daſhed, 21.—Another Bill read, 25 June. Rejected, 26.
Delinquents, not to be brought to the Bar but by the Serjeant with the Mace, 9 May.
Depopulation. Vide *Huſbandry.*
Deſcents. Vide *Pedigrees.*
Dice, falſe, Bill againſt making and ſelling them, read, 19 Apr. Committed, 21. Rejected, 10 May.
Dilapidations. Vide *Archbiſhops.*
Diviſions of the Houſe. Vide *Houſe*, and *Queſtions.*
Dover Haven, Debate touching the Repeal of the Act for Repair of it, 5 June. Proviſo relating thereto, offered to the Bill for continuance of Statutes, 18. Referred to the Committee, to be amended, *eod. die.* New Bill preſented, 19 June. Read twice, and to be ingroſſed, *eod. die.* Paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 23 June.
Downes, Edward, Eſq. Bill for Sale of Lands, read, 14 Apr. Committed, 2 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18. Motion for Amendment of a Proviſo upon the Third Reading, 24. Proviſo tendered, and thrice read, and paſſed with the Bill, 16 June.
Dromond, Sir John, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, 24 May. Read, 30. Sent to the Lords, 23 June.

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1605, & 1606.

DANVERS, Lord, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 1 Mar. Read, 3. Committed, 13. Reported, with Amendments, 12 Apr. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 17.
Daviſon, William, Eſq. Bill to aſſure the Clerkſhip of the Treaſury to him, read, 28 Feb. Committed, 20 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26. Read the Third time, and Counſel to be heard for Sir John Lee, 5 Apr. Bill to ſtay, and Counſel diſcharged, 8.
Debts, ſmall, Bill for Recovery of them in London, read, 23 Jan. Committed, 28. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 17 Feb. Paſſed, 3 Mar. Sent to the Lords, 6.
——— Bill for better ſatisfying of due Debts, preſented, 3 Mar. Read, 17. Committed, 20. Reported, and to ſleep, 13 May.
——— Bill to avoid the double Payment of Debts, preſented, 1 Apr. Committed, 18.
Deer, and Conies, Bill from the Lords, againſt unlawfully hunting and ſtealing them, 10 Mar. Read, 13 Mar. & 26 Apr. Queſtion for committing it, negative, 26 Apr. Paſſed, with a Proviſo, and ſent to the Lords, 26 May.
Deſmaiſtres, James, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, 10 Apr. Read, *eod. die.* Committed, 17 Apr. Reported, 30. Daſhed, 5 May. New Bill read, and rejected, 17 May.
Diviſion of the Houſe, Queſtion, whether any may ſpeak to the Numbers therein, after certified by the Tellers, though they diſagree, 26 May.
Downes, Edward, Eſq. Bill for Sale of Lands, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 21. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6 Mar. New Bill ordered, Part of the former being loſt, 8. Read, 10. To be ingroſſed, 12. Read the Third time, 4 Apr. Proviſo added, and Bill paſſed, 5. Sent to the Lords, 17.
Draperies, new. Vide *Alnage.*
Drunkenneſs, Bill againſt it, read, 7 Mar. Committed, 19. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5 Apr. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 17.
Drury-lane, Bill for paving it, read, 7 Mar. Committed, 19. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 30 Apr. Paſſed, 7 May. Sent to the Lords, 10.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1606, & 1607.

DEBTS, Bill for better ſatisfying them, read, 11 Dec. Committed, 26 Feb.
——— Bill for Aſſignation of Debts between Merchants, read, 3 June. Committed, 5.
Defendants, Bill to give them Coſts upon a Nonſuit, or Verdict againſt the Plaintiff, read, 17 Feb.
Derby, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, for Aſſurance of Lands, 18 May. Read, 27. Committed, 3 June.—New Bill read, 22 June. Committed, 23. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 28.
Deſmaiſtres, James, Bill to naturalize him, and his Wife, read, 7 Mar. Committed, 10. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13. Paſſed, 2 May.
Divorces, cauſeleſs, Bill to prevent them, read, 9 Dec. Rejected, 16.
Drunkenneſs, Bill to ſuppreſs it, preſented, and read, 5 Dec. Committed, 8. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 19 Feb. Paſſed, 3 Mar. Sent to the Lords, 9.
Dying. Vide *Logwood.*

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 4. *A.* 1609, & 1610.

DAMERHAM Farm, in Wilts, Bill from the Lords, relating thereto, 2 July. Read, 3. Committed, 4. Reported, * *. Paſſed, 11. Sent to the Lords, 12.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Davifon, Mr. his Bill read, 14 Mar. Committed, 27. Motion for Counſel, 10 July.

Davyes, Sir John, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 28 Apr. Read, 4 & 10 May. Commitment deferred, till a Certificate of his receiving the Communion ſhould be brought in, 10. Committee appointed, to take Satisfaction touching his Religion, 18.

Debts, Bill to avoid double Payment of them, read, 10 Feb. Committed, 20. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, * *. Paſſed, 21 May. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 25 June. Amendments agreed to, 3 July. Bill returned to the Lords, 5.

——— Bill to prevent Aſſignment of Debts to the King, read, 8 Mar. Committed, 15. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18 May. Paſſed, 21.—Bill from the Lords to the ſame Purpoſe, 3 July. Read, *eod. die*. Committed, 7 July. Reported, *eod. die*. Re-committed, 11 July. Motion touching it, 20. Paſſed, 21.

——— Bill touching Debts by ſimple Contract, read, 22 June. Committed, 27.

Deer, and Conies, Bill for Explanation of an Act againſt ſtealing them, read, 16 Apr. Committed, 17. Reported, and re-committed, 21.—New Bill read, 16 May. Committed, 18. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6 June. Paſſed, 7. Sent to the Lords, 11.

Derby, Earl of, Bill from the Lords to explain an Act for eſtabliſhing his Poſſeſſions, 20 June. Read, 22. Committed, 25. Reported, with Amendments, 30. Re-committed, and Counſel to be heard, 5 July. Reported, 6. Paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 12.

Derry, Biſhop of, Bill to naturalize him, read, * *. Committed, 11 May. Reported, and re-committed, 24. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 30 June. Paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 5 July.

Devon, Bill relating to Sea-towns there, read, 31 May.

Diviſion of the Houſe. Vide *Queſtion*.

Dorcheſter Borough, Bill for aſſuring the Rectory of Froomwhitefield thereto, read, 16 Feb. Committed, 17. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed, 1 Mar. Sent to the Lords, 2 —New Bill from the Lords, touching the ſame, 1 June. Read, 5. Committed, 7. Reported, with Amendments, 11. Paſſed, 14.

Dromond, Jane, Bill for naturalizing her, read, 24 Feb. Committed, 26. To be ingroſſed, 2 Mar. Paſſed, 10. Sent to the Lords, 12.

Drury, Sir Robert, his Bill read, 17 Mar. Committed, 27. Orders for fitting of the Committee, 1 & 30 May. Additional Committees, 18 & 30. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 11 June. Paſſed, 18. Sent to the Lords, 20.

Dying. Vide *Logwood*.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

DANVERS, Sir John, Bill to confirm Letters Patents to him, and others, of the Manor of Suddington, read, * *. Committed, 31 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 3 June.

Deane. Vide *Lake*.

Debts, Bill of Grace, againſt Aſſignment of them to the Crown, preſented, and read, 19 Apr. Committed, 4 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 21.

——— Bill of Grace to make the Eſtates of attainted Perſons liable to the Payment of their Debts, preſented, and read, 2 May.

——— Bill for ſpeedy Recovery of ſmall Debts, read, 6 May. Committed, 11. Reported, and re-committed, 19.

Delinquents, Debate, whether they can be brought to the Bar without kneeling, and a Precedent cited to the contrary, 17 May. One ordered to be brought to the Bar, ſtanding, *eod. die*. Brought accordingly, 18 May.

Dillon, Sir William, Bill for Relief of his Creditors, read, 2 May.

Dorſet, Earl of, Bill for eſtabliſhing an Hoſpital founded by him, at Eaſt Grinſtead, read, 14 Apr. Committed, 16 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24.

Drunkenneſs, Bill for ſuppreſſing it, read, 12 May. Committed, 31.

Duchy, Chancellor of, Charge againſt him, for writing threatening Letters about Stockbridge Election, 9 May. Sequeſtered, and Witneſſes examined againſt him, *eod. die*. Debate about puniſhing him, 10 May. Meſſage from the King concerning him, and anſwer thereto, *eod. die*. Another Meſſage from the King, touching him, and Anſwer thereto, 11 May. Expelled, *eod. die*. Proceedings againſt him to be drawn up, and regiſtered, *eod. die*.

Durham, Sheriff of, returned for Northumberland, Debate thereupon, and new Writ ordered, 9 Apr.

——— Motion for Durham to ſend Members to Parliament, 9 Apr. Report from the Committee of Petitions, relating thereto, 14 May. Bill for that Purpoſe, read, 21. Committed, 31. Biſhop to be heard by Counſel, *eod. die*.

Dyer, Sir William, Bill for Sale of Lands, read, 20 May.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620, & 1621.

DAMPORT, Mr. Report from the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, touching his Information againſt the Biſhop of Landaph, 17 Mar. Sent for, and ordered into Cuſtody, for falſifying his Evidence before the Lords, 14 May. Meſſage from the Lords touching him, 30. Ordered to be brought to the Bar, 1 June. Examined, and committed to the Tower, 4.

Davenport, Mr. his Bill read, 1 Mar.

Dayrell, Mr. complained of, for threatening a Member, 12 Feb. Sent for by the Serjeant, and examined, *eod. die*. A Witneſs examined againſt him, *eod. die*. Committee to examine the Complaint, 13 Feb. Report, *eod. die*. Committed to the Serjeant, *eod. die*.

Debts, ſmall, Bill for Recovery of them in London, read, 15 Feb.

——— Bill of Grace, for Reſtraint of Abuſes in levying Debts in the King's Name, read, 27 Feb. Committed, 6 Mar.

——— Bill of Grace, to make the Eſtates of attainted Perſons liable to the Payment of their Debts, read, 9 Mar. Committed, 28 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24 May. Paſſed, 29.

——— Bill for Recovery of Debts againſt Executors and Adminiſtrators, read, 9 May.

Deligne, Sir Samuel, Bill to naturalize him, read, 26 Feb. Committed, 16 May.

Diſtillers, Bill for their Relief, read, 27 Feb.

Dixon, Mr. and Almond, Patentees for licenſing Alehouſes, to attend, 12 Mar. Aſſurance given for their forthcoming, 24 Apr.

Donwich Haven, Bill for repairing it, read, 11 May. Rejected, 3 Dec.

Dornix Weavers, Bill for better Government of them, read, 14 May.

Dover, Bill for uniting Two Pariſhes there, read, * *. Committed, 18 Apr.

Douglas, Sir Robert, Bill to naturalize him, read, 28 Feb. Committed, 22 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed, 2 May.

Drunkenneſs, Bill for repreſſing it, read, 14 Feb. Committed, 1 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 24 Apr.

——— Bill for repreſſing Drunkenneſs, and to reſtrain the exceſſive Price of Beer and Ale, read, * *. To ſleep, 28 Feb.

Duchy Lands. Vide *King*, and *Lancaſter*.

Dudley, Dame Alice, her Bill from the Lords, 7 Dec.

Dungeon-neſſe Light-houſe. Vide *Light-houſes*, and *Sea-marks*.

Durham, County, Bill to enable it to ſend Members to Parliament, read, * *. Committed, 6 Mar. Reported, and re-committed, 14. Reported, *eod. die*. Debate, and Reſolutions touching the Number of Members, *eod. die*. Bill to be ingroſſed, *eod. die*. Paſſed, 26 Apr.

Dyer, Sir William, Bill to confirm his Sale of Lands, read, 8 Mar.

Dykes, Mr. a Patentee, and Accomplice with Sir G. Monperſon in the Gold Thread Patent, examined and committed, 3 Mar. Fowles, the other Patentee, ſent for by the Serjeant, *eod. die*. To be kept in Cuſtody, 5 Mar. Their Petition read, 6. To be heard by Counſel, *eod. die*. Examined at the Bar, *eod. die*. Motion concerning them, but no Order made, 20 Mar.

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623, & 1624.

DALE, Lady, her Caſe reported, from the Committee of Grievances, 8 May. Committee appointed to inſpect the Eaſt India Books relating thereto, *eod. die*. Certificate from the Committee, read, 22 May. Her Petition to be delivered to her without Prejudice, *eod. die*.

Darcy, Lady, her Petition to be heard before the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, 14 Apr. Petition, and Order, for Counſel, 19. Report, and Debate thereon, 7 May. Bill to ſettle Joſ. Glover, her Preſentee, in the Church of Sutton, and to reſettle the Inheritance in Edw. Darcy, her Son, read, twice, and committed, *eod. die*. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 14. Sent to the Lords, 15.

Davers, Lord. Vide *Goteland*.

Debts, Bill for reſtraining Abuſes in levying them in the King's Name, preſented, and read, 3 Mar. Committed, 24. Reported, and re-committed, 6 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12 May. Paſſed, 15.

——— Bill to make the Eſtates of attainted Perſons liable to the Payment of their Debts, read, 26 Feb. Committed, 10 Mar.

——— Bill for better Payment of the Debts of Men in Priſon, read, 18 Mar. Rejected, 20 Apr.

Denizens, not to ſit in the Houſe, 10 Mar.

Depopulation. Vide *Land*.

Divinity Lectures. Vide *Whetenhall*.

Dormer, Simon, a Recuſant Schoolmaſter, complained of, 28 Apr. Report touching him, 20 May. Declared unfit to continue

tinue a Schoolmaſter, 20 May. Archbiſhop of Canterbury to be acquainted therewith, *eod. die.*

Dornix Weavers, Bill for advancing and better Government of their Trade, read, 16 Apr. Committed, 17.

Dover Election, Report touching it, 24 Mar. Reſolution concerning the Right of Election, *eod. die.* Election declared void, and new Writ ordered, *eod. die.*

Drunkenneſs, Bill to repreſs it, read, 25 Feb. Committed, 26. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8 Mar. Paſſed, 16.

Duchy Lands. Vide *King.*

Dudley, Dame Alice, Bill from the Lords, to enable her to aſſure the Manor of Killingworth to the Prince, 13 Mar. Read, *eod. die.* Committed, 23 Mar. Reported, and paſſed, 24.

Durham, County, Bill to enable it to ſend Members to Parliament, read, 23 Mar. Committed, 25. Reported, and recommitted, 14 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 4 May. Paſſed, 8.

Dyers. Vide *Silk dyers* and *Trade.*

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

DELIGNE, Sir D. Bill to naturalize him, read, 10 Aug. Committed, 11.

Depopulation, Bill againſt it, and Decay of Farms, *&c.* read, * *. Committed, 1 Aug.

Dorſet, Earl of, his Bill from the Lords, 8 July. Read twice, and committed, *eod. die.* Reported, with Amendments, 8 Aug. Paſſed, 9.

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625, & 1626.

DALE, ... Bill read, 19 Apr. Committed, 1 May.

Debts, Bill to prevent Abuſes in levying them in the King's Name, read, 23 Feb. Committed, 28.—New Bill read, * *. Committed, 14 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 28.

——— Bill for ſpeedy Payment of Debts owing to the King, read, 14 Mar.

——— Bill to make the Eſtates of attainted Perſons liable to the Payment of their Debts, read, 14 Mar. Committed, 9 May.

——— Bill for Recovery of Debts againſt Executors and Adminiſtrators, read, 21 Mar.

Decrees, Bill for reverſing them, read, * *. Committed, 27 Mar.

Deligne, Sir D. Bill to naturalize him, read, 8 May. Committed, 9. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 23.

Digby, Lord, his Petition and Articles againſt the Duke of Buckingham, read, 1 May. Avowed by him at the Bar, *eod. die.*

Digges, Sir Dudley, Reſolutions and Proceedings of the Houſe upon his Impriſonment by the King for Words ſpoken at a Conference touching the Duke of Buckingham, 12. 13. 15. 16. 17. 19. & 20 May. Vide *Privileges.*

Diſcipline, military, Vide *Serjeant-majors.*

Diviſions, of the Houſe, a Rule who are to go out thereon, 9 May. Vide *Houſe.*

Dormer, Simon, a popiſh Schoolmaſter, Order for his attending the Committee for Religion, 6 Mar. Report touching him, 25. Diſcharged, *eod. die.*

Dorſet, Earl of, his Bill read, * *. Committed, 15 Feb. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 10 Mar. Paſſed, 18 Apr.

Dorſetſhire Election, Report touching it, 11 Feb. Under-ſheriff, and County Clerk, to attend the Committee, *eod. die.* The ſending for the High Sheriff reſpited, *eod. die.* Further Report, and Reſolutions thereupon, 17 Feb. New Writ ordered, *eod. die.*

Dunkirkers. Vide *Grievances.*

Dyett, Mr. ſequeſtered for offenſive Words, 9 May. Reſtored, 23.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1627, & 1628.

DEBTS of the King, Two Commiſſions, touching them, to be brought in, and ſeveral Perſons to attend, 13 June.

Declaration. Vide *Remonſtrance.*

Deligne, Sir Daniel, Bill to naturalize him, read, 21 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 7 May. Paſſed, 16.

Devonſhire, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, concerning his Inheritance, *&c.* 17 Apr. Read, 19. Committed, 21. Reported, with Amendments, and re-committed, 10 May. Reported, *eod. die.* Debate thereon adjourned, *eod. die.* Bill re-committed, 19 May. Reported, with other Amendments, 2 June. Read Third time, *eod. die.* Debate upon it adjourned, 2 & 4 June. Bill paſſed, 10.

Diviſion of the Houſe. Vide *Queſtion.*

Draperies, new, Bill for better ſearching and ſealing them, read, 21 Mar. Committed, 1 Apr.

Dyell, Sir Robert. Vide *Gray.*

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1628.

DAWES, Mr. a Cuſtomer, examined at the Bar, 19 Feb.

Deane, Roger, ſent for by the Serjeant for ſerving a Subpœna upon Mr. Crompton, 27 Jan. Diſcharged, upon Petition, 3 Feb.

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1547.

EGYPTIANS. Vide *Vagrants.*

Exigents, and Proclamations, Bill for not Return of them, read, 9 & 12 Nov.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1548.

EELS, and Salmons, Bill to continue the Acts againſt deſtroying them, read, 13 Mar.

Eſcheators, Bill touching Offices and Inquiſitions taken before them, read, 26 Feb. & 6 Mar. Paſſed, 7 Mar. Proviſo thereto from the Lords, read, 8 & 12. Paſſed, 13.

Exeter, Bill for it, read, 3 Dec.—New Bill read, 14 Jan. & 5 Feb. Paſſed, 15 Feb.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1549.

EATON and Winchester Colleges, Bill for the Service to be ſaid there in Latin, read, 30 & 31 Jan.

Ely, and Marſh-land, Bill to make the breaking of Pow-dike and Old-dike there Felony, read, 11 & 13 Nov.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 4. *A.* 1551, & 1552.

ELLARKAR, Ralph, complained of for aſſaulting Mr. Brandling, to be kept in the Serjeant's Ward, and bound to the Peace, 9 Apr. Diſcharged, at Mr. Brandling's Requeſt, and Members to mediate for him with his Maſter the D. of Suffolk, 12.

Exeter, Bill for Recognizances to be taken there, read, 15 Mar.

Exigents, and Proclamations, Bill from the Lords, for Execution of them, 15 Mar. Read, 16 & 26. Proviſo thereto read, 5 Apr.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1553.

ELECTIONS controverted. Vide *Loo*, and *Forſter.*

Eſtates, Bill to make them perfect without Attornment, read, 21 Oct.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1553.

ELECTION of a Burgeſs, Committee to examine it, 27 Oct.

Eſtates, Bill to make them perfect without Attornment, read, 24 Oct.

Exeter. Vide *Briſtol.*

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

EGYPTIANS, Bill to make their coming into the Realm Felony, read, 20 Nov. Committed, 21. To be ingroſſed, 30. Paſſed, 1 Dec.

Eveſham, Bill for annexing it to the Dioceſe of Worceſter, read, 18 & 19 Dec.

Exemplifications of Enrolments, Bill to plead them as original Deeds, read, 11 Jan.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

EXEMPLIFICATIONS, or Enrolment of Deeds, Bill to plead them, read, 24 Oct. & 8 Nov.

4° & 5° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1557.

ELECTIONS, new, ordered in the Room of Members doubly returned, 27 & 28 Jan.

Exigents, and Proclamations, Bill for true Returns thereof, read, 24 & 25 Jan.—Bill, amended, read, 27 Jan. Committed, 29.—Another Bill read, 31 Jan. Rejected, 1 Feb.

5° & 6° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1558.

ELIZABETH, Princeſs, proclaimed Queen, 17 Nov.

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558, & 1559.

ECCLESIASTICAL Laws. Vide *Laws.*

Eels, and Salmon, Bill for Preſervation of the Fry of them, read, and committed, 25 Feb. Vide *Fiſh.*

Executors. Vide *Wills.*

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

ECCLESIASTICAL Judges. Vide *Judges.*
Egyptians. Vide *Vagabonds.*
Ely, Biſhop of, Bill to enable him to ſell the Manor of Walterſey, to maintain Water-banks, read, 30 Jan. Committed, 5 Feb.
Exeter, Bill for Confirmation of the Liberties thereof, read, 4 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 17. Paſſed, 18. Proviſo thereto ſent from the Lords, 15 Mar. Read twice, 16. Paſſed, 17.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1566.

EMBROIDERERS, Bill relating to them, read, 22 Nov. Committed, 7 Dec.
Exemplifications under the Augmentation Seal, Bill to make them pleadable as Originals, read, 22 Nov. Vacated, 14 Dec.

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

ELECTION for Weſtbury complained of, 10 May. Vide *Weſtbury.*
Embroiderers, Bill touching them, read, 18 May.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1572.

EXETER, Bill touching Lands therein, read, 11 June. To be ingroſſed, 24. Paſſed, 25.

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1575.

EATON College. Vide *Colleges.*
Eſtovers, Common of, Bill relating thereto, read, 24 Feb.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1580.

ELECTIONS made in the Interval of Parliament in the Room of Members ſick, or abſent in the Queen's Service, Queſtion about them, 18 Jan. Debate and Proceedings thereon, 19. Committee appointed to examine them, 24 Feb. Report, and Orders thereupon, 18 Mar.
Evidences. Vide *Forgery.*
Exeter, Bill touching Gavelkind Lands there, read, 10 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 16. Paſſed, 18.
Extortion, Bill for puniſhing it, read, 9 Feb.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1603, & 1604.

ECCLESIASTICAL Courts. Vide *Courts.*
——— Government. Vide *Government.*
Elections, controverted. Vide *Bucks, Cardigan,* and *Shrewſbury.* —Committee of Privileges and Elections appointed, 22 Mar. Vide *Privileges.*
Entries, forcible, Bill for Explanation of the Statute, relating thereto, read, 26 Mar. Committed, 28. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13 Apr. Paſſed, 17. Sent to the Lords, 18.
Erbury, Anthony, Author of the Bill delivered by Jones to the Speaker, 15 May. His Petition to be diſcharged from Priſon, read, but no Order thereon, 5 July.
Error, Writs of, Bill to take them away, in certain Caſes, read, 24 Mar. Committed, 28. Reported, and rejected, 24 Apr.
Erſkine, Sir Thomas. } Vide *Areſkine.*
——— Sir James. }
Eſſex, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, for Reſtitution of his Children, 29 Mar. Read, 31. Committed, 2 Apr. Reported, 3. Paſſed, 11. Sent to the Lords, 18.
Exchequer, Court of, Bill touching Proceſs and Pleadings therein, read, 3 Apr. Committed, 4. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 24. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 15 May. Amendments twice read, and referred to a Committee, 22. Agreed to, 24.
——— Bill, for Reformation of Abuſes in the Exchequer, againſt Sheriffs, and other Accomptants therein, read, 28 Apr. Committed, 5 May. Reported, 25. To ſleep, 30 June.
——— Bill for continuance of certain Orders for the Exchequer, eſtabliſhed by Privy Seal in Q. Eliz. Time, read, 13 June. Committed, 14. Reported, * *. Paſſed, 16 June.
Executions, new, Bill for ſuing them againſt Perſons releaſed by Parliament, paſſed, 7 May. Vide *Privileges.*
Extortion, Bill concerning it, read, 2 Apr. Committed, 5. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18. Paſſed, 20. Sent to the Lords, 21.

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1605, & 1606.

ECCLESIASTICAL Government. Vide *Government.*
Elections, and Returns, Committee appointed, 5 Nov. To conſider of the granting of Writs by the Lord Chancellor, during the Prorogation, *eod. die.* Report, touching Mr. Haſſard, ill of the Gout; Mr. Swaddon, unable to ſerve, by reaſon of Age; Lord Chief Baron, and Serjeant Snig, Attendants, as Judges, in the Houſe of Lords; and Sir Henry Carye, a Captive; 9 Nov. Proceedings thereupon, *eod. die.*
——— Two Bills, concerning Elections, read, 21 Mar. & 1 Apr. Committed, 3 Apr. Reported, 8 May. One of them to ſleep, *eod. die.* The other to be ingroſſed, *eod. die.* Paſſed, 9 May. Sent to the Lords, 10.
Error, Writs of, Bill againſt Delay of Juſtice thereby, in Caſes of Trials by Verdict, read, 5 May. Committed, 6.
Eſſex, Counteſs of, Bill from the Lords, for Aſſurance of her Jointure, 1 Mar. Read, 3. Committed, 13. Reported, * *. Paſſed, 17 & 20 Mar. Sent to the Lords, 26.
Excommunications, Bill for Reſtraint of them, read, and rejected, 22 May.
Executions, Bill from the Lords, for avoiding unneceſſary Delays thereof, 10 Mar. Read, 19. Committed, 27. Additional Committees, 8 May. Bill reported, and paſſed, 9. Sent to the Lords, 10.
Exeter, Proviſo for it offered to the Bill of free Trade, 27 Feb.
Extortioners, &c. Bill againſt them, read, 8 Feb. Committed, 28.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1606, & 1607.

ECCLESIASTICAL Courts. Vide *Courts.*
Elections, and Returns, Committee appointed, 19 Nov. Report touching ſeveral Members promoted to Offices, and abroad in the King's Service, and Proceedings thereupon, 22.
Entries, forcible, Bill to amend the Act 8 H. VI. concerning them, read, 12 Feb. Committed, 18. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5 Mar. Paſſed, 9.
Eſcuage, Debate touching it, 3, 4, 5, & 6, Dec. Queſtion about it to be propounded to the Lords, 15.
Eſſex, William, Eſq; Bill for Sale of Lands, for Payment of his Debts, read, 11 June. Committed, 13. Counſel to be heard, *eod. die.* Bill reported, and to ſleep, 22 June. Letter to be written by the Speaker to ſome of the Committees, to treat with Mr. Eſſex's Creditors, and a new Bill to be drawn againſt next Seſſion, *eod. die.* Form of the Letter, *eod. die.*
Evelyn, John, Eſq; Bill to enable him to ſell Lands, read, 25 Nov. Committed, 26. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 29. Paſſed, 2 Dec. Sent to the Lords, 10.

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 4. *A.* 1609, & 1610.

ECCLESIASTICAL Juriſdiction. Vide *Juriſdiction.*
——— Grievances. Vide *Grievances.*
Edmonton Copyholders, Bill from the Lords, touching them, 13 Mar. Read, 27. Committed, 2 Apr. Reported, * *. Paſſed, 26 Apr. Sent to the Lords, 30.
Elections, and Returns, additional Committeſs to the Committee named the preceding Seſſion, 9 Feb. Report, touching Lord Walden, a Peer; Mr. Bowyer, appointed Clerk of the Parliaments; Mr. Bromley, a Baron of the Exchequer; Mr. Matthew, baniſhed by Order of Council; Sir Geo. Sommers, made Governor of Virginia; and Mr. Haſſard, incurably ſick; 14 Feb. Proceedings thereupon, *eod. die.*—Report touching one of the Members for Coventry, incurably ſick, and Mr. Payne, ſequeſtered in a former Seſſion, 18 Feb. Vide *Rogerſon,* and *Payne.*—New Sheriff to make Return of a Writ, the Sheriff to whom it was directed, dying before the Election, 20 Feb.—Complaint of the Election for Bridgenorth, 21 Feb. Vide *Bridgenorth.*
Elrington, Mr. his Bill read, 5 & 29 Mar. Counſel to be heard, 29. Heard, and Bill committed, 2 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21 May. Paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 11 June.
Entries, forcible, Bill againſt them, read, 23 Feb. Committed, 24. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 7 Mar. Paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 13 Mar.
Eſſex, William, Eſq; Bill for Sale of Lands, read, 15 Feb. Committed, 16. Petition of Reymond Fitch againſt it, and Counſel to be heard thereon, 26. Bill reported, 1 Mar. Counſel for Mr. Fitch heard, and Bill to be ingroſſed, 2. Counſel to be heard for one Robinſon, upon his Petition, 3. Bill read Third time, and Counſel heard, 6. Debate thereupon, 6 & 7. Bill re-committed, 7. Reported, and paſſed, 8. Sent to the Lords, 12. Returned, with Amendments, 28 Apr. Amendments referred to a Committee, 3 May. Reported, and agreed to, 4. Bill ſent back to the Lords, 8.
Eſtates, or Tenures, Bill for avoiding Alterations thereof by reaſon of Partitions and Townſhips, read, 20 Feb. Rejected, 22.
Exchange, New, Bill from the Lords, for Aſſurance thereof, 20 June. Read, 22. Committed, 23. Reported, with Amendments, 27. Paſſed, *eod. die.* Sent to the Lords, 2 July.
Excommunication, a Bill, relating thereto, to be drawn in the Vacation, 18 July.
Executions, Bill againſt Delays therein, read, * *. Committed, 25 May.
Exelby, Mr. to be ſent for, for proceeding againſt a Member, notwithſtanding an Order for Privilege, 19 June. Examined, and Matter referred to Committee of Privileges, 20.
Exeter, Bill relating to a Wear thereat, read, 15 May. Committed,

mitted, 19. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 11 June. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 18.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

EAST-GRINSTEAD Hoſpital. Vide *Dorſet.*
Eccleſiaſtical Courts. Vide *Courts* and *Fees.*
Elections, and Returns, Committee appointed, 8 Apr. Report touching the Elections for Northumberland, Yorkſhire, Cambridgeſhire, Norfolk, and Ludlow, 9. Vide ſingula.—Complaint of the Election for Carmarthen, and Order thereupon, 12 Apr.—Anſwer of the Mayor of Lynne to an Objection againſt his Election, 19 Apr.—Committee to conſider of the Power of the Houſe to give an Oath concerning Elections, *eod. die.*—Report touching the Election for Stockbridge, 9 May. Vide *Stockbridge.*
——— Motion for a Bill to regulate Elections, and Committee appointed to prepare it, 19 Apr.
Entries, forcible, Bill againſt them, preſented, and read, 20 Apr. Committed 31 May.
Eſcheators. Vide *Sheriffs.*
Every, William, Bill to reverſe a Decree in Chancery obtained by him againſt Hen. Roſewell, Eſq; read, 31 May.
Exchequer, Bill of Grace concerning Pleadings there, preſented, 20 Apr.
Excommunication, Motion to have the Bill againſt it, in the laſt Parliament, ſearched out, 16 Apr.—Bill to reform Abuſes of Excommunication, in divers Caſes, preſented, 20 Apr. Read 10 May.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620, & 1621.

EAST-GRINSTEAD, Hoſpital. Vide *Sackvyle* College.
Eaſt India Company, Motion touching their Patent for carrying out Coin, and Committee of Grievances to conſider of it, 6 Feb.
Eccleſiaſtical Courts. Vide *Courts.*
Egerton, Mr. his Bill read, 17 Mar.
——— Edward, Bill to reſtore to him the Poſſeſſion of Lands taken from him by a Decree in Chancery, read, 30 Apr.
Elections, and Returns, Committee appointed, 5 Feb. Report touching the Election for Gatton, Malmeſbury, and Leiceſterſhire, 7. Vide ſingula.—Report touching the Return of Lord Faulkland for Hertfordſhire, made a Baron of Scotland after his Election, 7 Feb. Debate thereupon, and to be further conſidered, *eod. die.*—Report touching a Clergyman returned for Morpeth, 7 Feb. Election declared void, and a new Writ ordered, 8.—Report touching the Return of the Attorney-general, 7 Feb. Order of the laſt Parliament to ſtand, and a new Writ ordered, 8.—Report touching the Election of Mr. Pelham for Grimſby, choſen while beyond the Seas, 7 Feb. Debate thereon, and Matter re-committed, 8. Further Debate, 15. To be further conſidered, 16.—Committee of Privileges to conſider of a Bill for free Elections, 8 Feb.—Counſel to be heard at the Committee, touching the Election for the City of Oxford, *eod. die.* Vide *Oxford.*—Burgeſſes returned in a double Return, to forbear the Houſe till the Election determined, 10 Feb. —Debate touching the Admiſſion of Sir D. Digges and Mr. Abbot, elected while beyond the Seas, in the King's Service, 15 Feb. Sworn and admitted, 16.—Counſel heard, touching the Election for Weſtminſter, 26 Feb. Vide *Weſtminſter.* Report touching the Election for Minehead, 3 Mar. Vide *Minehead.* —touching the Election for Rocheſter, 3 Mar.—touching the Election for Yorkſhire, 16 Mar. Vide *Yorkſhire.*—touching the Election for Sandwich, and Reſolution thereupon, 22 Mar. —Election of the Mayor of Cambridge declared void, and a new Writ ordered, *eod. die.*—Committee to conſider of the Caſe of Pomfret and Ilcheſter, diſcontinued, 26 Mar. Vide *Ilcheſter,* and *Pomfret.*—The Election, and double Return, for Hindon, to be heard at the Committee, *eod. die.* Vide *Hindon.* —Report touching the Election for Pembroke, and Order thereupon, 18 May.—touching the Boroughs of Hertford, Wendover, Amerſham, and Marlow, diſcontinued, *eod. die.* To be further conſidered, *eod. die.* Report touching a Complaint in the Star-chamber concerning an Election, and Party to be ſent for, *eod. die.*
——— Report touching the Right of Election for Sandwich, 22 Mar.—for Pembroke, 18 May.
——— Bill, concerning Elections, to be prepared, 24 Mar. Preſented, 18 May. Read, 21 Nov. Committed, 28.
Elizabeth, Queen. Vide *Grants.*
Ellys, Mr. his Bill read, 20 Mar.
Elwicke, Richard, Debate touching his Petition againſt Lord Scrope, 1 June. Sent for by the Serjeant, to make it good, *eod. die.* Attends, and juſtifies his Petition, 2 June. Debate touching his finding Sureties, *eod. die.* Charged to appear at the next Acceſs, *eod. die.*
Englefeild's Bill read, * *. Committed, 15 Mar.
Equity, Courts of. Vide *Courts.*
Error, Writs of, Bill touching Limitation thereof, read, 14 Feb.
Exchequer, Clerks of, to attend Committee upon the Bill relating to Sheriffs Accounts, 15 Mar.—Committee to conſider of all Abuſes in the Exchequer, and to prepare Bills, 25 Apr.
Executions, Bill to charge the Lands of Perſons dying therein, read, 28 May.
Executors, and Adminiſtrators, Bill for Recovery of Debts againſt them, read, 9 May.

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623, & 1624.

EARITH and Plumſtead Marſhes, Bill for draining them, read, 2 Apr. Committed, 10. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8 May.
Earl-marſhal's Court. Vide *Heralds.*
Eaſtland Company, their Patent to be brought in, 10 Mar. & 30 Apr. Petition of Grievance concerning it, read, and re-committed, 26 May. Reported, and agreed to, *eod. die.*
Eaſt-retford Election, Report touching it, 28 May.
Edwards, John, Bill to reverſe a Decree, made in the Court of Requeſts, between him and his Son, read, 12 Apr. Committed, 16. Counſel aſſigned, 19. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8 May. Paſſed, 19.
Egerton, Mr. his Bill read, 16 Apr. Committed, 27.
Elections and Returns, Committee appointed, 23 Feb. Debate, and Reſolution againſt all, who come, having Voices, *eod. die.* Counſel to be heard, and all Petitions to be offered at the Committee, *eod. die.*—Motion about the Election for Chippenham to be conſidered by the Committee, 25 Feb. Vide *Chippenham.*—Report touching the Election for Southwark, and Reſolution thereupon, 2 Mar. Agreement of the Committee, that a Perſon duly elected cannot relinquiſh, reported, *eod. die.*—Report touching the Election for Blechingley, and Winchelſey, 3 Mar. Vide ſingula.—for Cambridgeſhire, 5 Mar. Vide *Cambridgeſhire.*—Reſolution, that Affidavits taken in any Court, concerning Elections or Returns, are not to be admitted in Evidence, *eod. die.*—Report touching the Election of a Scottiſh Man, not naturalized, 10 Mar. Vide *Monmouth.* —touching the Number of Petitions preſented to the Committee, *eod. die.* Order againſt receiving any more Petitions touching Elections, *eod. die.* Petitions to be heard in Order, as delivered, *eod. die.*—Election of a Burgeſs returned by a wrong Name, adjudged good, and Return to be amended, 12 Mar. To be ſent down to the Bailiff for that Purpoſe, 15. —Queſtion about a double Return referred to the Committee, and both Parties to ſtay out of the Houſe till the Caſe determined, 22 Mar. Vide *Pomfrett.*—Report touching the Election for Stafford, and Order thereupon, *eod. die.*—Committee impowered to enjoin Delinquents to attend till the Report is made, 23 Mar.—Report touching the Elections for Arundel, Dover, and Norfolk, 24 Mar. Proceedings and Reſolutions thereupon, *eod. die.*—Report touching the Elections for Newcaſtle under Line, Glouceſter, and Stockbridge, 9 Apr. Reſolutions thereon, *eod. die.*—An Order for Witneſſes to attend the Committee, 13 Apr.—Report touching the Boroughs of Amerſham, Wendover, Marlow, and Hertford, diſcontinued, 4 May. Reſolutions for reſtoring them, and Writs ordered for Election of Burgeſſes, *eod. die.* Motion for Directions touching the manner of electing, and the Electors, not aſſented to, *eod. die.*—Report touching the Election for Cirenceſter, and Reſolutions thereupon, 21 May.—Reſolution, that the Conſent of Competitors cannot alter the legal Courſe of Elections, *eod. die.*—touching the Right of Election in Boroughs, where there is no Charter, or Cuſtom, *eod. die.*—Report touching the Elections for Cumberland, Eaſt-retford, and Haverford-weſt, 28 May. Reſolutions thereon, *eod. die.*—Petitioner complaining of a Miſdemeanour in an Election, but not queſtioning the Election, to take his Remedy elſewhere, *eod. die.*—Leave given to a Petitioner to proceed the next Seſſion, his Petition not being heard for want of Time, *eod. die.*
——— Right of Election determined for Blechingley, 22 Mar. —for Dover and Arundel, 24 Mar.—for Chippenham and Newcaſtle under Line, 9 Apr.—for Pomfret, 28 May.
——— Committee appointed to draw the Two Bills, concerning Elections, into One, 15 Mar. Bill to be prepared, 9 Apr.
Engeham, Sir Edward, Bill for ſettling and aſſuring the Manor of Goodneſton, and other Lands belonging to him, read, 2 Apr. Committed, 3. Bonds to be produced, 10. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 May. Paſſed, 5.
Etherington, Sir Richard. Vide *Goteland.*
Exchequer, Motion for a Committee to examine Abuſes therein, 24 Feb. Committee appointed, 26. All to have Voices, except Exchequer Men, 8 Mar.
——— Bill touching Pleadings in the Exchequer, read, 26 Feb. Vide *Alienations.*
Excommunication of Perſons not kneeling towards the Eaſt, declared illegal, 7 May.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

ECCLESIASTICAL Perſons. Vide *Clergy.*

Elections, Motion for limiting the Time for receiving Petitions concerning them, 21 June. Committee appointed, *eod. die.* Petitions touching the Elections for Yorkſhire and Monmouth, preſented, and referred, *eod. die.* Vide ſingula.—Petitions touching the Elections for Warwick and Weſtminſter, preſented, and referred, *eod. die.* Committee impowered to hear Counſel, and ſend for Records, *eod. die.* To conſider of the Election of a Perſon in Execution, before the Summons of Parliament, *eod. die.*—Opinions delivered, that a Perſon in Execution not eligible, 8 July.

Equity, Courts of. Vide *Courts.*

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625, & 1626.

EAST-GRINSTEAD, new Writ ordered for it, in the room of the Attorney-general, 10 Feb.

Eaſt India Company, Report, and Reſolution, touching the Stay of their Ships by the Duke of Buckingham, 20 Apr. Mr. Brook's Petition againſt them, read, and referred to the Committee for Grievances, 1 May.

Eccleſiaſtical Perſons. Vide *Clergy.*

——— Courts. Vide *Courts.*

Elections, Committee appointed, 9 Feb. Petitions touching Elections, to be delivered to the Committee, and heard in Priority, *eod. die.*—Petition concerning the Election for Warwick, preſented, and to be firſt heard, *eod. die.* Order touching the Report, 8 May.—Members doubly returned to make their Election within a limited Time, 9 Feb. Vide *Members.*—Motion touching the Election for Grampound, referred to the Committee, *eod. die.* Report, and Reſolutions thereon, 17 Feb.—Motion touching the Election of the Attorney-general, contrary to the Order 12 Jac. 9 Feb. New Writ ordered, 10.—King's Meſſage touching the Election of Sir Edw. Coke, being Sheriff of Bucks, referred to the Committee, *eod. die.* Vide *Coke.*—Committee to conſider of the Caſe of Mr. Gifford, arreſted after his Election, but before the Date of the Return, *eod. die.* Vide *Gifford.*—Report touching the Election for Dorſetſhire, 11 Feb. Vide *Dorſetſhire.*—Complaint of a corrupt Election for Bridport, 17 Feb. Vide *Bridport.*—Committee to conſider of the Election of the Mayor of Bath for that City, 18 Feb.—Election of a Scottiſh Man, *ante-natus,* and not naturalized, declared void, *eod. die.*—Petitions touching Elections, to be preſented within a limited Time, *eod. die.*—Report touching the Election for Oxford, 1 Mar. Vide *Oxford.*—for Ludgerſall, and Order thereon, 10 Mar.—for Newport, and Order thereupon, 17 Mar.—Petition againſt the Sheriff of Leiceſterſhire, in relation to the Election, 25 Mar. Vide *Leiceſterſhire.* Motion about a Complaint againſt the Sheriff of Flint, touching that Election, and Time allowed by the Committee, for his Attendance, ſhortened by the Houſe, 5 May.—The Election of the Chairman of the Committee coming in Queſtion, another to be appointed in his room, 8 June.

——— Bill, touching Elections, ordered to be read, 11 Feb. Read, 13. Committed, 2 Mar.

Ellyott, Sir John, Motion about his Impriſonment for offenſive Words ſpoken at a Conference, touching the Duke of Buckingham, 12 May. King's Meſſage touching him, 16. Referred to a Committee of the whole Houſe, 17. Houſe informed of his being releaſed, 19. Recital of the Charge againſt him, and his Anſwer thereto, 20. Acquitted by the Houſe, *eod. die.* Order touching the Delivery of his Papers ſeized, 1 June. Vide *Privileges.*

Equity, Courts of. Vide *Courts.*

Erith and Plomſtead Marſhes, Bill for ſettling and dividing them, read, 17 Feb. Committed, 28. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18 Mar.

Eſcheators, Bill to take away their Accounts of Nichils, in Cities and Towns-corporate, read, 7 Mar. Committed, 3 May.

Evils, Cauſes, and Remedies, Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider thereof, 16 Mar. Impowered to ſend for Perſons and Records, &c. 18. Heads of a Charge, delivered in by Dr. Turner, againſt the D. of Buckingham, reported, *eod. die.* Several Reſolutions touching Evils and Cauſes, 25 Mar. 20, 21, 22. & 28, Apr. 1 & 2 May. Houſe to ſit Forenoon and Afternoon, till this Buſineſs ended, 20 Apr. Sub-committee to ſit, notwithſtanding the ſitting of the Houſe, *eod. die.* A ſelect Committee of Twelve appointed, to reduce the Matter into Form, 21 Apr. Impowered to ſend for Witneſſes, &c. and to examine any new Matter, 24. Divers Articles reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6 May. Read, and agreed to, 8. Vide plura ſub *Buckingham.*

Excommunication, Bill for Mitigation of the Sentence thereof, read, 10 Mar. Committed, 2 May.

Executors, and Adminiſtrators, Bill for Recovery of Debts againſt them, read, 21 Mar.

Exeter, Earl of, Bill to explain Two Proviſoes in a Deed made by him, read, 5 May. Committed, 24.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1627, & 1628.

EAST INDIA Company. Vide *Warner.*

——— Petition from the Eaſt-India Company, read, and referred to the Committee for Trade, 7 May.

Eccleſiaſtical Courts. Vide *Courts.*

Elections, Petitions concerning them, to be preſented within Fourteen Days, 20 Mar. Committee of Elections appointed, *eod. die.* Queſtions touching Elections to be firſt heard, where any Members wanting, not being returned, *eod. die.*—Elections controverted. Vide *Boſton, Bridport, Colcheſter, Cornwall, Coventry, Exeter, Gatton, Lewes, Michell, Newport,* and *York.*—Report touching the Boroughs of Weobley and Milborne Port, diſcontinued, 1 May. Reſolutions for reſtoring them, and Writs for Election of Burgeſſes ordered, *eod. die.*

——— Report touching the Right of Election for Colcheſter, 28 Mar.—Right of Election for Bridport determined, 12 Apr.—for Boſton, 8 May.—for Warwick, 31 May.

——— Bill to regulate Elections, read, 19 Apr. Rejected, 22.

Electors, refuſing to declare their Names to the Sheriff, not diſabled, 17 Apr.

Epworth Tenants, Order touching the hearing of their Cauſe before the Committee for Grievances, 3 June.

Eſtofte, John, Eſq; Bill to reverſe a Decree againſt him in the Court of Wards, read, 4 June.

Exchangers, to bring in their Patent, 17 May. Their Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 13 June. Report, 23. Patent to be conſidered, *eod. die.* Voted a Grievance, *eod die.*

Excommunication, Bill for Mitigation of the Sentence thereof, read, 3 Apr. Committed, 14.

Exeter Election, and double Return, Report, and Reſolution concerning it, 26 Mar.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1628.

ECCLESIASTICAL Courts. Vide *Courts.*

Elections, former Committee to ſtand, 20 Jan. Petitions touching Elections, to be preſented in Fourteen Days, *eod. die.* Motion for a new Election, in the room of one of the Members choſen Mayor, over-ruled, *eod. die.* Legality of the Election of a Member to ſerve for a City, being Sheriff of a County, to be debated in the Houſe, 5 Feb. Report touching a Writ iſſued for a new Election, by Direction of the Lord Keeper, in Time of Prorogation, 9 Feb. Vide *Writs.*

Eppeſley, Sir John, not to anſwer to a Petition preferred againſt him at the Lords, and Petitioner to be ſent for, 29 Jan. Committee appointed to examine this Matter, 14 Feb.

Eſtofte, John, Eſq; Bill to reverſe a Decree againſt him in the Court of Wards, read, 29 Jan. Committed, 19 Feb.

Exeter, Magiſtrates of, Complaint againſt them, for not paying one of their Burgeſſes his Wages, referred to Committee of Privileges, 30 Jan. Mayor to be ſent for, by the Speaker's Letter, *eod. die.* Aldermen and Town-clerk to attend the Committee, 5 Feb.

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1547.

FARMERS, Bill for their Leaſes, read, 10, 14. & 17, Dec.

Felonies. Vide *Treaſons.*

Fines, and Recoveries, Bill for Averment therein, read, 14 Nov.

Fiſhing, in Iceland and Scotland, Bill for it, read, 3 Dec.

Frizes, and Cottons, Bill for making them in Wales, read, 10 Nov. 14 & 19 Dec.

Fullers, in Glouceſter, Wilts, and Somerſet, Bill relating to them, read, 9 Nov.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1548.

FEE-FARMS, in Cities and Towns, Bill for Releaſe of them for Three Years, read, 1 Mar. Committed, 4. Paſſed, 8.

Fines, and Recoveries, Bill, for Uſes upon them, read, 15 & 24 Jan. Paſſed, 28.

Fiſh, Bill for ſailing into Shetland and Iceland for it, read, 30 Nov. & 3 Dec.

Fiſhers into Iceland. Vide *Admiralty.*

Fleſh, Bill from the Lords, for abſtaining from it in Lent, and on certain other Days, read, 20 & 25 Feb. Paſſed, 6 Mar.

Foreſtallers. Vide *Regrators.*

Fowl, moulting, Bill againſt taking them, read, 15 Dec. & 2 Jan.

Fruit-trees, Bill for Increaſe of them, read, 11 Feb.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1549.

FARMS in *Anno* 21 H. VIII. Bill, to make the Penalty greater, read, and committed, 6 Dec.

——— Bill for the Number of Farms, read, 27 & 29 Jan.

Fee-farms, Bill for Releaſe of them for the Two laſt Years, read, 30 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 14 Jan. Paſſed, 15.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 4. *A.* 1551, & 1552.

FARMS, or Manſion-houſes, Bill againſt Pluralities of them, read, 26 Jan. Committed, and Committee to draw Articles, 28.—New Bill read, 9 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 18.

Feather-beds, Bill for true ſtuffing of them, read, 25 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 1 Apr. Read Third time, 12. Paſſed, 14.

Felons. Vide *Clergy*.

Fleſh, Bill for Abſtinence from it on certain Days, read, 16. 18. & 25. Mar. & 8 Apr. Paſſed, 8 Apr.

Floode, Hugh, a Member's Servant, allowed Privilege, 18 Mar. Petition to undo it, 26. A *Procedendo* ordered, to ſet him without the Privilege, and Serjeant to deliver him to the Sheriffs of London, 28. Making his Eſcape from the Sheriff's Officer, to be ſent to the Houſe by his Maſter, 29. Committed to the Gate-houſe, 30. Remitted to the Compter, 31. His Maſter to be informed of the Miſdemeanour, *eod. die*. Order touching his Impriſonment, and Diſcharge, 15 Apr.

Foreſtallers, and Regrators, Bill againſt them, read, 25 Jan. Committed, 26.—New Bill read, 3 & 4 Feb. Proviſo to it ordered to be ingroſſed, 6. Committed, 8. Bill to be ingroſſed, 10. Paſſed, 11.—Bill, to the ſame Purpoſe, from the Lords, 26 Feb. Read, 3 Mar. Committed, 10. Paſſed, with a Proviſo added, 23.—Proviſo touching Drovers, thrice read, and paſſed, 11 Apr.

Forteſcue, John, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 31 Mar. Read, 1 & 2 Apr. Paſſed, 5.

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552, & 1553.

FUEL, Bill from the Lords, for Aſſize thereof in London and Weſtminſter, 21 Mar. Read, 21. 27. & 29. Paſſed, 30.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1553.

FELONIES. Vide *Treaſons*.

Fines, Bill for Uſes therein, read, 12 Oct.

Forſter, Mr. Committee appointed to examine his Election, 12 Oct.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1553.

FARMS, Bill to avoid exceſſive Number of them, read, 27 & 30 Oct.

Fines, and Recoveries, Bill of Uſes thereon, read, 24 Oct.

—— Bill for Proclamations upon Fines to be good, notwithſtanding Adjournment of the Term, read, 25 & 27 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 31, Paſſed, 9 Nov.

Foſter, Mr. Committee appointed to examine his Election, 27 Oct.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

FLESH, Bill againſt eating it on prohibited Days, read, 20 Apr. Committed, 28. Paſſed, 1 May.

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

FARMS. Vide *Houſes*.

Felons, Bill from the Lords, for Bailment of them by Juſtices of Peace, read, 7 Dec. Committed, 11.—New Bill read, 19. 22. 24. & 31, Dec. & 10 Jan. To be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 14.

Foreigners. Vide *Wares*.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

FELONY. Vide *Juſtices*.

Firſt-fruits, and Tenths, Queen's Declaration about parting with them, reported, 20 Nov. Bill from the Lords, for Releaſe of them, and Impropriations of Benefices, 23 Nov. Read, and committed, *eod. die*. Read a Second time, 26 Nov. Debated, 27. Paſſed, 3 Dec.

Forts, or Caſtles, in the North Parts, Bill from the Lords, for re-edifying them, read, 5 Nov. Committed, 8. Paſſed, with a Proviſo, 12.

4° & 5° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1557.

FORESTS, and Chaces. Vide *Woods*.

Frenchmen, Bill for a yearly Contribution to be paid by them towards the Fortifications of Melcombe Regis, read, 3 Feb. Vide *Melcombe Regis*.

—— Bill for levying an Impoſition yearly upon Frenchmen inhabiting within the Realm, read, 10 Feb.

—— Bill to avoid Letters Patents making them Denizens, read, 10 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 14. Read the Third time, 15. Debated, 17. Vacated, 18.—New Bill read, 19 Feb. Committed, 21.—Another Bill read, 24 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 26.

French Wines. Vide *Wines*.

5° & 6° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1558.

FRENCH Wares, Bill to avoid them, read, 7 Nov.

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558, & 1559.

FEATHERS, Bill for garbling them, read, 13 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 3 Mar. Paſſed, 27 Apr.

Firſt-fruits. Vide *Tenths*.

Fiſh, Bill for Preſervation of the Spawn and Fry thereof, read, 10 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 11 Apr. Committed, 15. Paſſed, 24. Sent from the Lords, with a Proviſo, 6 May. Proviſo twice read, and agreed to, 8.

Fiſher, Thomas, Eſq; Bill to diſcharge a Fine levied by him to the Biſhop of Coventry and Litchfield, read, 4 Mar. A Copy of it deſired by the Biſhop in Perſon, and ordered, 8. Counſel for and againſt it ordered, *eod. die*. Heard, 13 Mar. Bill read a Second time, 20.

Flax, and Hemp, Bill to revive the Act for ſowing them, read, 8 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 11.

Fleſh. Vide *Artificers*.

Foreſtallers, and Regrators, Bill to explain the Act againſt them, read, 18 Feb. Committed, 20.—New Bill touching Engroſſers and Foreſtallers of dead Victuals, read, 2 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 3. Paſſed, 7.—Bill to explain the Statute againſt Foreſtallers of dead Victuals, read, 14 Apr.

French Wares, and Wines, Bill for avoiding them, read, 30 Jan.

Frenchmen, in Somerſet and Dorſet, Bill for an Impoſition upon them to Melcombe Regis, read, and committed, 16 Feb. Vide *Melcombe Regis*.

Frizes, Bill for making them in Cardigan, Carmarthen, and Pembroke, read, 14 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 18. Paſſed, 20.

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

FELONY, Bill to revive certain Acts relating thereto, read, 18 Jan. Committed, 21.

Fines, and Recoveries, with Vouchers, Bill touching them, read, 18 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 26. Committed, 11 Mar. Paſſed, 19.

Fiſh, and Conies, Bill to make the Stealing of them Felony, read, 21 Jan. Committed, 3 Feb.—New Bill againſt ſtealing of Fiſh, Deer, or Hawks, read, 25 Feb. To be ingroſſed. *eod. die*. Proviſo, touching Conies, debated, and committed, 1 Mar. Bill read the Third time, 5. Paſſed, 8. Proviſo from the Lords, read, 27 & 29. Paſſed, 31.

Fiſh-days. Vide *Navy*.

Fiſhing, in the Thames, Bill againſt unlawful Nets uſed therein, read, 8 Mar. Committed, 27.

Fitzwilliams, John, and others, Bill from the Lords, to make their Children Denizens, 8 Mar. Read twice, 9. Paſſed, 10.

Flax, dreſſed, Bill againſt bringing it over, read, 30 Jan. To be ingroſſed, 26 Feb. Read the Third time, 7 Apr. Paſſed, 8.

Fleſh, Bill, how many Diſhes thereof ſhall be at Table, read, 22 Mar.

Forgery, Bill from the Lords, for puniſhing it, 11 Feb. Read, *eod. die*. Committed, 12 Feb. Proviſo thereto read, and to be ingroſſed, 18. Bill and Proviſo paſſed, 25.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1566.

FAIRS. Vide *Markets*.

Felt-makers. Vide *Hat-makers*.

Fines, and Recoveries, Bill from the Lords, to confirm them from the Beginning of the Queen's Reign, though the Originals be loſt, 15 Oct. Read, 16. Committed, 19. An Addition read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 19 Dec. Bill, with the Addition, and a Proviſo, paſſed, 21.

—— Bill touching Fines and Recoveries, notwithſtanding ſome Defects, read, 25 Nov. Committed, 2 Dec.

Fiſh, Bill, touching lading of it in ſtrange Bottoms, read, 13 Nov.

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

FAIRS, Bill againſt keeping them on Sundays, read, 15 May.

Fine impoſed by the Houſe upon a Corporation for a corrupt Return, 10 May.

Fines, and Recoveries, Bill touching them, read, 1 May. To be ingroſſed, 4. Read the Third time, 7. Paſſed, 9.

Fleet, Warden of, to bring a Priſoner, in his Cuſtody, to the Bar, 19 Apr.

Foreſtallers. Vide *Regrators*.

Fremley,

Fremley, Hamlet, Bill touching it, read, 18 May.
Fugitives, Bill againſt them, read, 20 Apr. Committed, 24. Committee to meet, 26. Proviſoes read twice, and Bill to be ingroſſed, 28. Paſſed, 1 May. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 19. Committee to confer with the Lords thereon, 25. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, 26.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1572.

FISHER, Andrew, ſummoned to attend the Houſe, 6 June. Charged at the Bar, and ordered to attend again, *eod. die.* Memorandum, touching a Deed in the Bill, relating to the Grammar-ſchool at Tunbridge, made in his Name, and ſuſpected to be forged, 30 June.
Fortreſſes. Vide *Caſtles.*
Fugitives, Bill to explain a Branch of the Statute concerning them, read, 4 June.—New Bill read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 7. Paſſed, 9. Sent from the Lords, with Addition, 27. Addition thrice read, and paſſed, *eod. die.* Proviſo, touching the Duchy of Lancaſter, thrice read, and paſſed, *eod. die.*—Withdrawn, and a new one thrice read, and paſſed, 28 June.

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1575.

FINES, and Recoveries, Bill for Reformation of Errors therein, read, 9 Feb. Committed, 13.—New Bill read, 17 & 20 Feb. Proviſoes twice read, and to be ingroſſed, *eod. die.* Bill paſſed, 21 Feb. Another Proviſo thrice read, *eod. die.*
——— Bill for Reformation of Errors in Fines and Recoveries in the County Palatine of Cheſter, read, and committed, 25 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 2 Mar. Paſſed, 3.
——— Bill for Reformation of Errors in Fines and Recoveries in Wales, read, 2 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 3. Paſſed, 5.
——— Committee appointed to confer with the Lords, touching the Two laſt Bills, and alſo ſome general Bill for that Purpoſe, 7 Mar.
Foreigners. *Foreſts.* } Vide *Queen.*

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſs.* 3. *A.* 1580.

FAST, publick, Reſolution for keeping it, 21 Jan. Queen's Diſpleaſure thereat ſignified, 24. Her ſharp Meſſage, in relation thereto, *eod. die.* Submiſſion and Petition of the Houſe to her thereupon, *eod. die.* Her Anſwer reported, 25 Jan.
Fewel, Bill for the Aſſize thereof, read, 27 Jan. Committed, 28. Reported, and new Bill brought in, 21 Feb.
Fines, and Recoveries, Bill from the Lords, for Reformation of Errors therein, 7 Mar. Read, 8. Committed, 10. Paſſed, 11.
——— Order for impoſing Fines upon Members not attending, 18 Mar.
Fiſher, Edward, Eſq; Bill from the Lords, for a Rent-charge out of his Lands, to the Biſhop of Coventry and Litchfield, 6 Mar. Read, and committed, 8. Report touching it, 9. Re-committed, *eod. die.* Paſſed, 13 Mar.
Forgery, Bill to explain the Statute againſt it, read, 1 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 9. Paſſed, 11.
Formedon in Deſcender, Bill for Limitation thereof, read, 8 Feb. Committed, 17.—New Bill read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 27 Feb. Paſſed, 2 Mar.
Fugitives, Bill to explain the Statute touching them, read, 9 Feb.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1603, & 1604.

FEES paid for a Bill to the Speaker's Servant, 3 May.
Fenn Grounds, Bill for Recovery thereof, read, 8 May. Committed, 12. Reported, and Counſel to be heard, 5 June. Heard, 9. Bill re-committed, 14. Reported, and to ſleep, 30.
——— Bill for the general draining of Fenn Grounds, read, 25 June.
Fines, impoſed by Parliament, Committee appointed to ſearch Precedents thereof, 8 May.
Fiſh, Bill for Preſervation of the Fry and Brood thereof, read, 1 May. Committed, 14.
——— Bill to encourage the Seamen of England to take Fiſh, read, 2 June. Committed, 20. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 30.
——— Bill to avoid Abuſes in ſelling of Fiſh, read, 16 June. Vide *Pilchards.*
Fiſhing, in Devon and Cornwall, &c. Bill for better Preſervation thereof, read, 21 May. Committed, 5 June. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 9. Paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 14 June.
Fleet, Warden of. Vide *Shirley.*

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1605, & 1606.

FAME, of noble and worthy Perſons, Bill, for continuance thereof, preſented, and read, 22 May.
Fees, for Copies in Courts of Record, Bill for ſettling them, read, 25 Jan. Counſel ordered to be heard, 29. Heard, and Bill committed, 14 Feb. Reported, and to ſleep, 7 Mar.—New Bill, to rectify Abuſes in Fees, to be drawn, 10 Mar. Preſented, 13. Read, 25 Mar. Another Bill brought in, 28 Apr. Read, 30. Committed, 6 May. Reported, and to ſleep, 8.
Felons, and other Malefactors, Bill for Eaſe of the Country in conveying them to Gaol, read, 21 Mar. Committed, 1 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 9. Paſſed, 26. Sent to the Lords, 28.
Fenns, in the Iſle of Ely, Bill for draining them, read, 18 Feb. Committed, 4 Mar. Reported, and to ſleep, 26 Apr.—New Bill read, 10 Apr. Committed, 15. Counſel to be heard, 2 May. Heard, 6. Bill re-committed, *eod. die.* Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8 May. Rejected, 12.—Another Bill read, * *. Committed, 21 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 23.
——— Bill from the Lords, for avoiding Suits about the Fenns, 20 May. Read, *eod. die.* Commtitted, 21 May. Reported, with Amendments, 23. Daſhed, 24.
Fewel, Bill for Aſſize thereof, preſented, 27 Mar. Read, 2 Apr. Committed, 8.
Fines, and Amerciaments, of Jurors. Vide *Grievances.*
Fiſh, Proviſo touching them, offered to the Bill of Sabaoth, 13 Feb.
Fiſhing, and Navigation, Bill for better Maintenance thereof in Devon and Cornwall, read, 14 Feb.
——— Bill for Reformation of unlawful Fiſhing, read, 1 Apr. Committed, 3. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, * *. Read Third time, and re-committed, 17 Apr. Order touching it, 1 May. Reported, and paſſed, 2. Sent to the Lords, 5.
Foreſtallers, &c. Bill againſt them, preſented, 13 Mar. Read, 19. Committed, 18 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5 May. Read the Third time, 7. Rejected, 8.
Forgeries, Bill to prevent them, read, and rejected, 25 Feb.
Foulys, Sir David, Bill from the Lords, for naturalizing him, and to confirm Letters Patents, 15 Apr. Read, 16. Committed, 18. Reported, and paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 28.
Fowler, Mary, Bill for barring her of her Thirds, and Jointure, read, 16 May. Committed, 17.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 3. *A.* 1606, & 1607.

FAME, of worthy Perſons, Bill for continuing it, read, 25 Nov. Committed, 26. Additional Committees, 18 Feb.
Fee paid the Clerk by Members, on Leave of Abſence, 12 Mar. Fees to be paid for a Bill for mending Roads, 27 June.
Fenns, in the Iſle of Ely, Bill to drain them, read, 2 Feb. Counſel to be heard, 21 & 27 Apr. 1. 6. & 7, May. Bill read a Second time, 27 Apr. Counſel heard, and Bill committed, 9 May.—New Bill read, 8 June. Committed, 9. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 11. Paſſed, 16. Sent to the Lords, 22.
Finch, Thomas, a Member's Servant, Complaint of his being arreſted, and Warrant for a *Habeas Corpus* for him ordered, 10 Feb. Form of the Warrant, *eod. die.* Form of the Writ, and Return, 13 Feb. Parties heard, and Finch to have Privilege, *eod. die.*
Foreign Countries. Vide *Countries.*
Fruiterers of London, Bill to reſtrain them from ſelling Fruit on Sundays, read, 30 Mar. Rejected, 8 May.

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 4. *A.* 1609, & 1610.

FEES of Officers in Courts, Bill touching them, read, 11 May.
——— Report, and Reſolution, touching Fees to be allowed to the Serjeant and Meſſengers, for Summonſes, 14 May.
Felton, Mr. Vide *Spiller.*
Fenns, in the Iſle of Ely, Bill for draining them, read, 15 Mar. Committed, 25.
Fines, Motion for a Bill for impoſing them, by the Houſe, 8 Mar.
Fiſhing, unlawful, Bill againſt it, read, 12 May. Rejected, 25.
Fitch, Reymond. Vide *Eſſex.*
French King, News of his being murdered communicated to the Houſe by the Lords, at a Conference, 8 May.
Froom-whitefield, Rectory. Vide *Dorcheſter.*
Fruit-trees, Bill touching them, read, 9 Mar.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

FEES in Courts, Bill for Manifeſtation thereof, read, 19 May.
——— Bill for Reformation of exceſſive Fees taken by Practiſers of the Law, read, 19 May.
Fiſh, Bill for Repeal of a politick Conſtitution, 5 Eliz. touching packing thereof, read, 14 May. Committed, 24.
Fletcher, John, Bill to naturalize him, read, 7 May.
Fowrth, Sir William, Bill for Sale of Lands for Payment of his Debts, read, 24 May.
Frederick, Prince, Count Palatine of the Rhine. Vide *Palatine.*
French Company. Vide *Patents.*

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620, & 1621.

FAGE, Bill read, 16 Mar.
Farrington, Mr. Vide *Coke*, Sir Edward.
Farwell, Sir John, Bill to reverſe a Decree in Chancery relating to him, read, 2 May.
Faulkland, Lord. Vide *Elections*.
Fees, in Courts of Juſtice, &c. Vide *Courts*.
Felonies, ſmall. Vide *Women*.
Fines, and Recoveries, Bill againſt levying them in other Mens Names, preſented, and read, 6 Feb. Committed, 10 Mar. Reported, and re-committed, 30 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, **. Paſſed, 25 May. Sent from the Lords, with Additions, 10 Dec.
Fiſh, Bill for Preſervation of the Fry thereof, read, 19 Mar. Committed, 24 Apr.
Fiſher, Sir Edward, Bill for confirming his Eſtate, read, and rejected, 12 May.
Fiſhermen, Bill for freeing them from paying Cuſtom, &c. read, 2 May.
Fiſhing Voyages, Bill to prevent the taking of Tythes for them, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 26. Reported, and re-committed, 1 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 28 May.
——— Bill for free Liberty of fiſhing upon the Coaſt of America, read, 17 Apr. Committed, 25. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24 May. Read Third time, 1 Dec. A Proviſo tendered, and rejected, *eod. die*. Bill paſſed, *eod. die*.
——— Patent of Reſtraint of fiſhing in Newfoundland to be brought in, 20 Nov. Vide *Patents*.
Fleet Priſon, Complaint againſt the Warden for Exactions, and Committee to examine it, 14 Feb. Warden to be ſent for by the Serjeant, 16. A Witneſs examined againſt him, 17. Warden called in, and interrogated, *eod. die*. Debate about committing him, *eod. die*. Committee appointed to go to the Fleet, and Warden to attend again, *eod. die*. Complaint againſt him for refuſing Liberty to Two Priſoners, to attend the Houſe, 2 Mar. Ordered to attend, *eod. die*. Examined, and Order thereupon, *eod. die*. Committee to draw a Bill for Reſtitution to the Priſoners, for their Wrongs, 3 Mar. Additional Committees, *eod. die*. Petition againſt the Warden read, and Owners of the Fleet to attend. 26 Mar. Two Petitions, with ſeveral Affidavits, againſt him, read, 27 Mar. Sir H. Lillo, one of the Owners, heard, *eod. die*. Warden enjoined to uſe his Priſoners mercifully, *eod. die*. Report, touching his ill Uſage of them, 28 Apr. Sent for, 30. Particulars againſt him read, *eod. die*. Examined, touching Floyd's Buſineſs, 1 May. To attend, 14. Brought to the Bar, and examined, touching the Articles againſt him, 16. Charge againſt him to be reduced into a parliamentary Form, *eod. die*. Declaration of the Houſe to be drawn up, touching the Manner in which the Priſoners ought to be uſed, 2 June. Warden at the Bar charged by the Speaker, accordingly, *eod. die*.
Fletton. Vide *Apſley*.
Floyd, Sir Robert, Projector of the Patent for ingroſſing Wills, expelled, 21 Mar.
——— Edward, accuſed of ſcandalous Words againſt the Palſgrave, and his Lady, to attend, 28 Apr. Examined, 30. Witneſſes againſt him, examined, 1 May. Committee appointed to ſearch his Study, and Papers, *eod. die*. Report, *eod. die*. Debate, and Reſolutions, touching his Puniſhment, *eod. die*. Charge and Sentence againſt him to be reduced into Writing, *eod. die*. King's Meſſage, objecting to this Proceeding, 2 May. Debate thereupon, and Committee appointed to conſider thereof, *eod. die*. Further Debate, and Committee to draw up an Anſwer to the King, *eod. die*. Report, 3 May. Debated, and agreed to, *eod. die*. King's Anſwer reported, and Debate thereupon, 4 May. Committee to ſet down the Judgment, *eod. die*. Form of it entered, *eod. die*. Conference deſired by the Lords, concerning this Matter, agreed to, and Committee named to manage it, 5 May. Free Conference deſired by the Lords, and agreed to, 7. Debate touching it, and Managers appointed, 8. Conference reported, and Debate thereupon, *eod. die*. Sub-committee appointed to prepare Heads of another Conference, *eod. die*. Heads reported, 11 May. Conference reported, 12. Form of a Proteſtation, propoſed by the Lords, to be entered in their Houſe, by Conſent of the Commons, touching the Proceeding upon this Buſineſs, *eod. die*. Meſſage to be ſent to the Lords, about it, *eod. die*. Proteſtation agreed to, and to be entered, 14 May. Report of the Delivery of the Meſſage to the Lords, about it, 16. Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring Floyd's Trunk of Papers, 18. Another Meſſage, to rectify a Miſtake in the former, *eod. die*. The Trunk to be ſent, *eod. die*. The Key to be ſent by the Serjeant, and delivered to the Uſher of the Black Rod, *eod. die*.
Foreſtalling, Bill to explain an Act, 5 Ed. VI. touching it, read, and rejected, 12 Mar.
Formedons in the Deſcender, Bill concerning Limitation of them, read, 14 Feb.
Fowles, Mr. Vide *Dykes*.
French Company. Vide *Patents*.
Freyford, Prebend, Bill for annexing it to the Vicarage of St. Mary's in Litchfield, read, 3 May. Committed, 29.
Fryth, Thomas, Bill for Sale of Lands, read, 18 Apr.
Fuller, Mr. Vide *Hall*.
Fullers Earth. Vide *Wool*.

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623, & 1624.

FAST, general, King to be moved for it, and his Anſwer reported, 23 Feb.
Fees, to be taken in Cities and Towns-corporate, Bill concerning them, read, 15 Apr. Committed, 17. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22 May. Read the Third time, and Debate thereon adjourned, 25.
Felt-makers, Company, Complaint of the Impriſonment of the Maſter, coming to the Houſe, to be examined by the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, 14 Apr. Vide *Privileges*.—Report touching their Petition preſented to the ſaid Committee, and rejected, 14 Apr.—Bill for their Relief, againſt a Decree in Chancery, read, 29 Apr. Committed, 30. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12 May. Paſſed, 19.
Fermor, James. Vide *Ward*.
Fines, and Recoveries, Bill againſt levying them, in other Mens Names, read, 3 Mar. Committed, 3 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6. Paſſed, 7. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 25 May. Amendments agreed to, 28.
Fiſh. Vide *Heron*, Henry.
Fiſher, Sir Edward, Bill to eſtabliſh his Eſtate, read, 13 Apr. Committed, 19.
Fiſhing, in America, Bill for free Liberty thereof, preſented, 24 Feb. Read, 25. Committed, 15 Mar. Reported, and re-committed, 10 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 28. Read the Third time, 29. Paſſed, 3 May.
——— Report touching Sir F. Gorge's Patent for Reſtraint of fiſhing in New England, and Reſolutions thereupon, 17 Mar. Petition of Grievance touching it, read, and allowed, 25 May.
Fleet, Warden of, to bring a Priſoner to the Bar, 12 Apr. Examined, touching him, 13. To bring him to a Committee, *eod. die*.—Petition of the Priſoners in the Fleet, preſented, and Committee appointed to examine the Abuſes complained of, 17 Apr. Report, 26 May. Order of Council, concerning the Fleet, to be obſerved till the next Seſſion, 28.
Fowles, Matthias, ordered into Cuſtody for procuring the Patent of Gold-wire-drawers, 3 Apr. Warden of the Fleet to attend with him, 12. His Petition read, 13. Examined at the Bar, and Committee appointed to conſider of his Offence, and Puniſhment, *eod. die*. Warden to bring him to the Committee, *eod. die*. Order for the Report, 22 May.
Free-ſchools. Vide *Hoſpitals*.
Fullers Earth. Vide *Brewer*, and *Wool*.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

FARMS. Vide *Depopulation*.
Faſt, to be kept by the Houſe, and Preachers apointed, 21 June. King to be petitioned for a general Faſt, and Committee appointed to draw it, *eod. die*. Reported, and agreed to, and Conference to be deſired with the Lords about it, 22 June. Complaint of Neglect in not ſending Books, for the Faſt, to ſeverel Places, and a Meſſage to the Archbiſhop of Canterbury thereupon, 2 Aug.
Fees, Warrant ordered for attaching a Perſon for not paying them for a Bill, 11 July.
Fleet Priſon, Conference deſired by the Lords, touching a Petition of the Priſoners for a *Habeas Corpus*, upon account of the Plague, 7 July. Held, and reported, 9. Debate and Meſſage to the Lords thereupon, *eod. die*.
Foreman, Mr. charged at the Bar with certain Words concerning the Bill againſt Swearing, 4 July. Witneſſes examined againſt him, *eod. die*. To remain in Cuſtody, *eod. die*.

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625, & 1626.

FAME, common, Queſtion, whether it be a Ground for the Houſe to proceed upon, ordered to be conſidered, 21 Apr. Debate, and Reſolution thereupon, 22.
Farwell, Mr. Bill for Sale of the Manor of Barrington, and other Lands, read, 24 Feb. Committed, 27. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 4 Mar. Paſſed, 7.
Faſt, general, Committee appointed to draw up Reaſons for it, 29 Apr. Report, 9 June. King to be petitioned to command it, *eod. die*. Committee appointed to draw the Petition, and Reaſons to be offered to the Lords at a Conference, *eod. die*.
Feltwell Manors, Bill for Confirmation of certain Articles, and a Decree, touching them, read, 4 May. Committed, 6.
Fenns, Bill for draining them, read, 3 May.
Finch, Sir Heneage, choſen Speaker, * Feb. Vide *Speaker*.
Fiſher, Sir Edward, his Bill read, **. Committed, 23 Mar.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Fiſhing. Vide *Grievances*, and *Shipping*.

Flint Election, Complaint againſt the High Sheriff in relation thereto, 5 May. Sheriff ordered to attend, *eod. die*.

France, Report, from the Committee of Grievances, touching the Seizure of Engliſh Ships and Goods there, 18 Feb. To be conſidered of by the Houſe, *eod. die*. Committee appointed to prepare it, *eod. die*. Report touching the Reaſons of the Seizure, 22 Feb. Lieutenant of the Tower to be ſent for, *eod. die*. Examined, 23 Feb. Lieutenant of Dover Caſtle interrogated, in his Place, touching the Stay of the Peter of Newhaven, *eod. die*. Committee to conſider of the Proceedings of the Admiralty therein, *eod. die*. Report, 1 Mar. Petition of French Merchants read, *eod. die*. Further Report, *eod. die*. Lieutenant of the Tower, and Marſhal of the Admiralty, to attend, *eod. die*. Committee to ſet down the Queſtions to be aſked them, *eod. die*. Duke of Buckingham to be deſired to give Satisfaction touching the Stay of the Peter, *eod. die*. Vide *Buckingham*. Lieutenant examined, 2 Mar. Marſhal, and others, examined, *eod. die*. Committee for Relief of the French Merchants to meet, and perfect the Report, 6 Mar. Another Petition of the Merchants, complaining of the continuance of the Embargo in France, preſented, and referred to a Committee, 16. Report, 17. Form of a Petition to the King for their Relief, read, and re-committed, *eod. die*. Conference to be deſired with the Lords, touching it, and a Committee appointed to prepare the Heads of it, *eod. die*. Power of the Committee enlarged, 18 Mar. Report of further Proceedings of the French againſt Engliſh Ships, 17 Apr. A State of the Negotiations with France, opened to the Houſe by the King's Command, 18. Information given, of a new Stay of Engliſh Ships in France, 29. Petition of Merchants, about the continuance of the Embargo, read, and to be conſidered, 1 June.

Free-ſchools. Vide *Hoſpitals*.

Freyford, Prebend, Bill for annexing it to the Vicarage of St. Mary's in Litchfield, read, 14 Feb. Committed, 18. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 7 Mar.

Fuſt, Richard, Bill for Sale of his Lands, read, 5 May. Committed, 1 June.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1627, & 1628.

FAST, Committee to draw a Petition to the King for it, 20 Mar. Report, 21. Conference with the Lords thereupon, held, and reported, *eod. die*. Committee of both Houſes to attend the King with the Petition, 22 Mar. Report touching the King's Anſwer, 24. Conference deſired by the Lords, to communicate it, held, and reported, *eod. die*. Preachers at the Faſt appointed, *eod. die*. Lord Mayor to be moved to order the Shops to be ſhut that Day, *eod. die*. Thanks returned to the King, for his Anſwer, *eod. die*. Collection to be made at the Faſt, 3 Apr. Sum reported, and diſtributed, 16.

Finch, Sir John, choſen Speaker, 17 Mar. Vide *Speaker*.

Fiſhing Voyages. Vide *Shipping*.

Forfeitures, Bill againſt begging them before Attainder, read, 21 Mar. Committed, 14 May.

Fornication. Vide *Adultery*.

Freeze, James, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, 26 Apr. Read, 28. Committed, 7 May. Reported, 13. Paſſed, 19.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1628.

FAST, Committee to draw a Petition to the King for it, 26 Jan. Report, 27. Conference with the Lords thereupon, held, and reported, *eod. die*. Petition to be ingroſſed, and Committee of both Houſes to attend the King therewith, *eod. die*. Read, and ſent to the Lords, 28 Jan. King's Anſwer reported, 30. Report touching the Time appointed for the Faſt, 5 Feb. Preachers thereat appointed, 6.

Felton, Mr. his Petitions read, and referred to the Committee of Grievances, 17 & 23 Feb.

Fleming, John, Bill to ſell Lands, read, 19 Feb. Committed, 23.

Flint Election, Report touching a Writ iſſued for it by Direction of the Lord Keeper, 9 Feb.

Forfeitures, Bill againſt begging them before Attainder, read, 21 Jan. Committed, 23.

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1547.

GUILFORD, Bill for it, read, 17 Dec.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1548.

GAVELKIND Lands, in Kent, Bill touching them, read, 21 & 25 Feb. Paſſed, 26.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 3. *A.* 1549.

GLAZIERS, in London, Bill relating to them, read 22 & 30 Nov. Paſſed, 7 Dec.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 4. *A.* 1551, & 1552.

GIGG-MILLS, Bill from the Lords, to avoid them, 5 Mar. Read, 7 & 17. Paſſed, 18.

Gold, and Silver, Bill from the Lords, touching Exchange thereof, 4 Feb. Read, 5 & 8. Paſſed, 11.

Graveſend, Bill for the Paſſage from thence to London, read, 24 Feb.

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552, & 1553.

GATESIDE, Town of, Bill from the Lords, for annexing it to Newcaſtle, read, 25 & 27 Mar. Paſſed, 29.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1553.

GAOLS, Bill to continue the Act for repairing them, read, 20 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 24.

Grey, Lady Jane, Bill touching Writings made in her Time, read, 3 & 6 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 9.—Bill from the Lords, touching the ſame, read, 27 & 30 Nov. Paſſed, 4 Dec.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

GAMING-HOUSES, Bill to avoid them, read, 19 Apr. Committed, 26.—Bill to avoid Licences for them, read, 1 May. To be ingroſſed, 2. Paſſed, 4.

Gigg-mills, Bill for reſtoring them, read, 13 & 18 Apr. Vacated, 26.

Glamorganſhire, Bill for avoiding Sea-ſands therein, read, 30 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 1 May. Paſſed, 4.

Glaſton, Bill to make it the Shire Town of Somerſetſhire, read, 27 Apr. Committed, 1 May.

Glouceſter Road. Vide *Briſtol*.

Guns, called Daggs, Bill to avoid them, read, 23 Apr.—New Bill read, 28 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 1 May. Paſſed, 2.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar.* *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

GAMING-HOUSES. Vide *Dicing-houses*.

1° *Eliz.* *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558, & 1559.

GARGRAVE, Sir Thomas, choſen Speaker, 25 Jan. Vide *Speaker*.

Gates, Sir Henry, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 24 Feb. Read, 27 Feb. & 2 Mar. Paſſed, 2 Mar.

Glouceſter, Under-ſheriff of, Bill to continue him in Office, as in London, read, 4 Mar.

Grey, Lord, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, read, 27 Feb. & 1 Mar. Paſſed, 2 Mar.

5° *Eliz.* *Parl.* 2. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

GAME. Vide *Fiſh*.

Gaols, Bill from the Lords, to revive the Act 23 H. VIII. for making and repairing them, 29 Mar. Read, 29 & 30. Committed, 8 Apr. Proviſo to it twice read, *eod. die*. Bill and Proviſo paſſed, 9 Apr.

Gifts, made by Perſons within Eight Days before their Death, Bill to make them void, read, 4 Mar. Committed, 5.

——— Bill to avoid fraudulent Gifts, read, 16 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 26. Vacated, 5 Apr.

Gigg-mills, Bill to permit them in ſome parts of Devon, read, 29 Jan.—New Bill read, 6 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 22. Daſhed, 26.

——— Bill to revive the Statute for putting down Gigg-mills, read, and committed, 3 Feb.

Guilford School, Bill relating thereto, read, 11 Feb. 6 & 25 Mar. Paſſed, 30 Mar.

8° & 9° *Eliz.* *Parl.* 2. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1566.

GARDYNER, Mr. a Member, impriſoned, deſires Privilege, 8 Oct. Releaſed by the Lord Keeper, upon Condition of ſurrendering himſelf at the End of the Parliament, 9.

Glouceſter Hoſpital, Bill to confirm Letters Patents thereto, read, 23 Oct. Committed, 29. Paſſed, 7 Nov.

13° *Eliz.* *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

GAINSBOROUGH. Vide *Laughton*.

Game. Vide *Pheaſants*.

Gifts, and Conveyances, fraudulent, Bill againſt them, read, 10 Apr. Committed, 11. Committees added, and Time of their meeting enlarged, *eod. die*.—Bill from the Lords, to the like Purport, 1 May. Read, 2 & 11. Paſſed, 16.—Bill from the Lords, to prevent fraudulent Gifts to defeat Dilapidations, 19 May. Read, 21 & 22. Paſſed, 23.

Grievances, and Petitions, Committee named for them, 7 Apr.

Motion for an Addition to the Committee, and Notes, of the Motions made, delivered in, 10 Apr.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1572.

GIFTS, fraudulent. Vide *Conveyances:*
Grevill, Lodwike, Eſq; to attend, 19 May.

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1575.

GAME. Vide *Pheaſants.*
Gateſide, Bill from the Lords, for annexing it to Newcaſtle, read, 13 Mar.
Gifts, fraudulent. Vide *Rebels.*
Goldſmiths, Bill touching them, read, 21 Feb.—New Bill read, 29 Feb.—Another Bill twice read, and to be ingroſſed, 5 Mar. Paſſed, 6.—Bill from the Lords, to the ſame Purpoſe, 12 Mar. Read, *eod. die.* Committed, and Counſel to be heard, 13 Mar. Paſſed, 14.
Grey, Lady, Bill to naturalize her, read, 25 & 28 Feb. Paſſed, 28.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1580.

GAME. Vide *Pheaſants.*
Gavelkind Lands. Vide *Exeter.*
Glaſs-houſes, Bill touching them, brought in, 21 Feb.
Greſham, Sir Thomas, Bill for Relief of his Creditors, read, 15 Feb. Committed, and Counſel to be heard, 20.—New Bill read, 8 Mar. Committed, 9. To be ingroſſed, 10. Paſſed, 13.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1603, & 1604.

GAME. Vide *Guns.*
Glover, Thomas, and others, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize them, 15 May. Read, 18. Committed, 21. Reported, 22. Paſſed, * *.
Goodwin, Sir Francis. Vide *Bucks* Election.
Gordon, John, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, and his Family, 7 June. Read, 8. Committed, 11. Reported, 14. Paſſed, 15. Sent to the Lords, 28.
Government, eccleſiaſtical, Bill for due Execution thereof, read, 16 June. Committed, 19.
Grys, Chriſtopher, Bill to aſſure Lands, &c. read, 19 Apr. Committed, 15 May.
—— William, Bill for Performance of a Decree in Chancery between him and Cotterell, read, 17 Apr. Committed, 8 May. Reported, * *. Read the Third time, and Counſel ordered, 15 June. Counſel heard, and Bill re-committed, 18. Reported, and paſſed, 2 July.
Guns, Bill for due Execution of former Statutes touching ſhooting therein, read, 19 Apr. Committed, 25. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 10 May. Daſhed, 19.—New Bill read, 26 May. Committed, 30. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8 June. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 9.

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1605, & 1606.

GODFREY, Daniel, Bill to naturalize him, read, 28 Jan. Committed, 29. Reported, * *. Paſſed, 12 Mar. Sent to the Lords, 13.
Godſcall, Joas, Bill to naturalize him, read, 4 Mar.
Government, eccleſiaſtical, Bill for the due Execution thereof, read, * *. Committed, 25 Feb. To ſleep, and new Bill read, 26 Mar. Committed, 1 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 5 May.
Grants. Vide *Corporations.*
Green Wax Patent. Vide *Grievances.*
Grievances, Motion for the Committee for Subſidy to conſider of them, 11 Feb. Committee to ſit thereon, 12. Articles delivered in, 15 Mar. Re-committed, 17. Motion touching them, 27. Reported, 7 Apr. Articles touching Ordnance, Licences for Wines, Pre-emption of Tin, and Logwood, agreed, 9. Counſel to be heard upon the Article touching an Impoſition upon Currants, *eod. die.* Heard, and Article agreed to, 11 Apr. Counſel to be heard upon the Article touching the D. of Leneux's Patent of Alnage of new Draperies, 9. Heard, and Patent voted a Grievance, 16. Article touching Lord Danvers' Patent of Fines and Amerciaments, read, 9. Article touching an Impoſition upon Serges, and other Commodities, read, *eod. die.* Officers of the Cuſtoms heard thereon, 10 May. Adjudged a Grievance, *eod. die.* Article, touching the Green Wax Patent, debated, and to be amended, 9 Apr. Further Debate, and Article agreed to, 15. Debate touching Sir H. Bronkard's Patent of Amerciaments of Jurors, and Committee to conſider of it, 9. Counſel to be heard thereon, 15. Article, touching York, diſagreed to, 16.—touching Muſter-maſters, agreed to, *eod. die.* Debate touching Lord Hertford's Proceedings, in relation thereto, 10 May. Counſel to be heard upon Sir Edw. Hobbye's Patent for jobbing of Wool, 16 Apr. Heard, and Patent reſolved not to be a Grievance, 1 May. Counſel to be heard, upon the Article touching Salt-petre, 16. 26. & 30, Apr. Debate thereupon, 3 May. Counſel to be heard upon the Grievance complained of againſt Mr. Typper, 16 Apr. Vide *Typper.* Committee appointed to frame the Grievances into a Petition, 18 Apr. Preamble read, and to be ingroſſed, 6 May. Grievances read, and to be ingroſſed, 10. To be preſented to the King, 13. Committee appointed to attend him, 14. His Anſwer reported, 15.
—— Articles, touching eccleſiaſtical Grievances, delivered in, 15 Mar. Debate upon the Article touching deprived Miniſters, *eod. die.* Article, touching Two High Commiſſions, debated, and re-committed, 17 Mar. Report, and Conference deſired with the Lords, touching theſe Grievances, 5 Apr. Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring more Particulars, *eod. die.* Heads agreed upon to be delivered, *eod. die.* Meſſage from the Lords, touching the Time of the Conference, and Anſwer, 8 Apr. Committee to confer, 10. Report, 29. Another Conference deſired with the Lords thereupon, and agreed to, 1 May. Reported, 3. Another Conference to be held thereon, 8. Reported, 13. Grievances to be preſented to the King, and Committee appointed to frame the heads, *eod. die.* King's Anſwer reported, 16 May.
Grys, William, Bill for Execution of a Decree between him and Robert Cottrell, read, 8 Feb. Committed, 17. Reported, and Counſel to be heard, 25. Heard, 27. Bill re-committed, and Counſel ordered to be heard, *eod. die.* Reported, and to be ingroſſed, * *. Paſſed, 21 Mar. Sent to the Lords, 26. Returned, with Amendments, 10 May. Amendments agreed to, 13.
Gunpowder Treaſon. Vide *Plot,* and *Attainder.*
Guns, Bill for Liberty of ſhooting in them within Five Miles of the Sea-coaſt, read, 19 Feb. Rejected, 5 Mar.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1606, & 1607.

GOLD, and Silver, Bill to reſtrain the Exportation thereof, 16 May. Vide *Countries,* foreign.
Good, John, Eſq. Bill from the Lords, to enable him to convey Lands to the King, 30 June. Read twice, and committed, 1 July. Reported, and paſſed, * *.
Grievances, King's Anſwer to the Petition relating thereto, preſented the preceding Seſſion, read, 19 Nov.

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 4. *A.* 1609, & 1610.

GAME, Committee for Preſervation thereof, appointed, 22 Mar. Vide *Deer,* and *Hawking.*
Gaols, Bill for building them, read, 14 Feb. Committed, 16.
Gib, Henry, Bill to naturalize him, read, 12 June. Committed, 15. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 16. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 20.
Gold-end-men, Bill for Explanation of the Statute againſt them, read, 27 Mar. Committed, 21 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 15 June. Rejected, 14 July.
Green-cloth, Officers of, their Demands concerning Pre-emption of Coals, Wood, &c. read, 14 July. Report concerning them, 16.
Greenſmith, Janikin, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize her, 13 Mar. Read, * *. Committed, reported, and paſſed, 2 Apr. Sent to the Lords, 16.
Grievances, Grand Committee appointed, 15 Feb. Debate, and Reſolution about proceeding upon them, 19. Report touching the Proceedings of the Committee, in relation thereto, 21. Matters referred to be conſidered, 23. Report touching Sir Steph. Proctor's Commiſſion for executing penal Laws, 24. Vide *Proctor.*—touching Stone's Commiſſion for Purveyance of Wood and Coal, *eod. die.* Vide *Stone.*—touching Dr. Cowell's *Interpreter, eod. die.* Vide *Cowell.*—Motion for a Courſe to prevent the preferring of Grievances, like Paſquils, 27 Mar.—Report touching an Impoſition upon Newcaſtle Coal, 28 Mar. Vide *Sea-coal.*—touching the Order about preſenting the Grievances, 30 Mar. Further Proceedings of the Committee reported, 18 Apr. Report touching eccleſiaſtical Grievances, 23 & 27 Apr. Debates and Proceedings thereon, 23, 24, & 25, Apr. 7 May. Report touching Impoſitions, 25 Apr. Vide *Impoſitions.*—touching the Juriſdiction over Wales, 27 Apr. Vide *Wales.*—touching Proclamations, 30 Apr. Vide *Proclamations.*—touching Fees of Officers, 10 May. To be ſuſpended, 12.—Report touching a new Tax upon Ale-houſes, Licences for Wines, and ſealing of new Draperies, 10 May. To be preſented as Grievances, 12.—Form of a Petition touching eccleſiaſtical Grievances, reported, and agreed to, 11. Committee to ſort the Grievances, and pen a Preamble to the Petition concerning them, *eod. die.* Further Report, and ſeveral Bills delivered in, 9 June. Strangers preferring any Grievance, to ſtand by at the reading, 20. Preamble to the Grievances reported, and re-committed, 22. Four Grievances to be ingroſſed, *eod. die.* Preamble read, and to be ingroſſed, 4 July. Grievances not perfected, re-committed, *eod. die.* Further Report, 5 July. King to be attended with the Grievances, 6. Committee named

to deliver them, 7. Report of the Delivery of them, and Houſe to attend the King thereupon, 9. Heads of the Grievances reported, and Committee appointed to conſider of the Manner of entering them, 10. King's Anſwer read, and explained by himſelf, 23.
Guns, Bill about ſhooting in them, read, and rejected, 28 June.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

GLASS Patent, Report touching it, 20 Apr. To be brought to the Committee for Grievances, *eod. die*. Further Report touching it, 4 May. Voted a Monopoly, and to be brought to the Houſe, *eod. die*. Delivered in, with a Proteſtation, 6 May.
Gold, and Silver, Bill from the Lords, againſt waſteful Conſumption thereof, 16 Apr. Read, *eod. die*. Committed, 5 May. Reported, with an Addition, 16. Paſſed, 23.
Goſtlett, Bill read, 25 May.
Grievances, Committee of the whole Houſe to ſit for receiving Petitions concerning them, 8 Apr. Report touching the Loſs of the Roll of Grievances 7 & 8 Jac. 15 Apr.—touching the Manner of preferring Petitions of Grievance, *eod. die*. To be further conſidered, *eod. die*. Report, and Order thereupon, 20 Apr.—Report touching the Glaſs Patent, *eod. die*. Vide *Glaſs*.—touching the French Company's Patent, *eod. die*. Vide *Patents*.—touching Impoſitions, 5 May. Vide *Impoſitions*.—Thurſdays and Saturdays added to the Day appointed for ſitting of the Committee, 6 May.—Report touching the King's Anſwer to the old Grievances, and the Four Shires, and Orders thereupon, 20 May. Order about the Time of the ſitting of the Committee, *eod. die*. Impowered to ſend for the Lawyers to aſſiſt them, *eod. die*.—Motion for a Conſideration of four eccleſiaſtical Grievances, *eod. die*.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620, & 1621.

GAME, Bill for Preſervation thereof, read, 28 Apr.
Gaol-deliveries, Bill for holding them in the chief Towns, read, 2 June.
Gardeners, of London, Bill to confirm Letters Patent for incorporating them, read, and rejected, 8 Mar. Patent to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, *eod. die*.
Gatton Election, Report touching it, 7 Feb. Debate, and Reſolution thereupon, *eod. die*.
Gelder, Mr. committed to the Serjeant for forging the Lord Treaſurer's Hand, 7 Mar.
Glaſs, Patent, Report touching it, 16 May. Voted a Grievance, *eod. die*. Order about it, 19 Dec.
Gold-foliate, Report touching the Patent for making it, 18 Apr. Further Report, and Patent condemned, 2 May.
Goldſmith, Mr. Projector of the Patent for diſpenſing with the Statute of Apprentices, 21 Mar. Complaint of a Proſecution carried on by him againſt Sir Edw. Coke, 24 Nov. Vide *Coke*.
Gold Weights, Proclamation, concerning them, to be debated at the Committee of Grievances, 17 May.
Gold wire. Vide *Thread*.
Gorge, Sir Ferdinando, complained of, for executing a Patent for Reſtraint of fiſhing in New England, 20 Nov. Vide *Patents*.
Grace, George, Bill to naturalize him, and his Siſter, read, 5 Mar.
Grain. Vide *Corn*.
Grammar-ſchools. Vide *Hoſpitals*.
Grants, made to Q. Eliz. by collegiate and eccleſiaſtical Corporations, Bill for confirming them, read, 13 Mar.
——— Bill for confirming Grants to the King, and of Letters Patent made by him to others, read, and rejected, 25 Apr.
Graunt, Wintour, Eſq; Bill to ſell Lands, read, 28 Feb.
Gray, Abraham, ſent for by the Serjeant, for exerciſing a Patent for dreſſing of Arms, 17 Apr.
Grievances, Committee appointed, 5 Feb. Order of the laſt Parliament, about preſenting them, revived, 8. Report touching the Patents for Inns, Oſtries, and Ale-houſes, 27. Vide *Inns*.—touching the Patents for Gold and Silver Thread, 5 Mar. Vide *Thread*.—touching the Patent of Concealments, 6 Mar. Vide *Concealments*.—touching the Patent of concealed Tythes, 19 Mar. Patent condemned, *eod. die*.—Report touching the Patent for diſpenſing with the Statute of Rogues, and licenſing Pedlars; the Patent for Apprentices; and the Patent for ingroſſing of Wills, 21 Mar. Patents condemned, *eod. die*.—Report touching the Patents for making Warrens and Parks, and diſpenſing with Tillage, 26 Mar. Vide *Warrens*.—touching the Patent of concealed Tolls, *eod. die*. Patent condemned, *eod. die*.—Reſolution touching the Stay of all Suits grounded upon Patents, condemned as Grievances, *eod. die*.—Committee to appoint a Sub-committee for Survey of the Petitions of Grievance, 17 Apr. Report, and Order for conſidering them, 18.—Report touching the Patent for making Gold-foliate, *eod. die*. Vide *Gold-foliate*.—touching Sir Geo. Marſhall, *eod. die*. Vide *Marſhall*.—touching a Charge of Bribery againſt Sir Jo. Bennet, *eod. die*. Vide *Bennet*.—touching the Patents for Wintertonneſs and Dungeonneſſe Light-houſes, *eod. die*. Vide *Light-houſes*.—touching the Patent for importing of Lobſters and Salmons, 25 Apr. Patent condemned, *eod. die*.—Committee appointed to examine the Grievances of Ireland, 26 Apr. Vide *Ireland*.—Report touching the Privy Seal of the Maſters in Chancery, 27 Apr. Vide *Chancery*.—Order for the meeting of the Sub-committee, 2 May.—Report touching Mr. Lepton's Patent for making Billsand Letters, 14 May. Vide *Lepton*.—Committee appointed to reduce the Grievances into Writing, to be tendered to the King, 16 May.—Report touching the Patent for Glaſſes, *eod. die*. Vide *Glaſs*.—Order for preparing the Petition of Grievances for the King, 17 May.—for the meeting of the Committee for that Purpoſe, 28.—againſt putting in Execution any Patents, condemned as Grievances, during an Adjournment of the Parliament, 2 June. A Roll of the Grievances to be made, 29 Nov. Order for the ſitting of the Committee, *eod. die*.—for receiving the Report touching ſeveral Grievances, 18 Dec. Vide plura ſub *Patents*.
Grimſby Election. Vide *Elections*.

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623, & 1624.

GAOLS. Vide *Patents*.
Gerrard, Sir Thomas, his Petition to be diſcharged from being a Member, read, 8 Mar. Information given of his being a Recuſant, and ordered to attend, to take the Oaths, *eod. die*. An Order, ſigned by the Speaker, ſent for him, 9 Mar. Houſe informed of his having abſconded, and Serjeant ordered to ſearch for and attach him, 9 & 10 Mar. Serjeant's Report touching him, 10. Return to be brought in, and Committee appointed, to examine, whether he be a Recuſant convict, *eod. die*. Report, 13 Mar. His Servants to be brought by the Serjeant to be examined, and his Horſes to be ſtayed, 10 Mar. Bill of *Præmunire*, againſt him, ordered to be drawn, 13. Committee to examine, and tender the Oaths to his Servant, *eod. die*. His Servant diſcharged, *eod. die*. Houſe informed of his being with the Spaniſh Ambaſſador, and Order thereupon, 18 Mar. Order for bringing in the Bill againſt him, *eod. die*. Debate touching the Manner of puniſhing his Contempt, 3 Apr. To be committed to the Tower, *eod. die*. Some, who returned him, to be ſent for, 16 Apr.
Glaſs, Patent to be conſidered by the Committee of Grievances, 1 May.
Glouceſterſhire Election, Report, and Reſolution concerning it, 9 Apr.
Glover, Joſſe. Vide *Darcy*.
Gold-wire-drawers, Bill for confirming their Charter, read, and rejected, 4 Mar. Their Patent to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, *eod. die*. Report touching it, and Patent condemned, 3 Apr. Precedents of Puniſhments, in like Caſes, to be ſearched, *eod. die*. Fowles, the Procurer, committed to the Serjeant, *eod. die*. Vide *Fowles*. Motion for aboliſhing this Manufacture, *eod. die*. Committee to conſider of it, 3 & 13 Apr. Petition of Grievance, touching the Patent, read, and allowed, 25 May.
Goodneſton, Manor. Vide *Engeham*.
Gorge, Sir Ferdinando. Vide *Fiſhing*.
Goteland, Manor, Bill for ſecuring it, under the Prince, from the Incumbrances of Sir Rich. Etherington, read, 13 Mar. Committed, 15. Sir Richard, and ſome Perſon from Lord Davers, to attend the Committee, 23. Lord Davers to have a Copy of it, 2 Apr.
Grice, Mr. Vide *Grys*.
Grievances, Committee of the whole Houſe appointed for them, 23 Feb. To conſider of Patents condemned the preceding Seſſion, and whether any executed ſince, 25. Clerk's Book to be ſearched for Grievances of laſt Parliament, and of 7 Jac. 10 Mar. Order for the ſitting of the Committee, 12. Report touching the Patent for Survey of Sea-coals in Newcaſtle, 13. Vide *Sea-coals*.—touching Sir F. Gorge's Patent for a Plantation in New England, 17 Mar. Vide *Fiſhing*.—touching the Gold-wire-drawers Patent, 3 Apr. Vide *Gold-wire-drawers*.—touching the Patent for ſeparating the Grocers and Apothecaries, 6 Apr. Patent condemned, *eod. die*. Petition of Grievance thereon, read, and agreed to, 25 May.—Report touching the Charge againſt the Lord Treaſurer, 9 Apr. Vide *Treaſurer*.—touching Sir Jo. Townſend's Patent of Concealments, 28 Apr. Vide *Concealments*. Committee appointed to draw theſe, and other Grievances, into Form, to be preſented to the King, *eod. die*. Report touching the Complaint againſt the Biſhop of Norwich, 7 May. Vide *Norwich*.—touching the Lady Dale's Caſe, 8 May. Vide *Dale*.—touching Sir S. Harvey's Abuſes, in relating to Purveyance, 11 May. Vide *Harvey*. Order for reducing the Grievances into a parliamentary Form, *eod. die*. Report touching the Patent concerning Briefs, 13 May. Vide *Briefs*.—touching the State of the Proceedings in the Committee, 19 May.—touching

touching the Court of Wards, *eod. die.* Vide *Wards.*—touching the Patents for keeping York and Lancaſter Gaols, 21 May. Vide *Patents.* Order for bringing in the Grievances, digeſted into a parliamentary Form, 22 May. Proceedings thereon, 25. —Report touching Sir Jo. Meldrum's Patent for Wintertonneſſe Light-houſe, 24 May. Vide *Wintertonneſſe.* Report touching the Cauſe between Sir Pexall Brockaſſe and Auditor Curle, and Order thereupon, 25 May. Grievances concerning Trade preſented, and Proceedings thereon, 26 May. Vide *Trade.* Report touching the Patent and Proclamation concerning the Staplers, and Reſolutions thereupon, *eod. die.* Committee to pen a Petition of Grievance thereon, *eod. die.* Petition of Grievance againſt printing and importing popiſh Books, read, and allowed, *eod. die.* Report touching the Proclamations againſt living in Town at Chriſtmas, &c. *eod. die.* Petition of Grievance concerning the Proclamation for Buildings, read, and allowed, *eod. die.* King to be moved for Acceſs to preſent the Grievances, *eod. die.* Petition of Grievance touching Dr. Anyon, read, and allowed, 27 May. King to be attended with the Grievances, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to preſent them, and make Report, 28 May. Committee appointed to examine them, *eod. die.* Report touching the Delivery of them, and the King's Anſwer, 29. Anſwer to be re-delivered to the Reporter, and no Copies to be made of it, *eod. die.*

Grimeſdich, Mr. Report from Committee for Courts of Juſtice, touching his Complaint againſt the Lord Keeper, and Regiſter, 14 Apr. His Petition for a re-hearing of his Cauſe, read, and Order thereupon, *eod. die.*

Grocers. Vide *Grievances.*

Grys, Mr. Report from Committee for Courts of Juſtice, touching his Caſe, 17 Mar. His Wife's Petition read, and ordered to be heard by Counſel, *eod. die.* Further Report, and Order thereupon, 26 May.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

GRIEVANCES, Motion for a Committee, and Debate thereon, 22 June. Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of it, *eod. die.* King's Meſſage touching the Grievances preſented laſt Parliament, *eod. die.* Order for receiving the Report of his Anſwer thereto, 4 July. Anſwer reported, and Motions thereupon, *eod. die.* Anſwer delivered in, *eod. die.*

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625, & 1626.

GAOLS. Vide *Priſoners.*

Gifford, Mr. Returned for St. Edmondſbury, and arreſted after his Election, Motion about him, 9 Feb. Keeper of the Gate-houſe examined at the Bar, *eod. die.* Matter to be debated in the Houſe, and Clerk of the Crown to attend, *eod. die.* Committee of Privileges to examine the Time of the Election, and Town-clerk to attend, 10 Feb. Report, 15. Debate, and Reſolutions thereupon, 16. Date of the Return amended, and Mr. Gifford to have Privilege, 17. Brought into the Houſe, and diſcharged, 18.

Gold-wire-drawers. Vide *Apparel.*

Grampound Election, Report, and Reſolutions concerning it, 17 Feb.

Gregge, Mr. Report touching a Patent to him and his Son, for Examination of Witneſſes in the County of Cheſter, 28 Feb. To attend, and bring in the Patent, *eod. die.* Further Report, and Patent condemned, 25 May.

Grievances, Committee appointed, 10 Feb. To conſider of all Grievances ſince the Beginning of K. James's Reign, and how they have been anſwered, and reformed, *eod. die.* Report touching the Reſtraint of Trade by Pirates and Dunkirkers, 16 Feb. —touching the Arreſt of Merchant Ships and Effects, in France, 18. Vide *France.*—touching an Impoſition upon Wines, 20 Feb. Vide *Wines.*—touching the Patent for Examination of Witneſſes in Cheſhire, 28 Feb. Vide *Gregge.*—touching a Play-houſe in Black-fryers, *eod. die.* Vide *Play-houſe.*—touching a Petition of the Merchants of Calais, and Order thereupon, 8 Mar.—touching Mr. Willes's Petition, and ſelect Committee appointed to examine it, *eod. die.* Report touching Mr. Heaman's Petition for the Loſs of his Ship, 22 Mar. Vide *Heaman.*—touching the Salt Patent, 28 Mar. Vide *Salt.*—touching Impoſitions without Conſent of Parliament; the Licence to diſpenſe with retailing of Wines; Reſtraint of Fiſhing in America; the granting of Briefs; the Light-houſe at Wintertonneſſe; the Office of Survey of Sea-coals; Impoſitions by the Merchant-adventurers; the Wrongs to the Merchant-adventurers by the United Provinces; the undue Exaction of Fees by the Officers of the Cuſtoms; the Licence for Tranſportation of white Cloths; and the pretermitted Cuſtoms; 24 May. Reſolutions and Orders thereupon, *eod. die.* Report touching an Impoſition upon Currants; the Abuſes of the Deputy Alneager; the Grievance of Purveyance; Proclamations for Lent; and the Abuſes of Dr. Anyon; 25 May. Reſolutions and Proceedings thereon, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to reduce the Grievances into Form, to be preſented to the King, *eod. die.*

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1627, & 1628.

GATTON Election, and double Return, Report, and Reſolution concerning it, 26 Mar.

Gerrard, Lord, Bill from the Lords, to enable him to make a Jointure, &c. 28 Apr. Read, 29. Committed, 7 May. Reported, 3 June. Paſſed, 11.

Goldſmiths Company, their Petition read, and Order thereupon, 17 May. Another Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 13 June. Vide *Exchangers.*

Gray, Lord, Bill to naturalize him, and Sir Rob. Dyell, and Geo. Kirke, Eſq; read, 17 Apr. Lord Gray's Name to be ſtruck out, and the Bill to proceed for the others, 25. Committed, *eod. die.* Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 2 May. Paſſed, 9.

Great, Mr. his Petition referred to Committee for Courts of Juſtice, and Counſel aſſigned him, 17 Apr.

Greenland Company, their Patent to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 28 Apr. Their Anſwer to the Demands of York and Hull, read, 17 May. Select Committee appointed to conſider thereof, and of their Patent, *eod. die.* Report, and Order thereupon, 26. Patent to be further conſidered, and Counſel to be heard, 13 June.

Gregge, Edward, and his Son, ſent for by Warrant for executing their Patent condemned, 2 June. Ordered to attend, 25.

Grievances, Committee appointed, 20 Mar. All Petitions of Grievance to be preſented to the Committee, 27. Report touching a new Impoſition upon Wines, and Impriſonment of the Merchants, *eod. die.* Vide *Wine-merchants.*—touching the Impriſonment of Mr. Clegatt, 2 May. Vide *Clegatt.*—touching the Greenland Company's Patent, 26 May. Vide *Greenland.*—touching Sir Tho. Mounſon's Patent for making of Bills and Proceſs, called the King's Letters, 30 May. Proceedings thereon, and Patent adjudged a Grievance, *eod. die.*—Complaint of the Execution of Gregg's Patent, condemned the preceding Seſſion, 2 June. Vide ſupra *Gregge.*—Report touching an Impoſition upon Malt, brewed in and near London, 4 June. Vide *Brewers.* Committee cloſed, by Order of the Houſe, 9 June. Patent to the Salt-petre-men adjudged a Grievance, 20. Vide *Salt-petre.* Patent for a Toll at Two Bridges in Yorkſhire, adjudged a Grievance, *eod. die.* Vide *Levett.*—Patent to the Exchangers, voted a Grievance, 23 June. Vide *Exchangers.*—Patent to De Queſtor, for ſole carrying of Letters out of, and into, the Kingdom, voted a Grievance, 24 June.

Gurnay, Mr. his Letter, and Petition, concerning Images in Churches, read 23 May.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1628.

GLAZIERS of Leiceſter, their Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Grievances, 17 Feb.

Gregge, Edward, and his Son, ſent for up, for executing their Patent after it was condemned, 12 Feb.

Grievances, Committee appointed, 20 Jan. New Chairman appointed, 23.

Griffin, Lady, Bill for her quiet Enjoyment of the Caſtle and Manor of Braybrooke, read, 17 Feb.

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1547.

HOMAGE, Bill for Reſpite thereof in the County of Lancaſter, read, 15 Dec.

Horſes, Bill from the Lords, againſt carrying them out of the Realm, read, 13. 15. & 20, Dec. Paſſed, 21.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1548.

HAIL-SHOT. Vide *Hand-guns.*

Hand-guns, Bill from the Lords, againſt ſhooting therein, read, 9 & 11 Mar. Paſſed, 12.

Handicrafts, Bill for exerciſing Two, read, 3 Jan. & 9 Feb.—New Bill read, 21 Feb.

Hare, Sir Nicholas. Vide *Hubbart.*

Hats, and Caps, Bill for making them, read, 5 Jan. Committed, 9. Paſſed, 24.

Heirs, Bill for them to be of the Half-blood, read, 22 Jan. Committed, 12 Feb.

Hemp, and Flax, Bill for ſowing it, read, 8 Dec.

Herrings, Bill for buying them in Leiſtoff Road, read 4 Feb.

Highways, Bill for enlarging them, read, 18 Dec.

Homage, Bill for Reſpite thereof, read, and committed, 27 Feb. —New Bill read, 8 Mar.

Horſes, Bill from the Lords, to take away Clergy for ſtealing them, read, 7 & 9 Mar. Paſſed, 11.

Houſe to be called, 15 Dec. & 26 Jan. Called, 16 Feb.

Howard, Lord Thomas, Bill from the Lords, for Aſſurance of Lands

Lands to his younger Sons, read, 23 Feb. & 4 Mar. Paſſed, 7 Mar.
Hubbart, Thomas, and Audrey, their Bill againſt Sir Nicholas Hare, for Repeal of an Act 31 H. VIII. read, 4 & 9 Feb. To be delivered out of the Houſe and no further proceeded in, 12. Committee to compromiſe the Matter, or elſe the Lord Protector to determine it, *eod. die*.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1549.

HEIRS, Bill from the Lords for puniſhing ſuch, as procure the Death of thoſe, to whom they are inheritable, 28 Dec. Read, 30 Dec. & 4 Jan.
Herrings, Bill for buying them in Lyſtoff Road, read, 8 Nov. Committed, 12.
Hides, Bill for buying them in the Hair, read twice, and paſſed, 25 Jan.
Holidays, Bill for abrogating them, read, 14 Dec.
——— Bill from the Lords, for keeping divers Holidays, 24 Dec. Read, *eod. die*. Committed, 8 Jan. Paſſed, 21.
Houſe, to be called, 5 Nov. Called, 9.—To attend the King, for Leave to treat of a Releaſe of the Subſidy upon Cloths and Sheep, 18 Nov. Vide *Subſidy*.
Houſes, of Huſbandry, decayed, Bill for re-edifying them, read, 4. 13. & 18, Jan.—New Bill read, 22 & 24 Jan. Paſſed, 25.—Bill from the Lords, for decayed Houſes with Lands, read, and committed, 30 Jan. Read a Second and Third time, 31 Jan. & 1 Feb.
Hunting, Bill from the Lords, to revive Two Acts relating thereto, 12 Dec. Read, 18 & 26 Dec. 2 & 7 Jan. Paſſed, 17 Jan.
Huſſey, Sir William, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, read twice, 21 Jan. Paſſed, 22.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1551, & 1552.

HANDICRAFTSMEN, Bill for them to dwell in Towns, read, 20 Feb.
Hare, Sir Nicholas. Vide *Audrey*.
Hats, and Dornicks, Bill for making them in Norwich and Norfolk, read, 15 Feb. Committed, 20. To be ingroſſed, 24. Paſſed, 7 Mar.
Hedge-rows, under Two Acres, in Middleſex and Hertfordſhire, Bill for them not to be put to Coals, read, 24 Mar.
Heirs, Bill againſt ſuch, as procure the Death of thoſe, to whom they are inheritable, read, 23 Jan.
Highways, Bill for giving Lands thereto, read, 8 Feb.
Holidays, Bill from the Lords, for keeping of them, 14 Mar. Read, 15 & 18. Paſſed, 19.
Houſe, to be called, 23 & 25 Jan. 26 Feb. & 4 Mar.
Houſes of Huſbandry, Bill touching Severance of Lands therefrom, read, 9 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 19.
——— Bill for decayed Houſes of Huſbandry, and Tillage, read, 17 Feb.

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552, & 1553.

HABERDASH Wares, foreign, Bill for ſelling divers, read, 27 & 28 Mar.
Hills, and Wheeler, Bill from the Lords, for making their Children Denizens, 27 Mar. Read, 27 & 28. Paſſed, 29.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1553.

HASTINGS, Winifrede. Vide *Mountague*.
Hats, and Caps, brought from beyond Sea, Bill touching them, read, 18 Nov. Committed, 22. Paſſed, 25.
Havens, and Creeks, for lading Merchandizes, Bill relating thereto, read, 2 & 28 Nov.
Henry VIII. King, Bill from the Lords, declaring his Marriage with Q. Katherine to be lawful, read, 26 & 27 Oct. Paſſed, 28.
Highways. Vide *Schools*.
Howard, Sir Thomas, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 31 Oct. Read, 2, 3. & 9. Nov. Paſſed, 11.
Huntington, Counteſs of. Vide *Mountague*.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

HEIRS, Bill for the Wardſhip of divers, read, 16 Apr.
Hereſies, and Lollardies, Bill to revive certain Statutes againſt them, read, 9 Apr. Committed, 13.
——— Bill to avoid Hereſies, and erroneous Opinions, read, 17 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 25.
Houſe, to be called, 25 & 27 Apr.

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

HATS, and Caps, Bill touching the felling of them, read, 5 Dec.
Hawkers. Vide *Wares*.
Hawnſe, Old and New, Bill for uniting the Merchants thereof, read, 20 Nov.
Hereſies, Bill to revive Three Acts for puniſhing them, read, 12 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 13. Paſſed, 14.
Herrings, Bill for buying them on the Coaſt of Norfolk and Suffolk, read, 26 Nov. 3. 6. & 13, Dec. To be ingroſſed, 15 Dec. Paſſed, 17.
Higham, Clement, Eſq; choſen Speaker, 12 Nov. Vide *Speaker*.
Houſe, called, 17 Nov.
Houſes, and Farms, Bill touching them, read, 24 Nov. Committed, 7 Dec.
——— Bill for amending of decayed Houſes with Lands of Huſbandry, read, 17 Dec.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

HALLIFAX, Inhabitants of, Bill for them to buy Wool, read, 6 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 7. Paſſed, 8.
Heath, and Moors, Bill touching the Time of burning them, read, 31 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 7 Nov. Read Third time, 9.
Hereford Mills, Bill for re-building them, read, 7 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 20.
Herrings, Bill touching the Sale of them in Yarmouth Haven, read, 5 Nov. Committed, 11.
——— Bill againſt buying of Herrings and Pilchards upon the Sea, read, 11 & 16 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 23.
Highways, Bill for amending them, read, 25 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 2 Dec. Paſſed, 3.
Horſes, ſtolen, Bill againſt buying them, read, 14 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 15. Vacated, 20.—New Bill read, and committed, 23 Nov.—New Bill read, 26 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 27. Paſſed, 28.
Houſes, decayed, Bill for re-edifying them, read, 4 & 13 Nov.—New Bill read, and committed, 16 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 28.

4° & 5° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1557.

HASTINGS, Lady Katherine. Vide *Northumberland*.
Heireſſes, Bill from the Lords, againſt ſtelling them, 8 Feb. Read, 9 & 11. Committed, 12.—New Bill read, 1 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 2. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, with the former Bill, 4.
Houſe, to be called, 26 Jan. Not to ſit on Aſhwedneſday, 22 Feb. Orders into Cuſtody a Perſon affirming he is returned a Member, but not bringing a Warrant thereof, nor being returned by the Clerk of the Crown, 5 Mar.

5° & 6° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1558.

HOUSE, to be called, 5 Nov. Adjourned, on account of the Speaker's attending the Queen, 7. Called in the Abſence of the Speaker, 8. To be called again, 11. Goes to the Lords, to be informed of the Queen's Death, 17.

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558, & 1559.

HEXAM, Bill touching Liberties thereof, read, 11 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 14 Mar. Paſſed, 15 Apr.
Hides. Vide *Leather*.
Holidays, and Faſting Days, Bill to revive the Act for keeping them, read, 21 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 4 Apr. Paſſed, 12.
Horſes, Bill againſt often buying and ſelling them, read, 3 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 18 Mar. & 6 Apr. Paſſed, 15 Apr.
——— Bill from the Lords, to revive the Act againſt carrying them into Scotland, 4 Mar. Read, 7. Paſſed, 22.
Houſe attends in Weſtminſter Choir to hear a Diſputation between the Biſhops and ſome Engliſhmen from Geneva, 3 Apr.—Complaint of contemptuous Words ſpoken againſt the Houſe, 15 Apr. Vide *Thrower*.—Houſe attends in Weſtminſter-hall, to hear the Arraignment of Lord Wentworth for the Loſs of Calais, 22 Apr.
Houſes, religious, erected ſince the Death of Ed. VI. Bill for Diſſolution of them, read, 24 & 25 Apr. Proviſoes thereto read twice, 28. Bill paſſed, 29. Brought from the Lords, with Amendments, 6 May. Amendments agreed to, *eod. die*.
Howard, Henry, Jane, and Katherine, Bill from the Lords, for their Reſtitution, 17 Apr. Read, 20 & 24. Paſſed, 1 May.
Huſbandmen. Vide *Artificers*.

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

HARLESTON, John, Eſq; Vide *Chamberleyn*.
Hats, and Felts, Bill for true making of them, read, and to be ingroſſed, 27 Mar. Paſſed, 8 Apr.
Hawks. Vide *Fiſh*.
Highways, Bill to continue the Statute for amending them, read, 5 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 6. Paſſed, 8.

Homage, Bill touching the Fine for Reſpite thereof, read, 4 & 13 Feb. Debated, and rejected, 15.
Horſes, Bill from the Lords, to repeal a Branch of the Statute againſt carrying them out of the Realm, 21 Jan. Read, 21 & 22. Paſſed, 23.
Hoſen, great, Bill againſt making or wearing them, read, 9 & 25 Mar.
Houſe, called, in order to ſee if more were not preſent than were returned, 19 Jan.
Howard, Henry, Eſq; Bill from the Lords, to prevent his diſcontinuing Lands, 20 Mar. Read, 22 & 23. Paſſed, 25.
Huſbandry. Vide *Tillage*.
Huſſey, Lord, Bill from the Lords, for Reſtitution of his Heirs and Couſins, 2 Mar. Read, 4 & 6. Paſſed, 10.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1566.

HARBOURS, Bill for a Collection for mending them, read, 5 Nov.
——— Bill for Commiſſions, to enquire of decayed Harbours and Havens, read, 13 & 23 Dec.
Hartland Pier, Bill for repairing it, read, 7 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 7 Dec. Paſſed, 13.
Hat-makers, and Felt-makers, Bill for their buying of Auſtriche Wools, read, 15 Nov. Rejected, 22.
Hats, Felts, and Caps, Bill for making and wearing them, read, 7 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 14. Paſſed, 18.
Havens. Vide *Harbours*.
Hayes, Chriſtopher, deſires to be heard in the Houſe, 7 Oct. Heard, and thanked, *eod. die*.
Heralds at Arms, Bill to confirm their Corporation, read, 5 Dec. Committed, 7.
Herring Fair, Bill for Ships to defend it, read, 17 Dec.
Hexamſhire, Bill from the Lords, to make it Parcel of the Biſhoprick of Durham, and County of Northumberland, 6 Nov. Read, 12 Dec. Paſſed, 21.
Horſes ſtoned, Bill from the Lords, touching the Breed of them, 10 Dec. Read, 12 & 19. Paſſed, 21.
Houſe, to be called, 2 & 4 Oct. 26 Nov. 3. 14 & 24, Dec. Called, 28 & 30 Dec. Defaulters called, 2 Jan.—Houſe calls in a Perſon deſiring to be heard, 7 Oct.—Alms, given by the Houſe, to be diſtributed to the Poor, 2 Jan.

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

HABERDASHERS, Bill touching them, read, 13 Apr. Rejected, 12 May.
Hand-guns, and Harquebuſſes, Bill for ſhooting in them, read, 18 May. To be ingroſſed, 28. Paſſed, 29.
Havens. Vide *Plymouth*.
Homage, Bill for Reſpite thereof, read, 12 Apr. Committed, 25. Order for the meeting of the Committee, 28.—New Bill read, and committed, 2 May. To be ingroſſed, 4. Paſſed, 5. Conference to be had with the Lords touching it, 17.
Hops, Bill for planting them, read, 14 May.
Hoſen, great, Bill againſt them, read, and committed, 14 May.—New Bill read, 16 May. Committed, 17. Read Third time, 18. Queſtion, and Diviſion, upon a Clauſe therein, *eod. die*.
Hoſpitals, Bill concerning them, read, 14 May.
Houſe, ſworn by the Lord Steward, and his Deputies, 2 Apr. Called, 5. To go to Court, to hear a Sermon, 12. To petition the Queen for Liberty to proceed in a Bill, 14. To meet at Seven o'Clock in the Morning, *eod. die*. Motions and Debate touching the Liberties of the Houſe, 20. To ſit upon Mondays, Wedneſdays, and Fridays, in the Afternoon, to read private Bills, 9 May. Impoſes a Fine upon the Corporation of Weſtbury for a corrupt Election, 10. To ſit every Day in the Afternoon, during the Seſſion, 21.
Hoys, or Plate, Bill from the Lords, that they ſhall not croſs the Seas, 21 May. Read, 21 & 23. Paſſed, 24.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1572.

HALL, Arthur, Eſq; charged with indecent Speeches, and ordered to attend, 17 May. A Note of the Speeches to be made, and delivered to the Speaker, *eod. die*. Confeſſes his Fault at the Bar, and is remitted, with an Exhortation by the Speaker, 19 May.
Harper, Sir William, his Bill read, and committed, 30 May. Committee to meet at the Marſhalſea, 2 June.—New Bill read, 7 June. To be ingroſſed, 10. Read the Third time, 30.
Hemp, and Cordage, Bill relating thereto, read twice, 26 June.
Hexham, and Hexhamſhire, Bill from the Lords, for annexing them to Northumberland, 29 May. Read, 31 May, & 4 June. Paſſed, 5 June.
Highways. Vide *Oxford*.
Hops, Bill for planting them, read, 24 May.
Hoſpitals, in and near London, Bill for confirming Grants made thereto, read, 13 May. To be ingroſſed, 4 June. Paſſed, 6. Sent from the Lords, 28. Returned, *eod. die*.
Houſe, ſworn, 8 May. Adjourns, by the Queen's Direction, 11 June.

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1575.

HABERDASHERS, Bill relating to them, read, 22 & 28 Feb. Proviſo thereto read, and committed, 28.
Hall, Arthur, Eſq; Committee to examine touching the Arreſt of his Servant Smalley, 16 Feb. Vide *Smalley*. Sequeſtered, during the Debate about Smalley's Offence, 7 Mar. Queſtion touching him, deferred, *eod. die*. Bill againſt him, and his Servants, read, 10 Mar.
Hallifax, Bill from the Lords for Payment of Tythes there, 1 Mar. Read, 2 & 3. Paſſed, 3.
Hatton, Mr. his Bill read, 11 Feb. Committed, reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14. Paſſed, 21.
Hats, and Caps, Bill touching them, read, 12 Mar.
Highways. Vide *Oxford*.
——— Bill for repairing Highways, read, and committed, 8 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 9.
Houſe, orders a Perſon into Cuſtody for coming in, not being a Member, 13 Feb. Vide *Johnſon*.—Admits one of the Queen's Serjeants to ſit as a Member, 17 Feb. Refuſes to give the Lords the Reaſons of their Proceeding in Lord Sturton's Bill, 12 Mar. Vide *Sturton*.
Howard, Lord Viſcount, of Byndon, Bill from the Lords, touching him, and others, 8 Mar. Read twice, 9. Paſſed, 12.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1580.

HALL, Arthur, Eſq; a Member, complained of for publiſhing a Book againſt the Authority of the Houſe, 4 Feb. Order for apprehending him, and Committee appointed to examine the Printer, *eod. die*. Report, and Proceedings thereupon, 6 Feb. Committee to examine further, touching this Matter, 8. Report relating thereto, 14. Mr. Hall committed to the Tower, fined, and expelled, and his Book condemned, *eod. die*. Proceedings and Judgment againſt him digeſted into Form, and entered, *eod. die*. His Letter to the Speaker read, and a Committee appointed to anſwer it, 8 Mar. Committee appointed to receive his Recantation, and report it the next Seſſion, 18.
Hannye, William, committed for intruding into the Houſe, 23 Jan. Diſcharged, 25.
Hats, and Caps, Bill for true making of them, read, 17 Feb. Committed, 22.
Hayward, Sir Rowland, one of the Committees upon the Bill againſt Iron Mills, complained of for preferring a new Bill not agreed upon by the Majority of the Committee, 16 Feb. Complaint not entertained by the Houſe, *eod. die*.
Hemp, and Flax, Bill againſt ſowing it in Hertfordſhire, read, 17 Feb. Committed, 23.—New Bill read, 4 Mar.
Hide, William, Bill to ratify an Award between him and Mr. Darrell, read, 10 Feb. Committed, 14. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 21.
Hops, Bill againſt falſe packing of them, read, 1 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 1 Mar.
Houſe, chuſes a new Speaker, 18 Jan. Vide *Speaker*. Admoniſhed, by the Lord Chancellor, not to deal with Matters touching the Queen's Perſon or Eſtate, or concerning Religion, 20. To be called, 21 & 28 Jan. 13 & 16 Feb. Called, 2 Feb. To be called again, 27.—Riſes without reading any Bills, by reaſon of the Speaker's Abſence, till Eleven o'Clock, 23 Jan. Orders a Perſon into Cuſtody for coming in, not being a Member, *eod. die*. Vide *Hannye*. Complaint of a Book written againſt the Authority and Juriſdiction of the Houſe, 4 Feb. Vide ſupra *Hall*. Committee appointed to examine the Returns of new Members, in the room of others dead, ſick, or abſent in the Queen's Service, 24 Feb. Order for their meeting, 25. Report, and Orders thereupon, 18 Mar.
Hue-and-cry, Bill touching Proſecution thereof, read, 4 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 11. Read the Third time, 14.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1603, & 1604.

HABEAS CORPUS, Writ of, ordered by the Houſe, 22 Mar. Vide *Shirley*.
Hatton, Sir Chriſtopher, Bill to ſell Lands, read, 27 June. Committed, 29. Reported, and to ſleep, 5 July.
Hats, and Felts, Bill for true making of them, read, 26 Mar. Committed, 31. Reported, 5 May. Information of a Sum of Money being given to a Member, to procure Paſſage thereof, *eod. die*. Vide *Typper*: Bill rejected, 11 May.—New Bill read, 19 May. Committed, 23. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 June. Paſſed, 7. Sent to the Lords, 9.
Hay, Sir James, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, 24 May. Read, 30. Read a Second and Third time, and paſſed, 15 June.

Hemp-ſeed, Bill for ſowing it, read, and rejected, 20 June.
Herbert, Sir William. Vide *Throckmorton*, Sir John.
Herrings. Vide *Pilchards*.
Hertford, Earl of. Vide *Somerſet*, and *Windſor*.
Hiſſing at any Speech, Motion againſt it, 26 Mar. Order againſt it, 20 June.
Homage. Vide *Wardſhip*.—Bill for due receiving of Homage by the Lord Great Chamberlain, read, 16 Apr. An Entry touching the ancient Manner of receiving it, 26. Bill committed, *eod. die*.
Hops, Bill againſt Deceipts in buying and ſelling them, read, 28 Apr. Committed, 18 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 June. Paſſed, * *.
Horſes, Bill to avoid ſtealing of them, read, 21 Apr.
Houſe, ſworn, 19 Mar. By Miſtake not ſent for upon the King's coming to the Houſe of Peers, *eod. die*. Makes Suit to the King for Leave to chuſe a Speaker, *eod. die*. Warrant to the Officers of the Works for erecting more Seats in the Houſe, *eod. die*. A Precedent cited, and Reſolution thereupon, that the Houſe may adjourn itſelf, 22 Mar. Adjourned accordingly, *eod. die*. Adjourned, upon the King's Pleaſure ſignified, 5 Apr.—Committee to draw an Apology to the King, touching the Proceedings of the Houſe, 1 June. Form of it reported, 20.—Houſe divided a Second time, upon the Tellers differing in their Report, 15 June. To attend the Funeral of a Member, 22. Motion for collecting the uſual Contribution for the Officers of the Houſe, 27 June. Queſtion for doubling it, negative, *eod. die*. The uſual Collection to be made, *eod. die*. Committee appointed to collect it, 29 June. Members abſent to pay double, unleſs anſwered for, 29 June, & 4 July. Committee named to conſider of the Diſtribution, 6 July.—Account of the Diſtribution of the Benevolence of the Houſe at the laſt Parliament 43 Eliz. preſented, 29 June. Houſe dines at Merchant-taylors Hall, 3 July.
Howard, Lord William. Vide *Norfolk*.
Howſon, Dr. complained of for ſcandalous Speeches againſt the Houſe, 8 June. Matter referred to the Sub-committee for Religion, *eod. die*.
Hume, Sir George, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, and his Wife and Children, 19 Apr. Read, 21. Committed, 18 May. Reported, and paſſed, 22. Sent to the Lords, 24.—Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of Letters Patents granted to him, 19 Apr. Read, 21. Committed, 30 May. Reported, with Amendments, and paſſed, 4 June. Sent to the Lords, 9.
Huſbandry, and Tillage, Bill for better Execution of the Statutes for Maintenance thereof, read, 18 May. Committed, 25. Reported, and to ſleep, 7 June.

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1605, & 1606.

HARE, Mr. taxed by the Lords for ſomething ſaid at a Conference, Debate thereupon, 20 Feb. Cleared, by Vote of the Houſe, *eod. die*. Committee appointed, to conſider of a Meſſage to the Lords thereupon, 22 Feb. Report, 24.
Haſylwood, Marmyon, Eſq; Bill to enable him to ſell Lands, read, 17 Mar.
Hatton, Sir Chriſtopher, Bill from the Lords, to enable him to ſell Lands, 27 Mar. Read, 31. Committed, 4 Apr. Reported, with Amendments, and paſſed, 30. Sent to the Lords, 10 May.
Hay, and Straw, Bill to prevent deceitful Truſſes thereof, read, 17 Feb. Rejected, 2 Apr.
Hereford, County, Bill for Maintenance of Tillage and Huſbandry therein, read, 6 & 17 Feb. Committed, 20 Mar.
Hicks, Sir Michael. Vide *Skinner*.
Highways, Bill to repair them, read, 1 Feb. Committed, 6.
Hobby, Sir Edward. Vide *Grievances*.
Holdich, John, Bill from the Lords, to relieve him againſt a Fine, 13 May. Read, 15. Committed, 16. Reported, and Counſel to be heard, 22. Mr. Holdich in Perſon, and Counſel for the other Parties, heard, 23. The Matter agreed to be compromiſed, and Committees choſen by both Parties, *eod. die*. Bill read Third time, and to ſleep, 24 May.
Holland, Sir John, Bill for his Reſtitution, read, 17 Feb. Committed, 27. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 7 Mar. Paſſed, 12. Sent to the Lords, 13.
Hotham, John, Eſq; Bill to enable him to ſettle a Jointure upon his Wife, read, 23 Jan. Committed, 25. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 10 Feb. Paſſed, 3 Mar. Sent to the Lords, 6.
Houſe, deſires the Lord Chamberlain to remove all Strangers, in order to make room for the Members, 9 Nov. Sends the Serjeant to take into his Cuſtody ſome Members Servants committed by the Judges of the King's Bench, 24 Jan. Complaint of the Admiſſion of Strangers into the Place appointed for the Members of the Houſe, at the Arraignment of the Conſpirators in the Powder Plot, and Order thereupon, 28 Jan.—Houſe to be called, 31 Mar. Called, 9 Apr. To be called again, and Defaulters to be fined, 17. Vide *Members*.—Committee to conſider of the Diſtribution of the Money collected for the Officers of the Houſe, 27 May. Report, and Order thereon, *eod. die*.

Hull, Merchants of. Vide *Merchants*.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* I. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1606, & 1607.

HEREFORDSHIRE, Bill for Maintenance of Tillage and Huſbandry in ſeveral Manors and Pariſhes therein, read, 27 Feb. Committed, 4 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 27. Paſſed, 30 Apr. Sent to the Lords, 12 May. Returned, with Amendments, 3 June. Amendments agreed to, 11.
High-commiſſion Court, Particulars touching the exorbitant Power and Practices thereof, read, and a Bill to reſtrain the ſame, preſented, 23 June.
Highways in Suſſex, Surrey, and Kent, Bill to repair them, read, 9 June. Committed, 10. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 23. Order for Payment of Fees for it, elſe not to be proceeded in, 27.
Holdich, John, Bill for his Relief, read, 11 Mar. Committed, 28 Apr. Motion for reading the Letters of the Judges and Lords Committees relating thereto, 8 June. Letters read, 9. A Letter to be written by the Speaker to ſeveral Gentlemen, to endeavour a Compoſition, *eod. die*. Read, and agreed to, *eod. die*.
Houſe, attends the King in the Houſe of Peers, 18 Nov. & 4 July.—Divided, but not numbered, 22 Nov.—Riſes at Ten o'Clock, upon account of the meeting of a Grand Committee, 1 Dec.—Adjourned by the King's Direction, 18 Dec. 31 Mar. & 20 May.—To meet at Eight o'Clock in the Morning, 14 Feb.—Ordered to be called, 27 Feb. 4 & 5 June. Continues ſitting, at the Deſire of the Lords, 2. 4. & 27, Mar.—Adjourns upon the Speaker's Illneſs, 16. 18. 20. & 23, Mar.—Makes ſeveral Orders in his Abſence, 16. 18. & 23, Mar. Goes to the Abbey on the King's Inauguration Day, 24 Mar.—Attends the King at Whitehall, 31 Mar. & 2 May.—Adjourns, upon account of the ſmall Number of Members preſent, 21 & 22 Apr.—Proceedings of the Houſe in the Matter of the Union taxed by the King in his Speech, 2 May. Debate, and Proceedings thereon, 6 & 7 May.—A Perſon admitted to ſtand within the Bar, to give Information to the Houſe, upon a Meſſage from the King, 19 May.—Houſe riſes, without doing Buſineſs, 1 June. Called, 9 June. Manner of noting the Defaulters, *eod. die*. Members appointed to take Account of the Collection, made the preceding Seſſion, for the Officers of the Houſe, 9 June. Committee named to conſider of the Diſtribution of it, 3 July. Report, 4.—Motion for the Houſe to go into a Committee in the Forenoon, diſagreed to, 26 June.—Houſe to ſit in the Afternoon, for receiving Bills from the Lords, 30 June.
Houſes, diſorderly. Vide *Inmates*.
Huſbandry. Vide *Herefordſhire*.

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1609, & 1610.

HAWKERS, and petty Chapmen, Bill about them, read, and rejected, 24 Feb.
Hawking, untimely, Bill againſt it, and for Preſervation of Pheaſants and Partridges, read, 16 Apr. Committed, 17. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12 May. Paſſed, 12 June.
Hawks, Bill concerning them, read, 7 Mar. Committed, 29.
Herrings, Bill for free Utterance of them at Yarmouth and Loweſtoff, read, 26 Feb. Committed, 13 Mar.
Heveningham, Sir John. Vide *Jernegan*.
Highways, Bill for Explanation of the Statute for them, read, 28 Mar. Committed, 30.
Holdich, Mr. his Bill read, 28 Mar. Committed, 17 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5 July. Paſſed, 10. Sent to the Lords, 12.
Horners, of London, Bill touching them, read, 22 Feb. Committed, 23. Reported, 9 Mar. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 13.
Horſes, Bill againſt enhancing the Price of them, read, 26 Feb. Rejected, 27.
Horſe-ſtealing, Bill touching it, read, 30 Mar.
Houſe, to be called, 21 Feb. 3. 12. & 17, Mar. and 6 July. Called, 3 & 17 Mar. Committee of Privileges to conſider of an Order for Defaulters, 3. Report, 7 & 8. To pay the Meſſengers ſent for them, 14 May, & 13 June. Fined, 12 July.—Houſe to attend the King at Whitehall, 19 & 20 Mar. & 21 May. Goes to Weſtminſter Abbey, upon the King's Inauguration Day, 24 Mar. To attend at the Prince's Creation, 1 June. Attends, accordingly, 4. Takes the Oath of Allegiance, 5. Vide *Oath*.—Order touching the Sum to be collected for the Officers of the Houſe, 12 July. Collectors appointed, *eod. die*. Committee to conſider of the Diſtribution, 18 July. Orders touching ſeveral Members making Default, *eod. die*. Account of the Collection brought in, 19 July. Part of it to be diſtributed to the Poor, *eod. die*. Members, not paying, to be fined, *eod. die*.
Hubbard, Sir Francis, his Bill read, 7 Mar. Committed, 27.—New Bill read, 7 July. Committed, 10.

Hunting. Vide *Deer.*
Huſbandry, and Huſwifery, Bill for Maintenance thereof, read, 17 Mar. Committed, 27. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 28 Apr. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 8 May.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

HABERDASHERS Company. Vide *Monmouth.*
Heale, Sir Warwick, Bill to enable him to make Leaſes, read, * *. Committed, 17 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24.
Herbert, William, Bill to naturalize him, read, 16 Apr.
Herne, Sir Edward, Bill to confirm a Sale of his Lands, read, 11 May. Committed, 20.
Highways, Bill for Amendment of them, read, 15 Apr. Committed, 7 May.
——— Bill for Addition to the Statutes for Highways, read, 7 May.
Hiſſing, reprehended by the Speaker, 5 May.
Homage, Bill of Grace, for avoiding Trouble and Charge upon Reſpite thereof, read, 20 Apr. Committed, and Counſel to be heard, 2 May. Reported, and re-committed, 20.
Houſe, attends the King in the Houſe of Peers, 5 & 7 Apr. Orders a Stranger, coming into the Houſe, into Cuſtody, 14 May. Permits a Delinquent to come to the Bar ſtanding, 17.—Motion for a fit Place to keep the Records of the Houſe, 20 May. Books and Papers belonging to the Houſe, left by the Clerk, to be brought to the Committee of Privileges, *eod. die.* Complaint of an Aſperſion caſt upon the Houſe by the Biſhop of Lincoln, 25 May. Vide *Lincoln.*—Houſe to attend the King at Whitehall, 28 May.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620, & 1621.

HACKNEY, and Stepenheath, Bill touching the Tenants thereof, read, * *. Committed, 13 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 18 May.
Hall, Sir John, Complaint of the Warden of the Fleet's refuſing to give him and Mr. Fuller Liberty to attend the Houſe, 2 Mar. Report from the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, touching their Caſe, *eod. die.* To have Liberty to go abroad to ſolicit, *eod. die.* Counſel to be heard, 10 & 14 Mar. Heard, 16. Debate and Order thereupon, *eod. die.*
Hallamſhire, Cutlers, Bill for good Order and Government of them, read, 15 Mar.
Harman, Mr. his Petition read, and Motion for rejecting it, 14 May.
Hartipoole, Debate about inſerting it in the Bill for Durham to ſend Members, 14 Mar. Struck out, *eod. die.*
Haſtings, Sir George, permitted to give Evidence at the Lords, 20 Mar.
Heale, Sir William, his Bill read, * *. Committed, 28 Feb. Reported, 10 Mar. Conſent of a Party ſignified, and Bill re-committed, *eod. die.* Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26 Mar.
Herbert, William, Bill to naturalize him, read, 7 Mar.
Hertfordſhire Election. Vide *Elections.*
Hetley, Mr. Complaint againſt him for reflecting upon the Court of Wards in his Speech, and ſent for, to anſwer it, 17 Mar.
Heydon, Sir Chriſtopher, Bill for Sale of his Lands, read, 27 Apr.
Heyron, Henry, Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of a Judgment againſt him, and declaring his Letters Patents void, 30 May. Read, 29 Nov.
Hickes, Sir Bap. Bill to reverſe a Decree in Chancery againſt him for Joha. Smith, and others, read, 4 May.
Highways, Bill relating thereto, preſented, 8 Feb. Read, 15.
——— King's Meſſage about Highways and Bridges, 26 Apr. Committee to conſider thereof, and of all Bills in the Houſe touching the ſame, *eod. die.*
——— Bill againſt miſapplying Lands, given for Repair of Cauſeys and Highways, read, 2 May.
Hindon Election, and double Return, Motion about it, and Parties to be heard at the Committee of Privileges, 27 Mar. Report, and Reſolution thereupon, 18 Apr.
Hogan, Robert, Bill for declaring the Uſes of a Fine levied by him, read, 9 May.
Hollyman, Bill read, 13 Mar. Committed, 8 May.
Horſe, and Armour, Bill relating thereto, preſented, 8 Feb.
Horſeman, Mr. his Bill read, 13 Mar. Committed, 20. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 16 May.
Hoſpitals, and Work-houſes, for the Poor, Bill for encouraging them, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 14. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, *eod. die.*
——— Bill for Preſervation of Hoſpitals, with the Lands and Poſſeſſions thereof, read, 24 Apr.
——— Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation and Continuance of Grammar Schools, and Hoſpitals, 5 Dec.
Hoſtlers, and Innholders, Bill read twice, and committed, 28 May.
Houſe, ſworn, 30 Jan. To receive the Communion, 5 Feb. Vide *Communion.*—Debate touching the Means of preſerving the Liberties of the Houſe, *eod. die.* Vide *Privileges.*—Houſe to be called, 9 Feb. To be ſworn over again, *eod. die.* Vide *Members.*—Precedents of Puniſhments, inflicted by the Houſe, reported, 8 Mar. Houſe attends a Commiſſion in the Houſe of Peers, for giving the royal Aſſent to ſome Bills, 22. Debate and Reſolution touching an Adjournment of the Houſe, *eod. die.* Vide *Adjournment.*—Houſe goes to the Abby, to hear a Sermon on the King's Inauguration Day, 24 Mar. Speaker to ſend his Warrant to the Surveyor of the Works, and Committee to conſider of neceſſary Alterations to be made in the Houſe, 26.—Houſe to be preſent at the giving of Judgments upon Impeachments, *eod. die.* Complaint of Miſinformations given to the King, touching the Proceedings of the Houſe, 24 Apr. Committee appointed, to conſider of the ancient Ordinances concerning this Matter, and of a fit Courſe to remedy it, 1 May. Debate touching the Power of the Houſe in regard to Judicature, 2 May. Vide *Floyd.*—Houſe adjourns itſelf, in purſuance of the King's Commiſſions, 4 June, 14 Nov. & 19 Dec.—Relation of the State of the Buſineſs in the Houſe, and Orders thereupon, 20 Nov.
Hudſon, Mr. Vide *Coke*, Sir Edward.
Hull, Abraham, Bill to naturalize him, read, 28 Apr.
Hutton, Juſtice. Vide *Morley.*

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623, & 1624.

HABEAS CORPUS, Writs of. Vide *Writs.*
Hackney. Vide *Wentworth.*
Hallamſhire, Cutlers of, Bill for the Government of them, preſented, and read, 25 Mar. Committed, 3 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 23.
Hamilton, Marquis of, Bill from the Lords, for his Naturalization, 14 Apr. Read twice, and committed, *eod. die.* Reported, and paſſed, * *.
Harris, Dr. Complaint againſt him for undue Practices about the Election for Blechingley, 22 Mar. Committee of Privileges to examine it, *eod. die.* Report, 29 Apr. Ordered to be brought to the Bar as a Delinquent, *eod. die.* Cenſured, and ordered to acknowledge his Fault in the Pulpit, 30 Apr. Diſcharged, *eod. die.*
Harvey, Sir Simon, Committee to peruſe his Books, 1 May. Ordered to bring them in, 3. Report touching his Abuſes in relation to Purveyance, 11. Complaint to be preſented to the King, *eod. die.* Petition of Grievance concerning him, read, and agreed to, 25 May.
Haverford-weſt Election, Report and Reſolution touching it, 28 May.
Heralds, Complaint againſt them, and Committee to conſider thereof, 28 Apr. Mr. Yorke's Petition referred, 29. Committee impowered to ſend for Parties, 30. Report, 8 May. Petition of the Heralds read, *eod. die.* Conſideration of the Juriſdiction of the Earl Marſhal's Court poſtponed, *eod. die.* Viſitations by the Heralds voted a Grievance, *eod. die.* Motion for ſending to the Lord Marſhal about Mr. Yorke, diſagreed to, 15 May.
Heron, Sir Edward, Bill for Sale of Lands, read, 26 Feb. Committed, 10 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 29 Apr. Paſſed, 4 May.
——— Henry, Bill from the Lords, to make void Letters Patent to him for packing and drying of Fiſh, 4 May. Read twice, and committed, *eod. die.* Reported, and paſſed, 5 May.
Hertford, Earl of, Bill to enable him to ſell Lands, read, 6 Mar. Committed, 10. Reported, and re-committed, 23. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, *eod. die.* Paſſed, 7 Apr.
——— Borough of, reſtored, 4 May.
Holderneſs, Earl of. Vide *James.*
Hopkins, John. Vide *Stratford.*
Hoſpitals, and Work-houſes, Bill to revive an Act 39 Eliz. for erecting them, read, 25 Feb.—Bill from the Lords, to the ſame Purpoſe, 10 Mar. Read, *eod. die.* Committed, 18 Mar. Reported, with Amendments, *eod. die.* Paſſed, *eod. die.*
——— Report touching Sir Jo. Townſend's Patent of concealed Hoſpitals, 28 Apr. Vide *Concealments.*
——— Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of Hoſpitals and Free-ſchools, 15 May. Read twice, and committed, 19.
Hoſtlers. Vide *Innholders.*
Houſe, ſworn, 12 & 16 Feb. To receive the Communion, 23. Appoints Dr. Bargrave to preach, *eod. die.* Report touching the Number of Communicants, 18 Mar.—Houſe to be called, 12 May.—Collection to be made for the Officers of the Houſe, and Committee appointed to receive it, *eod. die.* Motion about the Diſtribution of it, 27 May. Account of the Sum collected, and Orders thereon, 29.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

HABEAS CORPUS, Writs of, Bill to reſtrain the granting of them, read, * *. Committed, * *. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 4 Aug. Paſſed, 9.

Hart,

Hart, Captain, his Petition tendered, and to reſt till the Houſe fuller, 8 Aug. Another Petition read, 10.
Houſe, to receive the Communion, 21 June. Appoints Perſons to preach before them thereat, 21 & 22. Orders a Faſt to be kept amongſt themſelves, 21. Attends a Commiſſion in the Houſe of Peers, for giving the royal Aſſent to Bills, 11 July. Adjourns to Oxford, *eod. die*. Vide *Adjournment*.—Houſe to be covered at a Conference with the Lords, if the Lords be covered, 8 Aug. Order touching the Collection to be made for the Officers of the Houſe, 12 Aug.

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625 & 1626.

HACKETT, Mr. his Bill read, 6 June.
Hartop, Sir Thomas, Sheriff of Leiceſter. Vide *Leiceſterſhire*.
Heaman, Mr. Report from the Committee of Grievances, touching his Petition for the Loſs of his Ship, and ſelect Committee appointed to conſider of it, 22 Mar. Inſtruction touching the Manner of their Proceeding, 24.
High Commiſſion Court, Star-chamber, *&c.* Committee appointed to draw a Bill againſt ſtopping Proceedings therein, 24 May.
Hobart, A. Eſq. Bill to ſell Lands, read, 25 Feb. Committed, 1 Mar.
Houſe, to receive the Communion, 9 Feb. Appoints the Dean of Canterbury to preach thereat, *eod. die*. Declares itſelf to have Power to ſend the Serjeant to deliver a Priſoner, without a *Habeas Corpus*, 15 Feb. Orders the Doors to be locked, and none to go out without Leave, 15 & 27 Mar. 1 Apr. & 12 May. Adjourns, upon a Meſſage from the King for that Purpoſe, 28 Mar. & 5 Apr. To be called, 3 & 5 Apr. & 23 May. To riſe, upon Queſtion, 3 Apr. Called, 5 Apr. & 2 June. Orders and Proceedings touching the Defaulters, 5 Apr. 23 May; 2, 3. 5. 10 & 14 June. Houſe numbered, upon a Diviſion, notwithſtanding the yielding of the Noes, 9 May. Collection to be made for the Officers of the Houſe, and Committee appointed to receive it, 13 June. Order touching the Diſtribution of it, 15. Members neglecting to pay it, to pay double, *eod. die*. Order for Payment of a further Sum, *eod. die*.
Howard, Sir Robert, Complaint of his being excommunicated, and impriſoned, during Privilege, and Committee appointed to conſider of it, 17 Feb. To be diſpenſed with from receiving the Communion, 18. Report touching him and Reſolutions thereupon, 21 Mar. Matter to be conſidered in the Houſe, and Parties complained of to attend, 21 & 24. Committee to conſider of Queſtions to be aſked them, 21. Interrogatories tendered, 29 Apr. Sir H. Martin heard, *eod. die*. Several other Perſons examined, 3 May. Reſolution and Proceedings thereupon, *eod. die*. Information given to the Houſe, of the Proceedings againſt Sir Robert being vacated, and Order thereupon, 10 June. Proceedings to be brought to the Committee, 14.
Hutton, Sir Timothy, Bill to enable him to ſell Lands, read, 5 May. Committed, 11. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 June.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1627 & 1628.

HAMOND, Edmund, Bill to ſell Lands, read, 14 June. Committed, 16.
Herbert, Sir Arnold, Bill to reverſe a Decree in Chancery between him and others, Plaintiffs, and Mr. Lownes, and others, Defendants; read, 18 Apr. Mr. Lownes's Petition read, *eod. die*. To have Counſel and Solicitors, and Privilege to follow the Bill, *eod. die*. Bill committed, 10 May. Another Petition from Lownes, read, and Counſel aſſigned him, 21.
Hertford, new Writ ordered, 1 May. Order touching the Delivery of it, 7.
Heveningham, Sir John, Declaration of the Judges, touching their Proceedings upon a *Habeas Corpus* brought by him, referred to the Committee for ſearching Records, 21 Apr.
Higgons, Mr. his Petition, touching the billetting of Soldiers, read, and referred to the Committee for Deputy Lieutenants, 1 May. Report, and Order thereupon, 21.
Hopkinſon, Thomas, ſent for by the Serjeant, for arreſting a Member's Servant, 20 May. Diſcharged, 3 June.
Houſe, ſworn, 17 Mar. Attends the King in the Houſe of Peers, 17 & 19 Mar. 28 Apr. 2 & 26 June. To receive the Communion, and Committee appointed to ſee it done, 20 Mar. Collection to be made thereat, 3 Apr. Report touching it, and Order for the Diſtribution, 16.—Houſe orders into Cuſtody a Perſon coming in, not being a Member, 2 Apr. Vide *Parſons*.—To be called, 9. 17. 21 & 22 Apr. & 2 June. Forbears a Receſs at Eaſter, upon the King's Deſire, 10 Apr. To attend the King at Whitehall, 11 Apr. 5 & 28 May. Agrees to continue ſitting, at the Deſire of the Lords, 23 Apr. 12 & 17 May. Queſtion about the Sum to be collected for the Officers of the Houſe, 23 Apr. Order relating thereto, *eod. die*. Committee appointed to receive it, 24 Apr. Order for Payment of it, 6 May. Orders touching the Diſtribution of it, 15 & 26 May. Committee appointed to conſider of a Courſe for compelling the Members of the laſt Parliament, not re-elected, to pay their Arrearage, 15 May. Members at the Call to declare, whether they paid it, 2 June.—Houſe orders the Doors to be locked, and no Members to go out, 1, 2. 6, 7. 22 & 24 May; 5, 6 & 9 June. To meet at Seven o'Clock in the Morning, 4 June.
Huntley, George, Report from Committee for Courts of Juſtice, touching his Petition, and Order thereon, 2 Apr.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1628.

HAMOND, Edmund, Bill to ſell Lands, read, 6 Feb. Committed, 12.
Herbert, Sir Arnold, Bill to reverſe a Decree, touching him and others, read, 22 Jan.—Complained of for cauſing a Proceſs to be ſerved upon Serjeant Diggs, and ordered to attend, 24 Jan. Diſcharged, 27.
Hertford, new Writ. Vide *Writs*.
Hilton, Mr. his Petition againſt Lord Savyle, read, and referred to a Committee, 16 Feb.
House, to be called, 21 Jan.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1548.

JEOFAYLS, Bill for continuing the Act relating thereto, paſſed, 8 Mar. Vide *Acts*.
Inquiſitions. Vide *Eſcheators*.
Iron, Gads of, Bill from the Lords, againſt making them inſtead of Steel, read, 5 & 7 Dec. Paſſed, 10.
Juries de Circumſtantibus, Bill for continuing the Act for that Purpoſe, paſſed, 8 Mar. Vide *Acts*.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1549.

IMAGES. Vide *Books*.
Journeymen. Vide *Servants*.
Iſley, Thomas, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 4 Jan. Read, 8 & 14. Paſſed, 15.
Juriſdiction, eccleſiaſtical, Bill from the Lords, for Adminiſtration of it, 24 Dec. Read, *eod. die*. Committed, 8 Jan.—New Bill read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 21 Jan. Read Third time, 22. Paſſed, 31.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1551 & 1552.

INNS. Vide *Victualling-houſes*.
Journeymen, and Apprentices, Bill relating to them, committed, 28 Feb. Read, 25 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 1 Apr. Paſſed, 11.
Iron-mills, near Horſham, Bill to avoid them, read, 23 Feb. & 8 Mar. Counſel to be heard againſt it, 16 Mar. Heard, 17. Bill to be ingroſſed, 24. Vacated, 5 Apr.
——— Bill for avoiding them within Twenty-four Miles of London, read, 26 Feb.
——— Bill to prevent any more being erected in Suſſex, read, 26 Feb. & 16 Mar.
——— Bill to avoid them near Guilford, and other Places in Surrey, read, and to be ingroſſed, 5 Apr.
——— Bill to avoid them near Ryegate, read, 5 Apr.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1553.

INTEREST of Money, Bill for employing it in charitable Uſes, read, 13 Nov.

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

INN-HOLDERS, Bill to permit them to ſell Wines, read, 11 & 26 Dec.
Inns, and Hoſtries, Bill touching Goods brought into them, read, 8 Dec.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

IMPROPRIATIONS. Vide *First-fruits*, and *Poole*.
Juries, Bill for ſufficient Returns of them, read, 9 Nov.
Juſtices of Peace, Bill for them to take Examinations of Perſons accuſed of Felony, or Manſlaughter, read, 4 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 7. Paſſed, 8.
——— Bill touching Juſtices of Peace in Cities, not being Counties, read, 7 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 8. Paſſed, 9.
——— Bill, that no Servants, except the King's and Queen's, ſhall be Juſtices of Peace, read, 30 Oct. Vide *Servants*.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

4° & 5° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seff.* 1. *A.* 1557.

JURIES, de Circumſtantibus, Bill for returning them, where the King or Queen is Party, read, 24 & 26 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 3 Mar. Paſſed, 4.

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558 & 1559.

INGROSSERS. Vide *Foreſtallers.*

Judgments, Bill to reverſe them for lack of Summons, read, 18 Feb.

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seff.* 1. *A.* 1562 & 1563.

INDENTURES of Bargain and Sale, Bill from the Lords, for enrolling them in Lancaſter, Cheſter, and Durham, 15 Mar. Read, 16 & 17. Paſſed, 1 Apr.

Jones, Sir Henry, complains of his Servants being impriſoned, and Committee to examine it, 5 Feb. Privilege granted them, 10. Bill againſt them, read, and committed, 12. To be carried by the Serjeant before the Lord Chief Juſtice, and releaſed, upon giving Bond for their Appearance, *eod. die.*

Iron-mill, near Guilford, Bill for putting it down, read, 16 Jan. Mr. Elrington to have Notice, 21. Deſires a Copy, and to be heard by Counſel, 22. Heard, 29. Articles in Favour of the Bill, read, *eod. die.* Committee to hear the Parties, and Proofs on both Sides, 30 Jan.

Iſley, William, and Edward, Bill from the Lords, for their Reſtitution, 16 Feb. Read, 25. Counſel heard, touching a Proviſo for Mr. Baker and Mr. Leonard, 4 Mar. Agreement of the Parties ſignified, and Bill to proceed, 5. Read a Second time, *eod. die.* Paſſed, 10 Mar.

——— Thomas, Bill from the Lords, for Reſtitution of his Daughters, 16 Feb. Read twice, 25. Paſſed, 10 Mar.

Judges, eccleſiaſtical, Bill, that they ſhall be Graduates in Oxford or Cambridge, read, 6 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 13. Read Third time, 26. Paſſed, 27.

Juries de Circumſtantibus, Bill to have them in Wales and Lancaſter, read, 1 Feb.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seff.* 2. *A.* 1566.

IMPOST, Bill to take it away, read, 30 Nov.

Informations, upon penal Statutes, Bill touching them, read, 3 Oct. Committed, 4 & 12.—New Bill read, 11 Oct. Committed, 12.—New Bill read, and committed, 26 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 30. Paſſed, 6 Nov. Proviſo, and Amendments thereto, ſent from the Lords, read, and committed, 11 & 19 Dec.

Juries, in Middleſex, Bill to give them Coſts in divers Trials, read, 13 Nov.

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

JEOFAILES, Bill relating thereto, read, 2 May. Committed, 12.—New Bill read, 16 May. To be ingroſſed, 23.

Inn-holders, Bill for their Redreſs, read, 10 Apr.

Ipſwich, Bill for paving it, read, 11 May. Paſſed, 23.

Juries, Bill for impanneling them, read, 10 Apr. Rejected, 20.

——— Bill againſt returning Perſons of the Queen's Houſhold on Juries, read, 11 Apr. Committed, 14 May. To be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 22.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seff.* 1. *A.* 1572.

JUDGMENTS at Common Law, Bill againſt Delays thereof, read, 24 May. Committed, 24 June. To be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords with ſpecial Commendation, 28.

Juſtices of Peace. Vide *Servants.*

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seff.* 2. *A.* 1575.

JEOFAILES, Bill relating thereto, read, 14 Feb. Committed, 15. Committee to meet, 21. Bill read the Third time, 5 Mar.—New Bill read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 5 Mar. Paſſed, 6. Sent from the Lords with Amendments, 13.

Informers. Vide *Promoters.*

Inn-holders, and Tiplers, Bill againſt them, read, and committed, 17 Feb.—New Bill read, 2 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 5. Read the Third time, 8. Proviſo thereto twice read, and to be ingroſſed, *eod. die.* Bill and Proviſo daſhed, *eod. die.*

Inundations, near Godmancheſter, Bill for Redreſs of them, read, 23 Feb.

Johnſon, Charles, ordered into Cuſtody for coming into the Houſe, not being a Member, 13 Feb. Motion and Order touching him, 15.

Iron-wire, Bill touching it, read, 23 Feb. Rejected, 24.

Iſley, William, Eſq. Bill for Payment of his Debts, read, 11 & 14 Feb. Proviſo twice read, and committed, with the Bill, 14. Two Proviſoes twice read, and to be ingroſſed, with the Bill, 21. Bill paſſed, 22. Conference deſired by the Lords, touching it, and agreed to, 27.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seff.* 3. *A.* 1580.

INHABITANTS, Bill againſt the Decay of them, read, 27 Jan.

Inns, and Alehouſes, Bill againſt the Multitude of them, read, and rejected, 1 Feb.

Inſtruments, counterfeit. Vide *Seals.*

Iron-mills, Bill againſt erecting them near the City of London, and the Thames, read, 27 Jan. Committed, 28.—New Bill read, and rejected, 13 Feb. Another Bill to be drawn, and Reſolutions concerning the Purport of it, *eod. die.* Bill preſented, 21 Feb. Read, 24. Read a Second time, but that Reading not to ſtand for a Reading, 4 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 8. Paſſed, 13. Conference deſired by the Lords thereupon, and agreed to, 18. Bill ſent from the Lords, with Amendments, *eod. die.* Amended accordingly, *eod. die.*

Jurors, Bill touching the Return of them, preſented, and read, 24 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 11 Mar. Daſhed, 15.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seff.* 1. *A.* 1603 & 1604.

JERMY, Sir Thomas, Bill to make void a Decree, &c. touching him and Sir M. Styward, read, 20 Apr. Committed, 9 May. Reported, and rejected, 11 June.

Jernegan, Henry, Bill from the Lords, for Sale of Lands, 30 May. Read, 31. Committed, 7 June. Reported, 11. Paſſed, 15.

Jeſuits. Vide *Recuſants.*

Impropriations, Bill for aſſigning a convenient Portion thereout for a preaching Miniſter, read, and rejected, 22 June.

Incloſures. Vide *Poor.*

Incumbents of eccleſiaſtical Livings, Bill to avoid unjuſt Suits againſt them, read, * *. Committed, 19 June. Reported, and to ſleep, 30.

Infants, Bill touching common Recoveries againſt them, read 22 Mar. Committed, 27.

——— Bill to make void the Marriage or Contracts of Infants, read, 31 May. Committed, 4 June.

Informers upon penal Statutes, Bill for Reformation of their Abuſes, read, 25 May. Committed, 1 June.

Inmates, and new Buildings, Bill to prevent Miſchiefs ariſing therefrom, read, 21 Apr. Committed, 27.—New Bill read, 30 June. Committed, 2 July.

Inns. Vide *Alehouſes,* and *Victualling-houſes.*

Jones, William, delivers a Bill to the Speaker coming to the Houſe, 15 May. Committed to the Serjeant, *eod. die.* Houſe acquainted, by the Speaker, with the Purport of the Bill, and of the King's having aſſumed the Examination of it to himſelf, and retained it, 17 May. Motions thereupon, *eod. die.* Further Debate, touching the Delivery of the Bill out of the Houſe, and Order thereupon, 23 May. Jones's Petition left on the Table by a Member, 2 June. Another Petition read, and Order for his Diſcharge, 5 July.

Journals of the Houſe. Vide *Records.*

Iriſh Servitors in the Wars, Motion for their Relief, and Committee appointed to conſider thereof, 26 Mar. King's Meſſage concerning them, 16 May. Petition of ſeveral other Officers read, and referred to the ſame Committee, 21. Project for their Relief reported, 24. Motions about it, and Committee to meet thereupon, 12 June. Project reported, and agreed to, 20.

Judgments, Bill for regiſtering ſuch, as may impeach Purchaſes of Lands, read, 21 Apr. Committed, 5 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 19. Counſel to be heard, for the Prothonotaries of the Common Pleas, againſt it, 22. Heard, and Bill daſhed, 25.

Juſtice, Bill for better Execution thereof, paſſed, 20 Apr. Vide *Extortion.*

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seff.* 2. *A.* 1605 & 1606.

JESUITS, and Seminaries, Matter touching them, to be offered by the Speaker to the King, 9 Apr. King to be moved for Execution of the Laws againſt them, 13 May. His Anſwer reported, 16. Vide *Recuſants.*

Impoſitions. Vide *Grievances,* and *Taxes.*

Inmates, and new Buildings, Bill to prevent Dangers ariſing therefrom, read, 23 Jan. Committed, 24. Reported, and recommitted, 20 Mar. Rejected, 1 Apr.

Johnſton, . . . , one of the Conſpirators in the Powder Plot, apprehended, 5 Nov.

Joiners, and Carvers, Bill for eſtabliſhing a former Statute concerning them, read, 28 Feb.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Judges, An Objection to their Competency for conferring with the Commons, 12 Apr.

Juries, Bill to reform Abuſes in impanneling them, read, 29 Jan. Committed, 31.

Jurors. Vide *Grievances*.

Juſtices of Peace, Bill for *Cap. utlagatum* to be awarded by them, preſented, 17 Mar. Read, * *. Committed, 1 Apr.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1606 & 1607.

JESUITS, Prieſts, and Recuſants, Committee appointed to frame a Petition to the King, to enforce the Laws againſt them, 18 May. Petition reported, 11 June. Motion for reading it oppoſed by the Speaker, and King's Diſapprobation of the Proceeding ſignified, 16. Debate thereon, and Committee appointed to ſearch Precedents in relation thereto, *eod. die.* King's Meſſage touching the Petition, 18 June. Petition read, and to ſleep, *eod. die.*

Inmates, and unneceſſary Buildings, in and near London, Bill to avoid the Number of them, read, 6 Dec. Committed, 8. Reported, and rejected, 19 June.—Bill, to the ſame Purpoſe, from the Lords, 3 Mar. Read, 7. Committed, 27 Apr.

——— Bill from the Lords, againſt dividing of Tenements, Inmates, Underſitters, and diſorderly Houſes, 3 Mar. Read, 6. Rejected, 11.—New Bill read, 6 May. Committed, 15.

Inundations, in ſeveral Counties, Committee to conſider of Means to repair Loſſes occaſioned thereby, 3 Mar. Report, 27.

Jointureſſes of Eſtates in Tail, Bill to make them puniſhable for Waſte, read, 16 Feb. Committed, 26.

Journals of the Houſe, Committee of Privileges to peruſe them, 19 June. Report, and Order thereupon, 3 July.

Iron-mills, near London, Bill concerning them, read, 2 Mar. Committed, 11. Reported, and to ſleep, 14.

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 4. *A.* 1609 & 1610.

IDLENESS, Bill for ſuppreſſing it, read, 18 Apr. Committed, 19.

Jeniſon, William, and John, Bill to confirm a Partition of Lands between them, read, 20 Feb. Committed, 22. Reported, and to ſleep, and new Bill ordered, 20 Mar. Read, 24. Committed, 29. Reported, and rejected, 19 June.

Jernegan, Henry, Eſq; Bill to confirm the Sale of his Lands made to Sir John Heveningham, read, 16 Feb. Committed, 20. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5 Mar. Paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 13.

Jeſuits. Vide *Priests*.

Impoſitions, Report from Committee of Grievances touching them, 25 Apr. Further Report, 30. Copy of a Record 46 E. III. touching this Matter, read, and to be examined by the Original, *eod. die.* Avowed to be true, 1 May. Committee appointed to ſearch Records touching Impoſitions, *eod. die.* King's Counſel to attend, 4 & 10 May. King's Meſſage touching the Proceedings of the Houſe in this Caſe, 11. Debate, and Proceedings thereupon, *eod. die.* Another Meſſage about them, 12 May. To be conſidered of in a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod. die.* Another Meſſage from the King, 15 May. Committee to treat of a Meſſage to the King touching Impoſitions, 18. Draught of it reported, and agreed to, and to be preſented to the King, 19. Report of the Delivery thereof, and Houſe to attend the King thereon, 21. Debate touching his Speech, forbidding the Houſe to debate his Right of impoſing, and Committee to conſider of a Courſe to be taken therein, 22. Petition to the King thereupon reported, and to be ingroſſed, 23. Form of it entered, *eod. die.* King to be attended therewith, and Committee appointed to deliver it, 24 May. His Anſwer reported, 25. Debate, and Reſolution thereupon, *eod. die.* Report touching Records ſearched, 26 May. Further Search to be made, 6 & 9 June. Records brought, and referred to the Committee of Grievances, 11. Report touching them, 12. To be further conſidered, *eod. die.* Committee to conſider of a Petition touching Impoſitions, 15 June. Report, 16. Records, from the Exchequer and Tower, brought in, and to be debated in a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod. die.* Committee to ſearch the Port-books, *eod. die.* Report, and Order, touching the Records, 19 June. Further Report touching them, 22. Debate touching Impoſitions in the Grand Committee, 23. 28 & 29 June; 2 July. Report, and Committee appointed to conſider of the Frame of a Petition to the King thereon, 3 July. Petition reported, and agreed to, 4. Committee to digeſt the Debate 10. Bill, againſt Impoſitions, to be prepared, *eod. die.* Read, and committed, 14 July. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 16. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 17.

Informers, Bill againſt them, preſented, 20 June. Read, * *. Committed, 25 June.

Inmates, and new Buildings, Bill touching them, preſented, 5 May. Read 8. Committed, 16.

Journal, Committee to peruſe the Entries therein, and to perfect them, 9 Feb. Report, and Order thereon, 19.

Juriſdiction, eccleſiaſtical, Bill relating thereto, read, 12 Mar. Committed, 14. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 May. Paſſed, 21.

Juſtice, Bill for better Execution thereof, read, 2 May. Vide *Remanding*.

Juſtices of Peace. Vide *Magiſtrates*.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

JERNEGAN, Mr. Bill for confirming a Decree in Chancery concerning him, read, 16 Apr. Committed, 9 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 16. Paſſed, 23.

Jeſuits, Motion for a Proclamation againſt them, to be conſidered by a Committee, 13 Apr. Letters in their Favour, to the Town-clerk of London, and the Clerk of the Peace for Middleſex, to be brought to the Committee for Recuſants, 12 May.

Impoſitions. Vide *Taxes*.

——— Report from Committee of Grievances, touching the King's Claim of Impoſitions, and Debate thereon, 5 May. Conference to be deſired with the Lords thereon, and Committee appointed to prepare the Manner of it, *eod. die.* Records concerning Impoſitions, to be brought to the Committee, 6 May. Matter of the Conference reported, and re-committed, 12. The King's Counſel ſent for, 16. Order for ſearch of Records, *eod. die.* Further Debate, and Matter to be argued in a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod. die.* Report touching the Diſpoſition of the Parts of the Conference, and Order thereupon, 19 May. Meſſage to be ſent to the Lords, for a Conference, *eod. die.* Queſtion about the King's Right of impoſing, argued in a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod. die.* Speaker's Letters to be ſent for Records, 20 May. Conference deſired with the Lords, 21. Further Debate touching the King's Right of impoſing, *eod. die* Debate touching an Aſperſion caſt upon the Houſe for their Proceedings in this Matter, and Committee appointed to conſider of it, 25 May. Vide *Lincoln*. Conference diſagreed to by the Lords, 26 May.

Inmates, and new Buildings, Bill againſt them, read, 13 May. Committed, 1 June.

Inquiſitions. Vide *Offices*.

Journals, and Records, of the Houſe, Motion for a fit Place to keep them in, referred to the Committee of Privileges, 15 Apr. & 20 May.

Iſſue, general, Bill of Grace to admit the pleading of it, read, 2 May. Committed, 6.

Judgments, at Common Law, Bill for the Peace of the Subjects after obtaining them, read, 3 June.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620 & 1621.

JEOFAYLES, Bill for Reformation of them, read, 8 Feb. Committed, 2 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24.

Jermy, Lady, her Bill read, 9 Mar.

Jernegan, Mr. Bill touching him, read, 7 Feb. Committed, * * . Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 9 Mar.

Jeſuits. Vide *Recuſants*.

Ilcheſter, Petition from thence, to ſend Burgeſſes to Parliament, referred to the Committee of Privileges, 26 Mar. Report, and Writ ordered, 27.

Impeachments. Vide *Bennett, Chancellor, Landaph, Mitchell*, and *Monperſon*.

Impropriations, Bill to let them to Vicars Incumbents, read, and rejected, 28 Apr.

Impriſonment, contrary to *Magna Charta*, Bill to ſecure the Subjects therefrom, read, 30 Apr. Debated, and committed, 5 May. Reported, and re-committed, 28. Order for the meeting of the Committee thereon, 20 Nov. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 27. Paſſed, 30.

Informers, and Promoters, Bill, againſt them, preſented, and read, 6 Feb. Debated, and committed, 8. Order for the ſitting of the Committee thereon, 6 Mar. Bill reported, and re-committed, 7. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13. Paſſed, 19. Conference deſired by the Lords about it, 19 Apr. Committee appointed to manage it, and impowered to debate, *eod. die.* Report touching the Objections of the King's Counſel to the Bill, and the Anſwer of one of the Managers for the Commons thereto, 21 Apr. Another Conference to be deſired with the Lords thereon, and Committee appointed to prepare the Heads, *eod. die.* Conference agreed to by the Lords, 24 Apr. Sub-committee appointed to debate thereat, *eod. die.* Conference reported, 26. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, between the Sub-committees of both Houſes, and agreed to, 30 May. Report of ſome Amendments propoſed by the Lords, and Reſolutions and Order thereupon, *eod. die.* Bill ſent from the Lords, with Amendments, 4 June. Amendments read, and referred to a Committee, 24 Nov. Bill to be new ingroſſed, 28. A Precedent read, and Committee appointed

appointed to examine the Bill, 29. Examination reported, 1 Dec. Lords to be desired to appoint a Committee to examine it, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to meet the Lords at a Conference thereon, and Precedent to be carried with them, *eod. die.* Report of the Conference, and of the Delivery of the Bill to the Lords, 3 Dec.

Inmates. Vide *Buildings.*

Inns, Ostries, and Alehouses, Report touching the Patents for licensing them, 27 Feb. Arguments touching the Illegality of these Patents, 7 Mar. Vide *Monperson.* Matter of the Alehouses to be reviewed, and Patentees, and others, to attend, 12 Mar. Debate and Resolution touching the Method of proceeding, 21 Apr. Committee appointed to examine the Grievance, *eod. die.* King's Message relating thereto, 24 Apr. Debate and Proceedings thereon, *eod. die.* Report touching the Patent and Proclamation, *&c.* concerning Alehouses, 11 May. To be transmitted to the Lords, *eod. die.*

——— Committee appointed to draw Bills for regulating Inns and Alehouses, 24 Apr. Impowered to send for the Patent to the Clerk of the Market, 25.—Bill relating to Inns, read, 16 May. Committed, 28.

Inquisitions. Vide *Offices.*

Journal of the House, Committee to peruse it, 10 & 13 Feb. 26 Mar. & 19 Dec.

Ireland, Debate touching the Grievances thereof, and Committee appointed to enquire thereinto, 26 Apr. Persons sent for to attend the Committee, 27. King's Message touching this Enquiry, 30 Apr. Debate, and Message to the King thereupon, *eod. die.* His Answer reported, 1 May.

——— Debate, whether a Peer of Ireland can serve in Parliament, and Order thereupon, 21 Nov.

Irish Cattle. Vide *Cattle.*

Issue, general, Bill of Grace for pleading it, read, * *. Committed, 18 May. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 24. Passed, 28. Sent to the Lords, 28 Nov.

Jurors, insufficient, Bill to avoid the Return of them, read, 17 Mar. Debated, and committed, 19 Apr.

Justice, Courts of. Vide *Courts.*

Justices of Peace, and other Officers, Bill to make perpetual an Act to avoid contentious Suits brought against them, read, 14 Mar. Committed, 20. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 23 Passed, 24 Apr.

——— Petition concerning Choice of Justices of the Peace, presented, and referred to a Committee, 25 Apr. King to be moved to reform the Multitude of Justices of Peace, 26. Lord Chancellor's Answer to a former Motion, of the same Nature, reported, *eod. die.* List of Justices, in the several Shires, to be given in, 28 Apr. King's Message touching Clergymen being Justices, and Debate thereupon, 1 May.

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623 & 1624.

JACOBSON, Philip, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize, him, 7 Apr. Read, 10. Committed, 15. Reported, 27. Passed, 30.

James, Sir Henry, Bill to assure divers of his Lands to Martin Lumley, and others, read, 2 Mar. Committed, 12. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 22. Passed, 5 Apr. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 8 May. Amendments agreed to, 12.

Jeofayles, Bill for Reformation thereof, read, 1 Mar. To be ingrossed, 8. Passed, 16. Returned from the Lords, with Amendments, 22. Amendments agreed to, *eod. die.*

Jermy, Lady, her Bill read, 5 Apr. Committed, 7.

Jesuits, and Priests, Information given of their sending great Sums of Money Abroad, 12 Mar. Committee appointed to inform the Lords thereof, and desire them to take a Course for preventing it, *eod. die.* Their Answer reported, *eod. die.*

Impeachment. Vide *Treasurer,* Lord.

Impositions, Committee to consider of the Claim of the Subject against them, 11 May. Vide *Trade.*

Imprisonment, against *Magna Charta,* Bill for securing the Subject therefrom, read, 25 Feb. Committed, 9 Mar. Reported, and re-committed, 17.

Informations, upon penal Laws, Bill for the Ease of the Subject therein, read, 24 Feb. to be ingrossed, 26. Passed, 6 Mar.

Inn-holders, and Hostlers, Bill concerning them, presented, and read, 3 Mar. Committed, 1 Apr. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 26. Passed, 3 May.

Inns, Bills concerning the new erecting and ordering of them, presented, and read, 3 Mar. Committed, 1 Apr. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 26. Passed, 3 May.

Inquisitions. Vide *Offices.*

Journal, Committee appointed to peruse it every Week, 25 Feb. Motion about the Entry of Members Names therein before their Motions, 1 Mar. Committee of Privileges to consider of the ancient Manner of making Entries in the Journal, *eod. die.* Motion for the Committee for Perusal of the Journal, to have Power to strike out what they should think fit, 12 Mar. This Committee to examine Precedents, relating to the Manner of the Clerk's making Entries, the Committee of Privileges not being at Leisure to attend, *eod. die.* To examine the Journal every Morning, 10 Apr.

Issue, general, Bill for pleading it, read, 1 Mar. To be ingrossed, 4. Passed, 6. Sent from the Lords with Amendments, 7 Apr. Amendments read, and referred to a Committee, 23. Reported, and agreed to, *eod. die.*

Judgments, given by the Lords, Committee to search Precedents of them, 14 May.

Justice, Courts of. Vide *Courts.*

Justices of Peace, Bill to enable them to give Restitution of Possession in certain Cases, read, * *. To be ingrossed, 20 Mar. Passed, 7 Apr.

——— Bill against troublesome Suits commenced against Justices of Peace, and other Officers, read, 14 Apr. Committed, 15. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 21. Passed, 24.

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625 & 1626.

JERMY, Sir Thomas, Bill to make void a Decree touching him, read, 28 Feb. Committed, 2 Mar.

Jesuits. Vide *Recusants* and *Religion.*

Impeachment. Vide *Buckingham.*

Impositions. Vide *Grievances,* and *Wines.*

Inmates, and new Buildings, Bill for Restraint of them, read, 24 Feb. Committed, 4 Mar.

Inns, Bill concerning new-erecting and ordering of them, read, 7 Mar.

Inquisitions. Vide *Offices.*

Journal, Committee appointed to peruse it, 10 Feb. A Leaf to be taken out, where the Order relating to the Duke of Buckingham was entered, and a new one to be inserted, 4 Mar.

Justice, Courts of. Vide *Courts.*

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1627 & 1628.

JESUITS. Vide *Recusants.*

Impeachment. Vide *Manwaring.*

Impositions. Vide *Brewers, Summer Islands, Turky* Company, and *Wine-merchants.*

——— Commission concerning Impositions to be brought to the House, 6 & 7 June. Lord Keeper to be moved for a Sight of it, 9. Delivered in, 11. Free Conference desired with the Lords thereupon, and agreed to, 13. Commission declared illegal, *eod. die.* Cancelled by the King, and sent from the Lords, to be viewed, and recorded, 19 June. Committee appointed to take care of the Entry *eod. die.*

Imprisonment. Vide *Prisons.*

Journal of the House, Message from the Lords, desiring one to be brought, to be used at a Conference, and Answer thereto, 17 Apr. Committee appointed to survey the Journal, *eod. die.*

Judges. Vide *Heveningham.*

Justice, Courts of. Vide *Courts.*

4° *Carl.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1628.

JERMY, Sir Thomas, Bill to make void a Decree touching him, read, 11 Feb.

Jones, Mr. a Printer, to be heard by Counsel, upon his Exceptions to the Bishop of Chichester's Confirmation, 3, 4 & 6 Feb. Heard 9.

Journal, Committee to peruse it weekly, 30 Jan.

Justice, Courts of. Vide *Courts.*

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1547.

KING. Vide *Acts* of Parliament.—Bill from the Lords, for Assurance of Lands to him by the Earl of Rutland, read, 13 and 14 Dec. Passed, 17.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1549.

KING, gives the House Leave to treat of a Release of the Subsidy upon Cloths and Sheep, 30 Nov. Vide *Subsidy.*

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 4. *A.* 1551 & 1552.

KENTISH-STREET, Bill from the Lords, for paving it, read, 5 Apr.

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552 & 1553.

KING, gives the Royal Assent to Bills, 31 Mar.

——— Bill for the King's Auditors, Receivers, *&c.* to pay him half his Goods and Lands, read, 15 Mar.

——— Bill from the Lords, touching the true answering of his Revenues, read, 18 & 22 Mar. New Bill read, and to be ingrossed, 27 Mar. Passed, 28.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1553.

KING Henry VIII. Vide *Henry.*

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

KING, and Queen, ſignify their Intention of coming, to give the royal Aſſent to Cardinal Poole's Bill, 21 Nov. Give the royal Aſſent to that Bill, 22.—To other Bills, 16 Jan.

——— Debate touching the Government of the King and Queen's Iſſue, 7 & 8 Jan. Vide *Treaſons.*

King's College, in Cambridge, Bill, to have their Rents paid there, read, 20 Nov.

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

KATHERINE, St. Church of, Bill for making it a Pariſh Church, read, 26 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 4 Mar. Paſſed, 8.

Keeper, Lord, Bill from the Lords, for him to have like Authority as the Lord Chancellor, read, 8 & 9 Mar. Paſſed, 10.

Kentiſh-ſtreet, Bill for paving it, read, 6 Mar. Committed, 9. To be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 8 Apr.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1566.

KENTISH-STREET, Bill for paving it, read, 21 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 3 Dec. Paſſed, 18.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1572.

KENT, Earl of, his Bill againſt Lord Compton, read, and committed, 21 May. Committee to meet, 24.—New Bill read, and committed, 31 May. Additional Committees, 2 June. Lord Compton to anſwer, and both Parties to be heard by Counſel, 4 & 6. Counſel heard, and Houſe to be further adviſed, 7. Bill to be conſidered of, and corrected, 9. To be proceeded in, notwithſtanding Lord Compton's Allegation, of want of Counſel, *eod. die.* Witneſſes produced, *eod. die.* Bill to be ingroſſed, 11 June. Both Parties to be heard by Counſel, 11 & 24. Further Proceeding ſtayed, upon the Queen's Meſſage, 25.

Kerſeys, Bill touching the Length of them, read, 3 June. To be ingroſſed, 10. Paſſed 25. Conference, deſired by the Lords thereon, agreed to, and Committee appointed for that Purpoſe, 28.

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1575.

KING's Bench Priſon, Bill touching certain Priſoners eſcaped thereout, read, 21 Feb. Committed, 23.

Kirtleton, Matthew, Servant to Mr. Hall, committed to the Tower, for a Confederacy with Smalley, 7 Mar.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1580.

KENTISH Cloths.—Vide *Cloths.*

Kerſeys, Bill touching them, and the Abuſes of Weavers, Searchers, and Alneagers, read, 3 Feb. Committed, 8.—New Bill, touching Devonſhire Kerſies, read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 9 Mar.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1603, & 1604.

KENNEDY, Sir John, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, 16 June. Read Firſt time, 18. Read Second and Third time, and paſſed, 19. Sent to the Lords, 28.

Kerſeys. Vide *Cloths.*

Kildare, Lady, Bill from the Lords, to confirm Letters Patents for her Uſe, read, 23 & 26 May. Counſel to be heard therein for Mr. Brook, 26. Heard, and Bill committed, 30. Reported, with Amendments, 11 June. Paſſed, 13. Sent to the Lords, 14.

King, rides in State to Weſtminſter Abby, upon the Day of the opening of the Seſſion, 19 Mar. Makes a Speech in the Houſe of Lords, without ſending for the Commons, *eod. die.* Repeats it, 22 Mar. His Meſſage, directing a Conference between both Houſes, about Sir Francis Goodwin's Election, 27. Vide *Bucks.*—about the Proceedings of the Houſe in Matters of Religion, 16, 17, & 18, Apr. Explanation of his Meaning in the Matter of the Union, delivered in, and read, 21. His Letter to the Houſe, touching the Union, 1 May. Debate thereupon, 2. His Meſſage concerning it, 4. —touching Iriſh Servitors, 16.—for the Houſe to attend him, at Whitehall, 30.—touching the Proceedings of the Houſe, 5 June. His Letter, refuſing the Subſidy, and Motion for recording it, 26. His Anſwer to the Meſſage from the Houſe, upon his receiving a Hurt in his Foot, 28 June. Preſents the Houſe with a Buck, and a Hogſhead of Wine, at their Feaſt, 3 July. Sends for a Liſt of Bills paſſed both Houſes, 5. —for the Houſe to attend him at the Lords, 6.

——— Motion touching certain Maxims of the Law, concerning the King's Grants, and Committee to conſider of an Explanation thereof, 26 Mar.

——— Bill from the Lords, for aſſigning certain Sums for the Charge of the King's Houſhold, 19 May. Read, 21. Committed, 31. Reported to be imperfect, and a new Bill to be brought in, 16 June. Bill read twice, and committed, 18. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 23.

——— Bill from the Lords, for annexing certain of the King's Poſſeſſions inſeparably to the Crown, 4 July. Read twice, and committed, *eod. die.* Reported, 5 July. Conference to be held with the Lords thereon, and Committee appointed to manage it, *eod. die.* Report, 6 July. Debate thereon, and Bill to ſleep, *eod. die.* Meſſage to the Lords, to that Purpoſe, *eod. die.*

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1605, & 1606.

KERSEYS, Bill to repeal an Act 14 Eliz. concerning the Length of them, read, 4 Feb. Committed, 5. Motion for inſerting it in the Bill of Clothing, 12. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 19 Mar. Paſſed, 25. Sent to the Lords, 26.

King, Committee to conſider of a Bill for Security of his Perſon, 22 Jan. His Meſſage concerning the Proceedings of the Houſe touching Religion, 29.—concerning the Proceeding in regard to the Subſidy, 11 Feb.—touching Supply, and Purveyance, 8 Mar. Deſires to know the Succeſs of his laſt Meſſage, 10. His Meſſage, concerning an Addition to the Supply, granted, and concerning Grievances, 18. Another Meſſage, upon the granting of One Subſidy, and Two Fifteens, more, 19. A Rumour of his being killed, and ſeveral Members ſent thereupon, to know the Truth, 22. Thanks the Houſe for their Concern about him, 24. His Meſſage touching the Letter propoſed to be ſent to the Sheriffs, for recalling abſent Members, 3 Apr. His Anſwer to the Petition of Grievances reported, 15 May.—to the Petitions touching the Execution of the Laws againſt Jeſuits, and concerning eccleſiaſtical Grievances, 16. Sends for the Speaker, 26. His Anſwer to the Complaint touching Parker's Sermon at St. Paul's, *eod. die.* Anſwers the Speaker's Speech, 27 May.

King's Counſel, of the Houſe, not to be of Counſel in the Bill of Attainders, 10 Apr.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1606, & 1607.

KING, his Speech at the opening of the Seſſion, 18 Nov. His Meſſage, touching an Adjournment of both Houſes, 18 Dec. Taxes the Neglect of the Houſe, in not interrupting and puniſhing Sir Chr. Pigott, for an invective Speech, 16 Feb. His Meſſage touching the Attendance of the Members, 27. Appoints the Houſe to attend him at Whitehall, 30 Mar. & 1 May. His Speeches at Whitehall, touching the Union, 31 Mar. & 2 May. His Meſſage touching Freedom of Speech, 7 May.—touching a Report of Violences on the Borders, 19.—about an Adjournment by his Order, 27. His Letter touching a Clauſe offered to the Bill of hoſtile Laws, againſt remanding of Malefactors, 2 June. Committee of Privileges to conſider of the Entry thereof, 16. Report, and ordered not to be entered, 18. King's Meſſage touching another Clauſe in the ſame Bill, for allowing Criminals to be Witneſſes, 4 June.—touching the Petition concerning Recuſants, 16 & 18. Sends for the Speaker to Whitehall, 4 July.

——— Bill for ſpeedy Payment of the King's Debts, read, 6 Mar. Committed, 2 May.

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1609, & 1610.

KARRE, Sir Robert, Bill to naturalize him, read, 16 Feb. Committed, 20. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 1 Mar. Sent to the Lords, 2.

Keere, Sir George, Bill for his Naturalization, read, 16 Apr. Committed, 24. Reported, 30 June. To be ingroſſed, 2 July. Paſſed, 10. Sent to the Lords, 17.

Kembers. Vide *Clothing.*

Kendalls. Vide *Cogwares.*

King, his Anſwer to the Meſſage touching Sir Stephen Proctor, reported, 8 Mar. Vide *Proctor.*—to the Meſſage concerning Tenures, 14. Vide *Tenures.* His Meſſage of Thanks to the Houſe for their Proceedings concerning Religion, and other Matters, 26. His Anſwer to the Meſſage concerning Dr. Cowell, reported, *eod. die.*—to the Meſſage of Thanks for the Proclamation touching him, 27 Mar. His Pleaſure, touching an Adjournment, ſignified, 30. His Meſſage touching the Proceedings in relation to Impoſitions, 11 May. Vide *Impoſitions.* —touching the Delivery of Meſſages, in his Name, by the Speaker, 14. Vide *Meſſages.*—touching a Supply, to be communicated by the Lords at a Conference, 11 June. Vide *Supply,*

Supply, and *Meſſages*.—touching a Prorogation of the Parliament, 12 July. A Paper delivered by him to the Speaker, touching Defects in the Commonwealth, read, and to be conſidered by a Committee, 16. His Meſſage, deſiring the whole Houſe to attend him, 18.

——— Bill for confirming a Proclamation, touching the King's Stile of Great Britain, preſented, 15 Feb.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

KING, his Speech at Whitehall, reported, 11 Apr. His Meſſage about the Chancellor of the Duchy, 10 May. His Anſwer to the Meſſage from the Houſe thereupon, reported, 11. His Letter to the Speaker, concerning a Reſolution to forbear proceeding in Buſineſs, till an Anſwer ſhould be received from the Lords, touching the Biſhop of Lincoln, read, 27 May. Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of an Anſwer thereto, and of Miſinformations given to the King, *eod. die.* Anſwer to the Letter reported, and to be preſented to the King by the Speaker, 28 May. Committee to ſit for the laſt Part of the Order, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to attend the Speaker to the King, *eod. die.* His Anſwer reported, 30 May. Report touching the Second Part of the Order, concerning miſinforming the King, *eod. die.* His Meſſage, threatening to diſſolve the Parliament, unleſs the Supply be proceeded in, 3 June. Debate thereon, and Committee of the whole Houſe to prepare an Anſwer, *eod. die.*

——— Bill of Grace, for Relief of the King's Tenants, in caſe of Forfeiture for Non-payment of Rent, read, 13 Apr. Debated, and committed, 15.

King's College, in Cambridge, Bill for confirming an Agreement between them and the Tenants of Renſlipp in Middleſex, read, 1 June.

Knights of the Poſt, Bill againſt them, read, 7 Apr. Committed, 16.

18° *&* 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620, *&* 1621.

KEELING, Mr. ſent for by the Serjeant, to juſtify a Charge againſt Mr. Chambers, 28 Apr.

Kendall, Barony of. Vide *Prince*.

King, rides in State to Weſtminſter Abby, 30 Jan. His Letter to the Speaker, about adminiſtering the Communion in St. Margaret's Weſtminſter, read, 9 Feb. His Anſwer to the Meſſage about Dr. Uſher's preaching thereat, 12.—to the Meſſage concerning the Stay of Ordnance ready to be tranſported, 13. His Meſſage touching Freedom of Speech, 15. Delivered in Writing, and to be entered in the Journal, *eod. die.* His Meſſage of Thanks, upon the granting of Two Subſidies, 16 Feb. To be reduced into Writing, and Copies delivered of it, 17. His Meſſage touching the Ring Lottery, and Anſwer thereto, 26.—deſiring the Houſe to put off a Conference with the Lords, upon account of the Subſidy Bill, delivered by Mr. Attorney, 10 Mar. Manner of receiving it, and Anſwer thereto, *eod. die.* King's Meſſage of Thanks thereupon, 12 Mar. Thanks to be given him for it, and Meſſage to be ſet down in Writing, *eod. die.* Delivered in, 13 Mar. King's Anſwer to the Meſſage of Thanks from the Houſe, reported, *eod. die.* His Meſſage of Thanks to the Houſe, for rejecting Waltham Foreſt Bill, 19 Mar.—for paſſing the Subſidy Bill, *eod. die.*—His Meſſage touching an Adjournment, and the Charge againſt the Lord Chancellor, *eod. die.* Thanks to be given him for this Meſſage, *eod. die.* His Meſſage touching Bills of Conformity, and Protections, 20 Mar. To be ſet down in Writing, and entered in the Journal, and Thanks to be given him for it, *eod. die.* King gives the royal Aſſent to Bills by Commiſſion, 22 Mar. Another Meſſage, touching Bills of Conformity, and Thanks thereupon, 23. His Speech, touching Patents and Monopolies, reported from a Conference with the Lords, 27. Houſe to attend, and give him Thanks for it, *eod. die.* Queſtion, for deſiring a Copy of it, diſagreed to, *eod. die.* His Meſſage, directing both Houſes to attend him, 18 Apr.—about the Proceedings concerning the Patent for Alehouſes, 24.—concerning Highways, 26.—touching the Proceedings in relation to the Grievances of Ireland, 30. Thanks to be given him for the laſt Meſſage, *eod. die.* His Anſwer thereto reported, 1 May. Thanks the Houſe for their Reſpect, in ſending to the Lord Admiral about the Light-houſes, *eod. die.* His Meſſage concerning Sir Geo. Marſhall, and the Proceedings about Baronets and Juſtices of Peace, and Anſwer thereto, *eod. die.*—touching the Proceedings of the Houſe againſt Floyd, 2 May. Vide *Floyd.*—touching another Adjournment, 28. Another Meſſage to both Houſes touching the ſame, communicated at a Conference, reported, 2 June. His Anſwer to the Meſſage from both Houſes thereupon, and the Petitions concerning Trade, Money, and Ordnance, reported, 4. Sends Commiſſions for adjourning the Parliament, 4 June, 14 Nov. & 19 Dec. His Meſſage to both Houſes, concerning the Palatinate, to be delivered at a Conference, 20 Nov. Vide *Palatinate*. His Letter to the Speaker, about the Petition concerning Religion, read, 4 Dec. His Meſſage concerning the Proceedings againſt Goldſmith, 7. Vide *Coke*, Sir Edward.—commanding the Houſe to proceed with Bills, 12.—To be delivered in Writing, and conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod. die.* His Anſwer to the Declaration concerning the Liberties of the Houſe, reported, and Copies of it to be delivered, 14 Dec. His Meſſage touching the riſing of the Parliament, and the Bill of Pardon, *eod. die.* His Letter, touching the Privileges of the Houſe, read, and to be entered, 17 Dec.—touching an Adjournment of the Seſſion, read, and Thanks to be given him thereon, 18. Meſſage of Thanks read, and to be delivered, *eod. die.*

——— Bill for Payment of the King's Revenues into the Exchequer, preſented, 8 Feb.

——— Bill of Grace, for Relief of the King's Tenants, in caſe of Forfeiture for Non-payment of Rent, preſented, 9 Mar. Read, 13. Committed, * *. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24 May. Paſſed, 29. Sent to the Lords, 28 Nov.—Bill for their Eaſe in pleading of Alienations, &c. preſented, and read, 15 Mar. Vide *Alienations*.

21° *&* 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623, *&* 1624.

KEEPER, Lord, King's Meſſage touching him, 1 Mar. Report from Committee for Courts of Juſtice, concerning ſeveral Complaints againſt him, and Proceedings thereon, 14 Apr. 7. 19. & 27, May.

King, orders a Commiſſion to be drawn for adjourning the Parliament, upon account of the ſudden Death of the Duke of Lennox, 16 Feb. Rides in State to Weſtminſter Abby, 19. Purport of his Speech to both Houſes, at the opening of the Seſſion, *eod. die.* Directs the Houſe to chuſe a Speaker, *eod. die.* His Anſwer to the Addreſs for a general Faſt reported, 23 Feb. His Meſſage, concerning the Treaties about the Prince's Marriage, and the Palatinate, to be delivered by the Lord Admiral and the Two Secretaries at a Conference, *eod. die.* Vide *Treaties*. His Meſſage about the Petitions againſt the Lord Keeper, 1 Mar. To be entered in the Journal, 12. State of his Debts reported, 11. Conference deſired by the Lords, in relation thereto, agreed to, and held, *eod. die.* Report, 12 Mar. King deſires a Committee of both Houſes to attend him at another time, being indiſpoſed, 23. His Meſſage about the Merchant-adventurers Books, 8 Apr. Purport of his Letter to the Speaker, touching the Lord Treaſurer, 16. His Meſſage touching ſome Heads for the Pardon, 24. His Anſwer to the Petition concerning Recuſants, reported, and to be entered in the Journal, *eod. die.* His Letter, concerning the Virginia Petition, read, 29 Apr. His Order about the Proclamation againſt Recuſants, 1 May. His Meſſage about the Subſidy Bill, *eod. die.*—about ending the Seſſion, reported from a Conference, 19 May. His Conſent to the Parliament's ſitting a Week longer, ſignified, 20. Appoints the Houſe to attend him with the Grievances, 27. His Anſwer thereto reported, 29. Re-delivered to the Reporter, and no Copies to be made of it, *eod. die.*

——— Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of a Judgment given for the King againſt Henry Heron, 4 May. Vide *Heron*.

——— Bill for Relief of the King's Tenants, in caſe of Forfeiture for Non-payment of Rent, read, 1 Mar. Committed, 10. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, *eod. die.* Paſſed, 17 Mar.

——— Bill from the Lords, for Preſervation of the King's Revenue, 26 May.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

KING, his Meſſage about the Grievances of the former Parliament, 22 June. Vide *Grievances*. His Meſſage about ending the Seſſion, on account of the Sickneſs, communicated at a Conference, 4 July. His Meſſage of Thanks for the Two Subſidies, and touching the State of his Diſburſements, 8. His Anſwer to the Petition concerning Religion, reported, 9 July, & 9 Aug. His Meſſage touching the Attendance of the Members, and the Proceedings againſt Mr. Mountague, 9 July. His Anſwer to the Wine Petition, reported, *eod. die.* Sends a Commiſſion for giving the royal Aſſent to Bills, and another for adjourning the Parliament, 11 July. His Meſſage touching the ſpeedy meeting of the Parliament for Supply, *eod. die.* Appoints both Houſes to attend him, 4 Aug. His Meſſage, concerning the Proſecution of the War, delivered to both Houſes at a Conference, 9. His Meſſage, to haſten the Supply, 10. Debate thereupon, and Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of an Anſwer, *eod. die.*

King's Bench Priſoners, Motion touching them, on account of the Sickneſs, and Reſolution thereon, 6 Aug.

1° *&* 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625, *&* 1626.

KING, his Meſſage about Sir Edward Coke's Election for Norfolk, 10 Feb. Vide *Coke*, Sir Edward. His Meſſage, deſiring

defiring a Supply, 10 Mar. Vide *Supply*. His Meſſage about Mr. Coke, and Dr. Turner, 14. Vide *Coke*, and *Turner*.—Sends for the Houſe, to attend him at Whitehall, 28 Mar. Matters, propounded by the King and Lord Keeper, conſidered, in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 30. Conference defired by the Lords, to explain ſome Things in the King's Speech, agreed to, and held, *eod. die*. Report, 31 Mar. & 1 Apr. Grand Committee to conſider of the Explanation, 1 Apr. Remonſtrance thereon reported, and to be ingroſſed, 4. Agreed to, and to be preſented to the King, and Committee to attend him therewith, 5. Report touching the Delivery thereof, *eod die*. King's Meſſage, defiring the Houſe to adjourn, *eod. die*. Proceedings in the French Treaties opened to the Houſe, by his Order, 18 Apr. His Anſwer to the Meſſage touching Mr. Mountague, 20. His Meſſage about the Proceedings againſt the Duke of Buckingham, and Thanks returned him thereon, 29. His Meſſage about proceeding with the Subſidy, 5 May. Vide *Subſidy*. His Anſwer to the Petition for Leave to treat about rectifying his Revenue, 8.—Meſſage to forbear ſending a Letter to the Univerſity of Cambridge, touching the D. of Buckingham's Election, 6 June. Proceedings thereon, 7 & 9.

King's Revenue, Bill from the Lords, for preſerving it, 18 Feb. Read, 20. Committed, 7 Mar.—State of the King's Revenue conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 24 Feb. King to be acquainted with the Proceeding, *eod die*.—Committee appointed to conſider of a Petition to the King, for his Conſent to treat about rectifying and augmenting his Revenue, 4 May. Petition reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5. Agreed to, and to be preſented, *eod. die*. King's Anſwer reported, 8 May. Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of Heads, and to name a Sub-committee, *eod. die*.

——— Conference defired by the Lords, touching the general Defence of the King and Kingdom, agreed to, and Managers appointed, 7 Mar. Report, and Committee to conſider of an Anſwer, 8 Mar. Anſwer reported, and agreed to, 10. Meſſage from the Lords, defiring it, 17.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1627, & 1628.

KING, rides in State to Weſtminſter Abby, 17 Mar. Makes a Speech to both Houſes, and directs the Commons to chuſe a Speaker, *eod. die*. His Meſſage about a Supply, 25 Mar. Vide *Supply*. His Anſwer to the Petition concerning Recuſants, 1 Apr. Meſſage touching a Report of malicious Words uſed by the D. of Bucks againſt the Houſe, and Thanks returned him thereon, 3. Another Meſſage delivered, 4. To be put into Writing, and entered in the Journal, *eod. die*. The Two Meſſages delivered in Writing, and read, 7 Apr. His Anſwer to the Meſſage of Thanks, reported, *eod. die*.—to the particular Articles of the Petition concerning Jeſuits, &c. delivered, and Thanks returned for it, *eod. die*. His Meſſage, defiring there may be no Receſs at Eaſter, 10 Apr. Vide *Adjournment*. Appoints the Houſe to attend him at Whitehall, 11. His Declaration to both Houſes, delivered by the Lord Keeper, brought in, and read, and any Members to have Copies of it, 28. Another Meſſage delivered, 1 May. Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of an Anſwer, 2. Anſwer reported, and to be preſented by the Speaker, *eod. die*. Another Meſſage delivered, *eod. die*. To be brought in Writing, *eod die*. Delivered in, and conſidered by a Committee of the whole Houſe, 3 May. Draught of a Meſſage, in Anſwer thereto, reported, and agreed to, and to be preſented by the Speaker, *eod. die*. King to be moved for Acceſs, *eod. die*. Meſſage preſented, 5 May. To be delivered to the Clerk, *eod die*. King's Anſwer thereto to be ſet down in Writing, and brought to the Houſe, *eod. die*. Delivered in, and read, *eod. die*. Copy of it to be ſent to the Clerk, with the Speaker's Meſſage to the King, *eod. die*. Meſſage, and Anſwer, conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 6 May. King's Meſſage, to haſten the Subſidy Bill, 13. His Anſwer, touching the Turkey and French Merchants, 19. Meſſage, to ſpeed the Buſineſs of the Houſe, *eod. die*. Appoints both Houſes to attend him with the Petition of Right, 28 May. Deſires there may be no Receſs at Whitſuntide, 29. His Anſwer to the Petition of Right, read, and to be conſidered, 3 June. Meſſage from him, delivered by the Speaker, 4. Another Meſſage delivered, 5. Conſidered, in a Committee of the whole Houſe, and Reſolution thereupon, *eod. die*. His Meſſage, to forbear Proceedings till the next Day, *eod. die*. Another Meſſage, and Reſolution thereon, 6 June. His Anſwer to the Petition of Right, in full Parliament, 7. His Meſſage touching the Enrolment of it, and Thanks returned him thereon, 10. Allows further Time for both Houſes to ſit, *eod. die*. Refuſes to permit the Attorney-general to ſend Heads of the Pardon, 17 June. His Meſſage about Sir Edm. Sawyer, delivered, 21.—about proroguing the Parliament, 23. His Speech at the Prorogation, 26.

——— Remonſtrance, touching the State of the King and Kingdom, to be drawn, 3 June. Vide *Remonſtrance*.

Kirke, George, Eſq. Vide *Gray*.

Kirton, Mr. Reſolution touching certain Words uſed by him, in his Speech, 6 June.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1628.

KING, his Meſſage to forbear Debate about the Seizure of Merchants Goods, till he ſhould have ſpoke to both Houſes, 23 Jan. Copy of his Speech delivered in, and read, 26. His Anſwer to the Meſſage for Stay of ſome Ships preparing to go to Spain, reported, 27. Meſſage about ſpeeding the Bill of Tonnage and Poundage, 28. Heads of an Anſwer thereto agreed on, and Committee to pen it, *eod. die*. Draught of it reported, 29 Jan. Agreed to, and to be ingroſſed, 30. Committee appointed to attend the King therewith, 31. His Anſwer reported, 3 Feb.—His Anſwer to the Petition for a Faſt reported, 30 Jan. Meſſages delivered from him, 23 Feb. & 2 Mar. Houſe adjourned, upon his Order, 25 Feb.

——— Bill from the Lords, for Preſervation of the King's Revenue, 31 Jan. Read, 7 Feb.

King's Printer, ſent for, and examined, touching the printing of the Petition of Right, 21 Jan. Vide *Petition* of Right.

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1547.

LAWS, Bill for Reformation thereof, read, 30 Nov. & 3 Dec. Debate thereupon, 5 Dec.

Letters Patents, Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation thereof, read, 22 Nov. 2 & 6 Dec. Paſſed, 12 Dec.

Lumley, Lord, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, read, 19 Dec. Read twice, and paſſed, 20.

Lynn, Town of, Bill relating thereto, read, 10 & 16 Dec.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1548.

LANCASTER, Duchy of, Proviſo from the Lords, touching Chauntry Lands annexed thereto, read, 14 & 15 Feb. Paſſed, 16.

Latymer, Mr. the Lord Protector to be defired to reſtore him to the Biſhoprick of Worceſter, 9 Jan.

Law, Bill touching Proceſs therein, read, and committed, 26 Nov. Read Second time, 7 Dec.—New Bill read, and committed, 15 Jan. Read a Second time, 15 Feb. Paſſed, 8 Mar.

——— Bill for Orders to be had in the Common Law, read, 1 Dec.

Lawſon, Edmund, Bill from the Lords, touching him, read twice, 14 Mar.

Laymen. Vide *Prieſts*.

Lazarmen, Bill relating to them, read, 5 & 8 Jan.

Leaſes, Bill for Rents reſerved thereupon, read, 8 Jan. Committed, 11.

Leather, Bill for true tanning thereof, read, 21 Feb. & 9 Mar. Paſſed, 11 Mar. Vide *Curriers*.

Lent. Vide *Fleſh*.

Letters Patents, Bill for Surrender of them by Patentees, read, 28 Feb.

Lincoln, Bill for Union of Churches there, read, 4 & 13 Dec. Committed, 8 Jan.—New Bill read, 17 Jan. Paſſed, 24.

London, Bill for Enrolment of Deeds, with Proclamation, there, read, 4 Dec.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1549.

LANDS, demeſne, let by Copy of Court Roll, Bill for them to be as cuſtomary Lands, read, 11 & 13 Dec.

——— Bill for demeſne Lands, and Lands in Right of the Wife, to be let by Copy for Three Lives, read, 20 Jan. Committed, 29.

Laws, eccleſiaſtical, Bill for Adminiſtration of them by Students of the Univerſities, read, 14 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 18. Paſſed, 3 Dec.

——— Bill, for the King to appoint Sixteen Perſons to peruſe them, read, 21 Jan. To be ingroſſed, *eod. die*. Paſſed, 22 Jan.

——— Bill from the Lords, for making them by Thirty-two Perſons, read, 31 Jan. Read twice, and paſſed, 1 Feb.

Leaſes, Bill for letting them at the ancient Rent, read, 27, 28, & 29, Jan.

Leather, tanned, Bill for buying it by divers Artificers, read, 28 Nov. Committed, 6 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 14. Paſſed, 8 Jan.

Lynne Regis, Bill for re-edifying decayed Houſes there, read, 3 Dec.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1551, & 1552.

LANCASTER, County, Bill for Writs of Proclamation there, read, 18 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 24.

Lands. Vide *Houſes*.

Lands, arable, Bill for plowing them, read, and committed, 27 Jan.
Laws, eccleſiaſtical, Bill to continue the Act for making them by Thirty-two Perſons, read Three times, and paſſed, 14 Apr.
Leaſes of Land, above 40*l.* per Ann. Bill for taking them, read, 10 Feb.
——— Bill for making them by the Baron and Feme, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 24. Vacated, 10 Mar.
——— Bill for Leaſes of Houſes in Towns and Cities, read, 15 Feb.
——— Bill from the Lords, againſt letting them above the firſt Rent, 26 Feb. Read, 2 Mar. Committed, 11.
Leather, Bill for tanning it, read, 17 Feb. & 8 Mar.
——— Bill for buying of tanned Leather, read, 16 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 22.—Bill from the Lords, againſt engroſſing it, 31 Mar. Read, 1 & 2 Apr. Paſſed, 5.
Libels, ſeditious, Bill from the Lords, to avoid them, 26 Feb. Read, 3 & 17 Mar. & 6 Apr.
London, Bill from the Lords, touching Lands given thereto, 14 Mar. Read, 15 & 19. Paſſed, 25.

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552, & 1553.

LANDS, granted by Letters Patents, Bill from the Lords, touching the Value of them, 21 Mar. Read, 21 & 25. Addition thereto, read, 27 & 28. Bill paſſed, with the Addition, 30.
Leather, for Shoemakers at Calais, Bill read, 14 Mar.
——— Bill for tanning it, read, and committed, 18 Mar. Read a Second time, 25.
Letters Patents. Vide ſupra *Lands*.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1553.

LONDON. Vide *Attachments*.
Loo, in Cornwall, Committee appointed to examine, touching the Election of a Prebendary of Weſtminſter for it, 12 Oct. Report, and new Writ ordered, 13.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1553.

LEATHER, Bill for currying it in and near London, read, 24 Oct. Committed, 25. Read Third time, 15 Nov.
——— Bill for true tanning of it, read, 16 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 27.
Letters Patents, Bill for Confirmation of divers, notwithſtanding Miſrecital, read, 3 Nov. Committed, 28. Read Third time, 1 Dec.
London. Vide *Attachments*.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

LOLLARDY. Vide *Hereſies*.
Lords, Meſſage from them, deſiring, that Servants of Perſons attending the Houſe may not be ſuffered to make Frays in Smithfield, 30 Apr.

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

LEASES, by ſpiritual Perſons, Bill for them not to be good after Reſignation, read, 22 Dec.—New Bill, touching Leaſes upon Reſignation and Non-reſidence, read, 31 Dec. & 3 Jan. To be ingroſſed, 4 Jan. Paſſed, 7.
Leather, tanned, Bill againſt engroſſing it, read, 5 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 15. Paſſed, 18.
Letters Patent. Vide *Queen*.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

LANCASTER, Duchy, Bill for annexing Lands thereto, read, 2, 3, & 4, Dec. Paſſed, 6.
Laws, penal, Debate thereupon, 26 Oct. Bill for Execution of them, read, 5 Nov. Committed, 6. To be ingroſſed, 15. Read, 18. Paſſed, 19.
——— Bill for Peruſal and Reformation of penal Laws, read, 7 & 11 Nov.
Leaſes, made by ſpiritual Perſons, Bill touching them, read, 24 Oct.
Licences, made by the Queen, or her Father, or Brother, Bill to avoid them, read, 16 Nov.
Lynn Regis, Bill to renew the Act for Two Fairs there, read, and rejected, 21 Nov.

4° & 5° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1557.

LETTERS Patents, Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation thereof, 26 Feb. Read, and to be articled, 28. Articles touching it, 3 Mar. Bill committed, 5. Read twice, and paſſed, with a Proviſo, *eod. die*. Sent to the Lords, 7.

5° & 6° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1558.

LEATHER, Bill touching Tanners, and other Artificers thereof, read, and committed, 10 Nov.—Bill for the Uſe of divers Materials in tanning it, read, and committed, 11 Nov.—New Bill, touching buying and ſelling it, read, 16 Nov.
Lords, ſend a Committee to the Houſe, to demand a Subſidy, 14 Nov. Manner of their Reception, *eod. die*. Send for the Houſe, to acquaint them of the Death of the Queen, 17 Nov.

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558, & 1559.

LANDS, ſpiritual. Vide *Biſhops*, and *Tenths*.
Laws, eccleſiaſtical, Bill for making them by Thirty-two Perſons, read, 27 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 1 Mar. Paſſed, 17.
Leaſes, made by ſpiritual Perſons, Bill againſt them, read, and to be ingroſſed, 8 Mar. Paſſed, 22.
Leather, Bill touching Tanners and other Artificers thereof, read, and committed, 11 Feb.—New Bill, for tanning and ſelling it, read, 20 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 27.—New Bill read twice, 21 Mar. Paſſed, 22.
——— Bill for ſelling of tanned Leather in Markets, committed, 11 Feb.—New Bill, againſt regrating it, read, 20 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 27.
——— Bill againſt carrying Leather, Hides, and Tallow, over Sea, read, 28 Feb. Committed, 14 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 17. Paſſed, 22.
——— Bill for converting Hides, of Four Years and an half old, into Soal-leather, read, 21 & 22 Apr.
Lewknor, Edward, Bill for Reſtitution of his Children, read, 3 & 10 Mar. Paſſed, 15.
Licences, for Sale of Wines. Vide *Wines*.
——— Bill to avoid Licences of Things prohibited by Law, read, 9 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 17. Paſſed, 22.
Linen Cloth, Bill againſt deceitful uſing of it, read, 16 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 1 Mar. Paſſed, 12 Apr.
Litany, read by the Clerk, 11 Feb.
Litchfield and Coventry, Biſhop of. Vide *Fiſher*.
Liturgy. Vide *Church*.
London, Biſhoprick of, Bill for aſſuring Lands, late Parcel thereof, to Lord Wentworth, and others, read, 27 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 1 Mar. Paſſed, 3.
——— Bill for confirming the Biſhoprick of London to the then Biſhop, read, 2 Mar.
——— Bill to confirm Leaſes made by Dr. Ridley, late Biſhop of London, read, 9 Mar. Vide *Ridley*.
——— Bill to make lawful the Deprivation of the Biſhop of London, and others, read, 21 Mar.
Lynn Regis, Bill to revive a Fair there, read, 2 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 7. Paſſed, 16.

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

LANCASHIRE, Bill for ſealing of Cottons and Frizes by the Alneagers there, read, 23 Mar.
Lands, Bill touching the Act . . Ed. II. for Impriſonment for Aſſurance thereof, read, 3 Feb.
Leather, Bill for true tanning and working of it, read, 19 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 23.—New Bill, touching Tanners, Curriers, and other Artificers of Leather, read, 29 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 31. Paſſed, 5 Apr.
Letters Patents, Bill for confirming them, notwithſtanding Miſrecital, &c. read, 23 Jan. & 27 Mar.—New Bill read, 3 Apr.
Liturgy. Vide *Bible*.
Livings, of ſmall Value, Bill, impowering the Lord Chancellor to direct Commiſſions for increaſing them, read, 30 Mar.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1566.

LAMBS. Vide *Sheep*.
Lamb-ſkins. Vide infra *Leather*.
Lancaſter, and Durham, Bill from the Lords, for Adjournment of the Aſſizes there, 26 Nov. Read, 12 & 17 Dec. Vacated, 21.
Latitats. Vide *Arreſts*.
Laws, penal, Commiſſion for executing them to be revoked, the Commiſſioners being adjudged, by both Houſes, unfit Perſons, 21 Dec.
Leather, tawed, and Pelts, Bill againſt tranſporting them, read, 14 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 21 Dec. Paſſed, 23.
Leather-cutters, and Curriers, Bill touching them, read, 29 Oct. & 16 Nov.
Letters Patents, made ſince 1 Eliz. Bill for confirming them, read, 21 Nov. Committed, 28. To be ingroſſed, 14 Dec. Paſſed, 20.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

LANDS, Bill for Aſſurance thereof, read, 3 May. Committed, 14.—New Bill read, 16 May.
Laughton, Free-ſchool, Bill for removing it to Gainſborough, read, 10 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 21 May. Read the Third time, 23.
Lea, River, Bill from the Lords, for bringing it to London, 24 May. Read, and committed, 26. Read a Second and Third time, *eod. die*. Proviſoes read thrice, and paſſed, with the Bill, 28 May. Bill returned from the Lords, with Amendments, *eod. die*.
Leather, Act touching the carrying of it beyond Sea, not to be revived, or continued, 24 May.
Leiceſter, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, to licenſe him to found an Hoſpital, 19 May. Read twice, 21. Paſſed, 22.
Leſtwithiel, Bill for it, read, 11 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 10 May. Paſſed, 14.
Letters Patent, Bill from the Lords, for Conſtats and Exemplifications thereof, 1 May. Read, *eod. die*. Read twice, and paſſed, 3 May.
Litany, to be read every Day in the Houſe, 4 Apr.
Liverpoole, Bill for it, read, 14 May.
Longe, Mr. Vide *Weſtbury*.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1572.

LATYMER, Lord, Bill for a Partition of Lands between him and Sir Robert Wingfield, read, 23 May. To be ingroſſed, 29. Paſſed, 5 June. Sent from the Lords, 11. Returned, 24.
Leather, Tallow, and raw Hides, Bill againſt tranſporting them over Sea, read, 28 May. To be ingroſſed, 2 June. Read the Third time, 3.—Bill from the Lords, to the ſame Purpoſe, 4 June. Read Firſt time, 9. Read Second and Third time, and paſſed, 10.
——— Bill for marking tanned Leather, read Firſt time, 10 June. Twice read, and paſſed, 26.
Ledbury Hoſpital, Bill touching it, read, 21 May.
Liverpoole, Bill for a free Chapel there, read, 31 May & 10 June.
London, Bill for the Freemen thereof, read, 29 May. To be ingroſſed, 30.

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1575.

LANCASTER County. Vide *Counties* Palatine.
Lands, in ancient Demeſne, Bill for Aſſurance thereof, and Preſervation of Seignories, read, 9 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 13.
——— Bill for Aſſurance of Lands to be made without Covin, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 18.
Leather, tanned, Bill for cutting and working it, read, 18 Feb.
——— Bill for tanning and currying of Leather, read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 3 Mar. Paſſed, 6.
——— Bill againſt tranſporting Leather and Tallow, read, 6 & 8 Mar. Paſſed, 10. Conference deſired by the Lords thereupon, and agreed to, 13.
Leiceſter Hoſpital, Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation thereof, 2 Mar. Thrice read, and paſſed, 3.
Letters Patent, Bill from the Lords, for confirming them, 16 Feb. Read, 21. Committed, 25. Conference to be held with the Lords thereupon, 3 Mar. Bill paſſed, with Amendments, 7.
Licences, for Tranſportation of prohibited Wares, Bill againſt the Abuſe of them, read, 8 Mar.
London, Freemen of, Bill for them, read, 13 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 15. Paſſed, 21.
Lords, Houſe of, an Attendant there admitted to ſerve as a Member of the Houſe of Commons, 17 Feb.—Proceedings upon the Diſpute with them touching Lord Sturton's Bill, 12, 13 & 14 Mar.

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1580.

LANDS, Bill againſt ſecret Conveyances and deceitful Sales thereof, read, 7 Mar. Committed, 14.
Latymer, Lord, Bill for Partition of Lands amongſt his Coheirs, read, 1 Feb. Committed, 6. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 25.
Leather, Spaniſh, and Buff, Bill touching the making of it, read, 1 Mar.
Ledbury Hoſpital, Bill from the Lords, touching it, 9 Feb. Read, 20. Committed, 4 Mar. Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring Expedition therein, 9. Bill paſſed, 11.
Leſſees of Tenants in Tail, Bill touching them, read, * *. Committed, 27 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 2 Mar. Paſſed, 4.
Libel, againſt the Houſe. Vide *Hall*.
Libelling, Bill from the Lords, againſt it, 30 Jan. Read, 31.
Limitation, Statute of, Bill to explain it, read, 8 Feb. Committed, 14. Reported, 20. To be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 25.
Litany, read by the Clerk, 21 Jan.
Litchfield and Coventry, Biſhop of. Vide *Fiſher*.
Logwood, Bill for aboliſhing the Uſe of it in Dying, read, 3 Feb. Committed, 11.—New Bill read, and to be ingroſſed, 2 Mar. Paſſed, 4. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 16. Remanded, upon account of a Miſtake in the Amendments, 17. Returned, with the Amendments reformed, *eod. die*. Amendments agreed to, 18 Mar. Bill returned to the Lords, *eod. die*.
Lords, refuſe to receive a Bill returned by the Commons, the ſame not having been proceeded upon, 13 Mar. Vide *Bills*.—Take Exception to the paſſing of a new Bill by the Commons, inſtead of one ſent from them, 14 Mar.
Love, Family of, Bill for puniſhing them, read, 15 Feb. Committed, 16.—New Bill brought in, 20 Feb. Read, 21 & 22.—Another new Bill read twice, and committed, 27 Feb.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1603 & 1604.

LABOURERS, Wages of, Bill to explain the Act 5 Eliz. relating thereto, read, 2 Apr. Committed, 28. Reported, and re-committed, 3 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, *eod die*. Paſſed, 8 May. Sent to the Lords, 10. Returned, with Amendments, 2 June. Sent back to the Lords, 9.
Lands, Bill for Exchange thereof, read, and rejected, 31 Mar.
——— *Aſſart*. Vide *Aſſart*.
Leaſes, made by Tenants in Tail, Bill to make them good, read, 27 June.
Leather, Bill relating thereto, read, 2 Apr. Vide *Tanners*.
——— Bill for Explanation of an Act 5 Eliz. touching divers Artificers in Leather, read, 30 Apr. Rejected, 9 May.—New Bill read, 26 June. Committed, 28. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 30. Paſſed, 3 July.
Lee River, Bill for ſuppreſſing Inconveniencies by Barges thereon, read, 14 May.
Leighton, Sir Thomas, his Letter touching the Bill concerning aſſart Lands, 3 May.
Leneux, Duke of, Bill from the Lords, for naturalizing him, and Lord Obigney his Brother, 19 Apr. Read, 21. Committed, 18 May. Reported, and paſſed, 22. Sent to the Lords, 24.
Letter, from a Member to the Speaker, cenſured, 17 Apr.
Letters Patent, Bill for the Explanation of the Common Law in certain Caſes thereof, read, 11 Apr. Committed, 16.
——— Committee appointed to frame a general Bill for Confirmation of Letters Patents, 18 May.—Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation thereof, 30 June. Read, 2 July. Committed, 5.
Liberties of the Subject. Vide *Subjects*.
Littleton, John, Eſq; Bill from the Lords, for Reſtitution of his Children, 7 June. Read, 8. Committed, 11. Reported, and Counſel to be heard, upon a Clauſe offered for Sir Tho. Cornwell, 14. Heard, and Clauſe added, 15. Bill paſſed, 21. Sent to the Lords, 23.
London, Port of, Bill to ratify the Keys and Wharfs there, read, 19 Apr. Committed, 20 June. Reported, and Counſel to be heard, 26.
Loſſe, Thomas, Bill for Sale of Lands, read, 30 Apr. Rejected, 3 May.
Lovell, Thomas, Eſq; Bill from the Lords, for his Relief, 28 June. Read, 29 & 30. Counſel to be heard, 30. Heard, and Bill committed, 2 July. Reported, with Amendments, and paſſed, 4. Sent to the Lords, 5.
Lucas, Thomas, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 2 Apr Read, 3. Committed, 12. Reported, 13. Paſſed, 17. Sent to the Lords, 18.
——— Edward, Bill to repeal an Act 43 Eliz. relating to him, read, 17 Apr. Committed, 25. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 11 May.
Lyne-ſeed, and Hemp-ſeed, Bill for ſowing thereof, read, and rejected, 20 June.

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1605 & 1606.

LAKE, Sir Thomas, Bill to confirm Lands to him and his Wife, read, 24 Jan. Committed, 25. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 7 Feb. Paſſed, 11.
Lands, or Tenements, Bill touching Bonds made for Aſſurance thereof, read, 28 Jan. Committed, 29. Reported, and daſhed, 22 Feb.
——— Bill to reduce to the Crown the Inheritance of Lands given by the King, in Default of Heirs of the Donees, read, 14 Apr. Rejected, 30.
Laws, Penal. Vide *Statutes*.
Leaſes, Bill for Confirmation of them againſt Patentees of Inheritance, preſented, and read, 22 Jan. Committed, 23. Reported, and to ſleep, 7 Mar.
Lee River. Vide *London*.
Leigh, Sir Robert, a Juſtice of Peace, complained of, and ſent for by the Serjeant, for refuſing Bail for a Member's Servants, 18 Feb. Report touching him, and to be heard by Counſel,

Counſel, 19. Heard, 21. Cenſured, 22. Makes Submiſſion, and is diſcharged, *eod. die.*
Leneux, Duke of. Vide *Alnage.*
Linen Cloth, Bill for true making thereof, read, and rejected, 30 Jan.
Lloyd, Mr. committed for ſerving a Subpœna upon Sir Richard Bulkley, 20 May.
Logwood, alias Blockwood, Article of Grievance touching it, read, and agreed to, 9 Apr.
——— Bill concerning it, read, 26 Apr. To ſleep, 23 May.
London, Bill for bringing Water thither from the River Lee, or Uxbridge, read, 30 Jan. Committed, 31. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 16 May. Paſſed, 20. Order touching a Recompence to be made to Captain Colthirſt, *eod. die.* Bill ſent to the Lords, with a Meſſage concerning him, 22 May. Returned, with Amendments, 26. Amendments agreed to, *eod. die.*
Lord's-day. Vide *Sunday.*
Lords, Houſe of, ſearched, and divers Perſons apprehended for a Conſpiracy to blow it up, 5 Nov. Vide *Plot.*

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1606 & 1607.

LABOURERS, and Servants, Motion for a Committee to conſider of Proviſion to reform them, not aſſented to, 19 Nov. Bill, for that Purpoſe, to be drawn, *eod. die.*
Lachelade, Manor. Vide *Bathurſt*:
Lake, Sir Thomas, Letter from Sir Hugh Loſſe, and others, touching a Bond entered into by him for performing the Conditions of an Act, paſſed the preceding Seſſion, read, and Order thereupon, 26 Nov.
Laws, hoſtile. Vide *Union.*
Lawyers, of the Houſe, not to go out of Town without Leave, 29 Nov.
Leather, Bill to explain an Act touching Tanners, and other Artificers therein, read, 6 Dec. Committed, 9. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 Mar. Counſel to be heard thereon, 27 & 31. Bill read Third time, and Counſel heard, 1 May. Paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 12 May.
——— Bill from the Lords, to reſtrain the Uſe of Leather made of Horſe-hides, or Hog-ſkins, 30 June. Read twice, and committed, 1 July. Reported, 2. Read the Third time, and daſhed, *eod. die.*
Letters Patents, Bill to confirm them, upon Compoſitions made with the Crown, read, 5 May. Committed, 15.
——— Bill from the Lords, to confirm Letters Patents and Grants of Copyhold Lands belonging to the Crown, 29 June. Read, 30.
Logwood, Bill to aboliſh it, read, 21 Feb. Rejected, 26.—New Bill read, 10 Mar. Rejected, 15 May.—Another Bill read, 4 May. Committed, 15. Petition relating thereto, 20 June. Bill to ſleep, *eod. die.*
London, Biſhop of. Vide *Saliſbury.*
——— City of, Bill from the Lords, for confirming Lands granted to the Companies thereof, 21 Apr. Read, 29. Committed, 4 May. Reported, with an Amendment, and Counſel to be heard, 7. Read Third time, and Counſel heard, 9. Order in Council, relating thereto, read, *eod. die.* Bill ſent to the Lords, 12 May.
——— Bill to explain the Act 3 Jac. for bringing Water to the North Parts thereof, read, 28 Apr. Committed, 1 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6. Paſſed, 8. Sent to the Lords, 12.
Lords, Houſe of. Vide *Meſſages.*
Loſſe, Sir Hugh. Vide ſupra *Lake.*
Ludlow, Sir Edward, and his Son, to have Privilege from attending on a Commiſſion out of Chancery, 31 Mar.

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1609 & 1610.

LANDS, entailed, Bill for making them liable to Debts, read, 16 Feb. Committed, 22.
Lawyers of the Houſe, abſent, to be ſent for, 1 & 17 Mar. Liſt of them to be made, and to be noted, if abſent, 18 June.
Leadenhall Market, Bill relating thereto, read, 27 Mar. Committed, 19 Apr.
Leaſes, to the King, for Trial of Titles, Bill read, 17 Mar. Committed, 25. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 11 June. Paſſed, 18.
——— Bill touching Defects in Leaſes, preſented, 4 May.
——— Bill touching Leaſes to and from Biſhops, read, * *. Committed, 25 Apr. Reported, and re-committed, 25 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 June. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 20.—New Bill read, * *. Committed, * *. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13 July. Rejected, 14.
Linen Cloth, Bill againſt Deceits therein, read, 27 Mar.
Logwood, Bill to prevent Abuſes thereby in Dying, read, 12 Mar. Committed, 29. Reported, and rejected, 1 June.
Lynne Regis, Petition touching Mr. Haſſard, one of their Members, referred to the Committee of Privileges, 9 Feb. Report, and new Writ ordered, 14.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

LAKE, and Deane, Bill for Confirmation of a Decree in Chancery between them, read, 10 May. Committed, 18.
Langivew, Hoſpital of, Bill for founding it, read, 20 May.
Laws, penal, Bill of Grace, relating thereto, preſented, and read, 2 May.
Lime. Vide *Bricks.*
Lincoln, Biſhop of, Complaint of an Aſperſion caſt by him upon the Proceedings of the Houſe relating to Impoſitions, and Committee appointed to conſider of it, 25 May. Report, and Debate thereupon, 26. Meſſage to be ſent to the Lords, concerning this Matter, and Committee appointed to prepare it, *eod. die.* Order to forbear proceeding in other Buſineſs, till an Anſwer from the Lords touching this Meſſage, *eod. die.* Meſſage reported, and re-committed, 27 May. Further Complaints againſt the Biſhop, and Debate thereupon, *eod. die.* Meſſage reported, and agreed to, and to be ſent to the Lords, but not to be delivered in Writing, *eod. die.* King's Letter touching the Order for Forbearance, *eod. die.* Vide *King.* Meſſage ſent to the Lords, 28 May. Anſwer thereto, 30. Debate thereupon, and Committee appointed to conſider of another Meſſage, *eod. die.* Meſſage reported, and agreed to, and ſent to the Lords, 31 May. Their Anſwer thereto, *eod. die.* Read, and Debate thereon, 1 June. Further Complaint againſt the Biſhop, touching Mr. Lovett, 1 June. Vide infra *Lovett.*
Liveries. Vide *Wards.*
Lords, Order for admitting ſeveral into the Houſe, upon the hearing of Counſel on the Virginia Company's Petition, 17 May. Manner of their coming in, and ſitting, *eod. die.*
Lord's-day. Vide *Sunday.*
Lovett, Francis, a Recuſant, Complaint againſt the Biſhop of Lincoln for certifying his Conformity, not having received the Communion, 1 June. Warrant ordered for apprehending him, and for Attendance of Witneſſes, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to conſider of what fit further to be done therein, *eod. die.* A Witneſs examined touching him, *eod. die.* His Anſwer read, and Debate thereon, 3 June. Examined at the Bar, and ordered to attend, *eod. die.*
Ludlow Election, Report touching the Bailiff's returning himſelf, 14 Apr. Removed, and a new Writ ordered, *eod. die.*
Lynne Regis, Mayor of, returned, juſtifies himſelf, 19 Apr.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1621 & 1622.

LACE, gold and ſilver. Vide *Thread.*
Lambe, and Craddock, Doctors, Examinations touching their Miſdemeanors, to be taken by the Sub-committee for Courts of Juſtice, 28 May. To be ſealed up, and delivered to the Clerk, 1 June. Examination to be proceeded in, and they to be heard, if they think fit, 19 Dec.
Lancaſter, Duchy of, Bill for Confirmation of ſeveral Decrees relating thereto, preſented, 16 May. Read, 24. Committed, 1 Dec.
Landaph, Biſhop of, Report from the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, touching a Charge of Corruption againſt him, 15 Mar. Further Report, 17. Charge to be preſented to the Lords, *eod. die.* His Letters to be ſent to them, 20 Mar. Committee appointed to draw up a Meſſage to the Lords concerning him, 14 May. Meſſage reported, and agreed to, and to be ſent to the Lords, but not to be delivered in Writing, 16. Their Anſwer reported, *eod. die.* Meſſage from the Lords, touching their Cenſure of him, 30 May. Vide *Damport.*
Larceny, petit, Bill for puniſhing Offenders therein, read, 5 May.
Lawyers, Committee to conſider of Regulations for them, 27 Apr.
Leedes, Sir John, expelled for ſitting in the Houſe, not having taken the Oaths, 10 Feb.
Leiceſterſhire Election, Report concerning it, 7 Feb. Counſel to be heard, and High Sheriff and Under Sheriff to attend, 8. Directions given to the Counſel by the Speaker, 9. Counſel heard, *eod. die.* Reſolution thereon, *eod. die.* Return of Sir Geo. Haſtings to be brought to the Clerk of the Crown, *eod. die.* High Sheriff and Under-ſheriff brought to the Bar as Delinquents, and examined, *eod. die.* High Sheriff cenſured, and pardoned, *eod. die.* Under-ſheriff pardoned, *eod. die.* Sheriffs to be ſent for by the Serjeant, 10 Feb. High Sheriff examined, touching the not returning of Sir Geo. Haſtings's Indenture, ſealed by the Freeholders, and Order thereupon, 12. Sir Tho. Beaumond ſent for by the Serjeant, for threatening the Sheriff, *eod. die.* Petition from Sir Tho. Beaumond, read, 16 Feb. Indenture delivered in, *eod. die.* Sheriff and Sir Tho. Beaumond diſcharged, paying Fees, *eod. die.* Clerk of the Crown to bring the Writ, *eod. die.* Debate about amending the Return, 17 Feb.

Lepton, Mr. ordered to bring in his Patent for ſole making of Bills and Letters, 22 Mar. Several Petitions againſt him delivered in, 2 May. To attend the Committee of Grievances, *eod. die.* Report touching his Patent, 14 May. His Petition to be heard by Counſel, rejected, *eod. die.* Patent condemned, *eod. die.* Complaint againſt him, for a Conſpiracy againſt Sir Edw. Coke, 24 Nov. Vide *Coke.* To be proceeded againſt for executing his Patent after it was condemned, and a Warrant to the Serjeant to apprehend him, 29. To attend at the Access of the Houſe, 19 Dec.

Letter, directed to the Houſe, and found in Weſtminſter Hall, produced, and read, 11 May. Committee to peruſe it, and Report of the Purport of it, *eod. die.*—Report, touching Two other Letters delivered to the Speaker, 26 Nov. Letter produced, *eod. die.*

Letters Patent, Bill for confirming them, read, and rejected, 25 Apr.

Lezure, Sir Stephen, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, 15 Feb. Read, * *. Committed, 17 Mar. Reported, 19. Paſſed, 19 Apr.

Liberty of Speech. Vide *Privileges.*

Licences to beg, Bill to puniſh Abuſes therein, read, * *. Committed, 22 Nov.

Light-houſes, at Dungeonneſſe and Winterdenneſſe, Debate about them, 27 Feb. Patents to be brought to the Committee upon the Bill touching Sea-marks, and Patentees to be heard by Counſel, *eod. die.* To be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 9 Mar. Patentees to take no Fees, till the Cauſe determined, and to be heard by Counſel in the Houſe, 19. Order for Non-payment of Fees ſuſpended, 20. Counſel heard, and Debate touching theſe Patents, 21. Petition of the Trinity-houſe, read, 22. Further Debate, 26. Petition from the Cinque Ports, read, *eod. die.* Select Committee to conſider of the Patents, *eod. die.* Report, and Patents condemned, 18 Apr. Lord Admiral to be acquainted therewith, *eod. die.* His Anſwer reported, 1 May.

Limitations, Bill of. Vide *Actions.*

Litchfield, Biſhop of. Vide *Coventry.*

Little, William, and Abigail, Bill to naturalize them, read, 15 Mar. Committed, 8 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14.

Lloyd, Edward. Vide *Floyd.*

Lobſters, and Salmon, Patent, for ſole importing of them, to be conſidered by the Committee of Grievances, 18 Apr. Report, and Patent condemned, 25.

Logwood, Bill relating thereto, read, 9 & 12 Mar. Patents to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 2 May.

Lord's-day. Vide *Sunday.*

Lucy, Thomas, Bill to revive his Will, read, 25 May.

Lumley, Sir Richard, Bill to ſell Lands, read, 6 Mar. Committed, 19. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 1 May.

Lydall, Sir Richard. Vide *Merchants.*

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1624 & 1625.

LAMBE, Dr. Complaint againſt him, referred to Committee for Courts of Juſtice, 3 May. Report, and Order thereon, 22.

Lancaſter Gaol. Vide *Patents.*

Land, arable, Bill againſt converting it into Paſture, read twice, and committed, 24 Mar.

Larceny, petty, Bill for Puniſhment thereof, read, 25 Mar. Committed, 8 May.

Laws, penal. Vide *Informations*, and *Monopolies.*

Lead Ore, Bill concerning Tythe thereof, read, 9 Apr. Committed, 17. Reported, and rejected, 12 May.

——— Patent for making red Lead, to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, and Patentee to attend, 29 Apr.

Lectures, in Divinity. Vide *Whettenhall.*

Lent, Proclamation, for keeping it, to be conſidered by the Committee of Grievances, 13 May. Report, 26.

Leſeur, Sir Stephen, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, 7 Apr. Read, 9. Twice read, and paſſed, 12.

Little, William, and Abigail, Bill to naturalize them, read, 19 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 28.

Litchfield, Biſhop of. Vide *Coventry.*

London, Lord Mayor of, to take into Conſideration the Abuſes of the Silk-dyers, 19 Apr.—To conſider of Mr. Pecke's Petition, 25 May.

Lords. Vide *Meſſages.*—Motion for the Speaker's Warrant for the Sight of ſome Records at the Lords, 13 Apr. Records to be brought to a Committee, *eod. die.*—Committee appointed to ſearch Precedents of Judgments given by the Lords, upon Complaint of the Commons, 14 May.

Lord's-day. Vide *Sunday.*

Lovell, Mr. complained of for undue Practices about the Election for Blechingley, 22 Mar. Sent for by the Serjeant, and declared incapable of being elected, *eod. die.* Examined, and committed to the Tower, 3 Apr. His Petition tendered, 9. Ordered to be brought to the Bar, 10. Diſcharged, 12.

Lowe, Vincent, Bill to enable him to ſell Lands, read, 10 Apr. Committed, 12. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 May. Paſſed, 4.

Lumley, Sir Richard, Bill from the Lords, for Sale of his Lands, 18 Mar. Read, 22. Committed, 23. Reported, with an Amendment of a Letter, 19 Apr. Amendment to be preſented in Writing, *eod. die.* Bill paſſed, 24 Apr.

Lydall, Sir Richard, to bring in his Bonds taken from the Staplers, 9 Apr. Cenſured, for executing the Patent concerning them, 26 May.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

LARCENY, petty, Bill for puniſhing it, read, 9 July. Committed, 6 Aug.

London, Meſſage from the Lords, touching ſome Propoſitions for Relief thereof, 10 Aug. Propoſitions communicated at a Conference, 11.

Lord's-day. Vide *Sunday.*

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625 & 1626.

LABOURERS, Bill for more ſpeedy Payment of their Wages, ordered, 2 Mar.

Lambert, Lady, Bill to reverſe a Decree between her and Lord Roberts, read, 3 June. Rejected, 9.

Leather, tanned, Bill to change the Market-day for Sale thereof at Leaden-hall, read, 6 Mar.

Leiceſterſhire, High Sheriff of, Petition againſt him, for undue Proceedings in the Election, 25 Mar. To be ſent for by the Serjeant, *eod. die.* Warrants ordered for Witneſſes, 15 Apr. Committee to examine the Complaint, 26. Order for making the Report, 3 May. Report made, *eod. die.* Sheriff reprimanded, and diſcharged, 4 May.

Lent, Proclamations for it to be preſented as a Grievance, 25 May.

Levant Company. Vide *Turkey.*

Levett, John, Bill for Relief of John Porter, his Guardian, againſt a Decree in Chancery, read twice, and committed, 11 May.

Lewis, Morgan, a Schoolmaſter, ſuſpected of Popery, ſent for to the Committee for Religion, 1 May. Report touching him, 10 June. To be admoniſhed, and diſcharged, *eod. die.*

Liberties, of the Houſe. Vide *Privileges.*

Lincoln, Biſhop of, Report touching Mr. Grimſdich's Complaint againſt him, 11 May.

——— Inhabitants of, Letter touching Articles, delivered by the Clerks of Aſſize to the High Conſtables, &c. read, and referred to the Committee of Grievances, 6 June.

Litchfield. Vide *Freyford.*

Littleton, Sir Thomas, Bill to ſettle a Jointure upon his Wife, read, 1 June. Committed, 9.

Lords, their Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 10 June.

Lord's-day. Vide *Sunday.*

Lowe, Vincent, Bill from the Lords, for Sale of Lands, 25 Feb. Read, 27. Committed, 1 Mar. Reported, 3.

Ludgerſall Election, and double Return, Report touching it, and new Writ ordered for one of the Burgeſſes, 10 Mar.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1627 & 1628.

LAW, martial, Commiſſion for it declared illegal, 7 May. Reſolution referred to Committee upon the Petition of Right, *eod. die.*

Leaſes, made by Tenants in Fee-tail, and Men ſeiſed in Right of their Wives, or Churches, Bill for confirming them, read, 4 June.

Letter, found under the Door, Committee to examine it, 23 June. Report touching it, *eod. die.* Sealed up, and ſent to the King, *eod. die.*

Letters, Vide *Grievances.*

Levant Merchants. Vide *Turkey.*

Leveſton, Alexander, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, 26 Apr. Read, 28. Committed, 7 May. Reported, 13. Paſſed, 19.

Levett, Mr. his Petition read, and rejected, 19 Apr. Petition againſt him read, 27 May. To attend with his Patent for a Toll at Two Bridges in Yorkſhire, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to examine it, 12 June. Report, and Patent condemned, 20. Committee to draw a Petition to the King thereon, *eod. die.*

Lewes Election, and double Return, Report concerning it, 29 Mar. Conſideration thereof adjourned, *eod. die.* New Writ ordered, 1 May.

Liberty of the Subject, in Perſon and Eſtate, Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider thereof, 24 Mar. & 2 Apr. Reſolutions of the Committee, touching Impriſonment of the Subject, the granting of Writs of *Habeas Corpus*, the Bailment of Priſoners, and the Property of Goods, reported, and agreed to, 3 Apr.

3 Apr. Further Report, touching preſſing of Soldiers, and Deſignation to Foreign Employments, *eod. die*. Committee appointed, to frame a Bill concerning the Two laſt Heads, *eod. die*. Another ſelect Committee appointed, to conſider of the other Matters relating to the Liberty of the Subject, and the Propriety of their Goods, *eod. die*. Report, and Conference to be deſired with the Lords thereupon, 4 Apr. Conference agreed to, and Managers appointed, 7. Arguments uſed by the Managers to be brought in, and entered in the Journal, 14 Apr. Delivered in, 23 Apr. & 7 May. Copies and Originals, to be brought by the Clerk, 5 May. Conference deſired by the Lords, touching the laſt Conference, agreed to, 16. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, and agreed to, 17. Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring the Journal of the Houſe 19 Jac. to be brought to the Conference, and Anſwer thereto, *eod. die*. Conference reported, 21 Apr. Meſſage to the Lords thereupon, 22. Another Conference, deſired by the Lords, agreed to, and Committee appointed to manage it, 23. Held, and reported, *eod. die*. Meſſage ſent to the Lords thereupon, 24 Apr. Another Conference deſired by the Lords thereon, held, and reported, 25. Propoſitions made by the Lords, to be debated in a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod. die*. King's Declaration by the Lord Keeper, delivered in, and read, 28 Apr. Committee to frame a Bill containing the Subſtance of *Magna Charta*, and other Statutes, concerning the Liberty of the Subject, *eod. die*. Meſſage to be ſent to the Lords, to acquaint them therewith, *eod. die*. Vide *Petition of Right*.

Lieutenants, Committee to draw a Bill for regulating their Power in relation to the finding of Arms, and preſſing of Soldiers, 24 Mar. All Complaints againſt Deputy-lieutenants about billeting of Soldiers, or other Charges, to be examined by the Committee appointed for Surrey, 3 Apr. Report touching a Complaint from Taunton, againſt Sir Jo. Stoell and Mr. Waldron, 19. Vide *Stoell*.—touching Sir William Welbey, a Deputy-lieutenant of Lincolnſhire, 9 May. Vide *Welbey*.—touching Mr. Baber, Recorder of Wells, 16 May. Vide *Baber*.—touching the Mayor of Chichester, 21 May. Another Complaint againſt him, and others, and Orders thereupon, *eod. die*.

London, Lord Mayor to be moved, that the Shops may be ſhut on the Faſt Day, 24 Mar.—Petition of Mr. Clegatt, impriſoned for not paying his Aſſeſſment towards the Contract for Lands, made by the City with the King, read, and referred to the Committee of Grievances, 26 Mar. Vide *Clegatt*.—of Mr. Chapman, concerning the ſame, read, and referred to the ſame Committee, 27 Mar.—of divers Citizens, about Ship-money, read, and referred to the ſame Committee, *eod. die*.—Queſtion, whether the Members for London are Knights, or Citizens, and Clerk of the Crown to bring the Writ, 10 May.—Petition againſt Exactions in London for Metage and Portage, read, and referred to a Committee, 25 June. Lord Mayor to attend with Counſel, *eod. die*.

Lord's-day. Vide *Sunday*.

Low, Vincent, Bill to rectify a Miſtake in an Act 21 Jac. relating to him, read twice, and committed; 16 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 19. Paſſed, 20. Sent from the Lords, 28.

Lownes. Vide *Herbert*.

Lyſter, Mr. ſent for, for ſerving Sir A. Harris with a Subpœna, 10 May. To attend, 14. Examined, *eod. die*. Diſcharged, 15 May.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1628.

LAMBERT, Lord, Petition of Mr. Burgeſſe againſt him, 14 Feb. To be ſent for by the Serjeant, *eod. die*. To have a Copy of the Petition, 16 Feb.

Levant Merchants, their Petition referred to the Committee appointed to conſider of the Liberty of the Subject, 28 Jan.—to the Committee upon Mr. Rolles's Relation, 31.

Levett, Mr. to be ſent for by the Serjeant, for exerciſing his Patent condemned the preceding Seſſion, 23 Jan.

Lewis, Robert, Information againſt him for words ſpoken againſt the Parliament, 27 Jan. Sent for by the Serjeant, *eod. die*.

Liberty of the Subject, Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of the Invaſion thereof, againſt the Petition of Right, 21 Jan. Vide *Rolles*.

Lincoln, Biſhop of. Vide *Aleyne*.

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1547.

MALT, Bill for making it, read, 24 Nov. & 8 Dec. Paſſed, 17 Dec.

Married Men. Vide *Prieſts*.

Merchants, Bill for their dwelling in Towns, read, 7 Dec.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1548.

MALT, Bill from the Lords, for making it, read, 13, 14 & 17 Dec. Paſſed, 19.

Married Men. Vide *Prieſts*.

Marſhes, and low Grounds, Bill for them, read, and committed, 15 Feb.

Matrimony, Bill for Contracts thereof, read, 8 Feb.

Member, committed, 21 Jan. Vide *Storie*.—Leave to Members to be abſent, 24 Jan. & 21 Feb.

——— Bill, touching the Abſence of Members, ordered, 8 Jan. Read, and committed, 15.

Merchants. Vide *Artificers*.

Meſſage, from the Lords, about Lord Seymour's Bill of Attainder, and Anſwer to be returned by ſome of the Houſe, 2 Mar.

Murders, and Felonies, Bill for Trial of Principals and Acceſſaries therein, read, 8 & 12 Dec. Paſſed, 14.

——— Bill for diſcloſing of Murders and Felonies, read, 27 Feb.

Mutiny, and Deſertion. Vide *Officers*.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1549.

MANCHESTER, Bill for the Water-conduit there, read, 30 Nov. & 31 Dec.—New Bill read, 8 & 28 Jan. Paſſed, 30.

Marſh-land. Vide *Ely*.

Member, returned in Attaint, his Appearance to be excuſed before the Court of Common Pleas, 5 Nov.—Leave to a Member to be Abſent, 9 Dec.

——— Bill for abſenting of Members, read, 8 & 9 Nov.

Miniſters, eccleſiaſtical. Vide *Juriſdiction*.

Mounſon, Sir William, Bill for Two Leaſes to him, againſt the Ducheſs of Suffolk, read, 22 Nov.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1551 & 1552.

MEMBERS, to be abſent until the perfect Return be known, 9 Feb.—Requiring Privilege, to have a Warrant ſigned by the Speaker, 22 Feb. Vide *Privileges*.—Leave to Members to be abſent, 22 & 24 Feb. 2, 3 & 16 Mar.

Merchandizes, Bill for ſhipping them, read, 6 Feb.

——— Bill for ſelling divers Merchandizes out of Market Towns, read, 8 Mar.

——— Bill againſt engroſſing of Merchandizes, read, 29 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 4 Apr. Paſſed, 11.

Meſſage, from the Lords, to haſte towards the End of the Seſſion, 8 Mar.—to the Lords, to deſire, that the Biſhop of Durham, and his Acceſſaries, may attend the Houſe in Perſon, 4 Apr.

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552 & 1553.

MAIDSTONE, Committee to peruſe the Charter, and the Burgeſſes returned, to be abſent, till the Matter determined, 21 Mar.

Meaſure, Bill, for one to be throughout the Kingdom, read, 8 Mar.

Member, returned for Two Places, makes his Election, 11 Mar. Licenſed to be abſent, 13.

Merchant-adventurers, Bill touching them, read, 21 Mar.

——— Bill from the Lords, to avoid the Number of them, read twice, 28 Mar. Vacated, 31.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1553.

MEASURE, Bill, for one to be throughout England, read, 11 Oct. Committed, 17.

Members, Committee appointed to enquire about the Right of ſome to ſit in the Houſe, 12 Oct. Report, and Reſolution relating thereto, 13.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1553.

MEASURE, Bill, for one to be throughout England, read, 27 Oct. Committed, 28.—New Bill, for Weights and Meaſures, read, 2 Nov.

Merton College, Bill from the Lords, for Incorporation thereof, read twice, 27 Nov. Paſſed, 29.

Monmouthſhire, Bill for keeping the County Days at Uſke, read, 14 Nov.

Mountague, Lord, Bill from the Lords, for Reſtitution of the Counteſs of Huntingdon, and Winifrede Haſtings, his Daughters, read, 27 & 28 Nov. Paſſed, 2 Dec.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

MEMBER, complains of being aſſaulted, 23 Apr. Vide *Monyngton*.

Merchants, Bill, to prohibit their importing any Merchandize above the Value they export, read, 7 Apr. Committed, 9.

——— Bill to oblige them to import the Fifth Part in Bullion for the Merchandize they export, read, 7 Apr. Vide *Bullion*.

Meſſage,

Meſſage, from the Lords. Vide *Lords.*
Monyngton, Mr. complained of for aſſaulting a Member, examined, and committed to the Tower, 23 Apr. To give Security, and diſcharged, 24.

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

MARTIN's le Grand, St. Bill to make Part of it Parcel of St. Leonard's, read, 11 & 15 Dec.—Bill to make the Inhabitants Pariſhioners of Chriſt-church, read, 18 & 26 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 28. Paſſed, 29.—Bill to make them Pariſhioners of St. Botolph without Alderſgate, read, 22 & 26 Dec.
Members, Bill touching their Abſence, read twice, and committed, 14 Jan. Paſſed, 15.
Merchant-adventurers, Bill touching them, read, and to be ingroſſed, 20 Dec.
Murderers, and Thieves, Bill, for Diſcovery of them, read, 4 & 12 Dec.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

MANSLAUGHTER. Vide *Juſtices.*
Marſhland, Bill from the Lords, to revive the Statute 22 H. VIII. touching Powdike therein, 28 Nov. Read, 29 Nov. & 2 Dec. Paſſed, 6 Dec.
Members, Bill touching their Abſence, read, 23 & 24 Oct. Committed, 26.—New Bill, for their Attendance, read, and committed, 30 Oct.—Another new Bill read, 8 Nov.
Merchants, Bill, for them to carry Four Pounds over Sea for their Expences, read, 13 Nov. Committed, 22.
——— Bill from the Lords, to repeal the Act 12 H. VII. concerning Merchants, 26 Nov. Read, 29 Nov. & 7 Dec. A Communication of it, but not read, 9 Dec.
Money, or Jewels, Bill againſt carrying them out of the Realm, read, 26 & 29 Nov. & 2 Dec. Paſſed, 5 Dec.
Murder, Bill to take away Clergy from Acceſſaries therein, read, 25 Oct. Committed, 26.—New Bill, to take away Clergy and Sanctuary from them, read, and to be ingroſſed, 31 Oct. Paſſed, 2 Nov.
——— Bill for more grievous Puniſhment of Murder, read, 18 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 27. Committed, 30. Vacated, 3 Dec.

4° & 5° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1557.

MAIDENS inheritable. Vide *Heireſſes.*
Melcombe Regis, Bill for fortifying it, read, 28 Jan. Committed, 29.—New Bill, for Contributions by Frenchmen towards the Fortifications thereof, read, 3 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 15. Paſſed, 26.
Members, returned for Two Places, make their Election, and new to be choſen, 27 & 28 Jan.—Committee to examine a Complaint againſt a Member out of the Admiral's Court, 5 Feb.—Committee to examine a Complaint againſt one Member by another, 18 Feb.—Leave to Members to be abſent, 22. 25. & 28, Feb.—A Perſon affirming himſelf to be returned a Member, ordered into Cuſtody, not bringing a Warrant, nor being returned by the Clerk of the Crown, 5 Mar.—Member committed for ſpeaking irreverently of the Queen, 5 Mar. Vide *Copley.*
Murder, Bill from the Lords, to take away Clergy from Procurers thereof, 31 Jan. Read, 31 Jan. & 1 Feb. Debated, and a new Bill ordered, 3 Feb. Read, 8. To be ingroſſed, 9. Paſſed, 10.
Muſters. Vide *Soldiers.*

5° & 6° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1558.

MALVESEY, Bill, for abating Part of the Duty paid thereon by Strangers, read, 9 Nov.
Member, coming from a Place infected, to be abſent, 7 Nov.—Members ſick, not to take Damage by their Abſence, 10 Nov. Not to be removed, 11.
——— Bill for Attendance of Members, read, and committed, 9 Nov.
Meſſages, from the Lords. Vide *Lords.*

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558, & 1559.

MELCOMBE REGIS, Bill for fortifying it, read, 9 Feb. Committed, 16.
Members, Leave given them to be abſent, 21. 23 & 28 Feb. 4. 9, 10. 13. 16 & 18 Mar. 13. 18. 24 & 28 Apr.—Member, complained of for miſrepreſenting another, aſks Pardon in his Place, 4 Mar.—Going to the Lords to be of Counſel againſt a Bill paſſed the Houſe, cenſured, 23 Mar.
——— Bill for Attendance of Members, read, 17 Apr.
Merchandizes, Bill for ſhipping them in Engliſh Bottoms, read, 7 Apr. Vide *Shipping.*

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

MANCHESTER Cottons, Bill, to repeal a Statute againſt them, read, 6 Mar.
Marriages, Bill for a Regiſter of them, read, 9 Mar.
Members, returned for ſeveral Boroughs, not returned into Chancery, to ſit in the Houſe, and ſhew Letters Patents to warrant their Return, 22 Jan.—Returned for Two Places, make their Election, and new Writs ordered, 25, 26. 29 & 30 Jan. 13 Feb.—Coming after Prayers, to pay Four-pence to the Poor, 30 Jan.—Leave given them to be abſent, 3, 4. 19, 20. 22, 23, 24 & 27 Feb. 1. 4. 6. 8. 11, 12. 15, 16, 17. 20 & 24 Mar.
Merchandize, Bill, appointing the Times and Places for ſhipping it, read, 13 Mar.
Merchant-adventurers Company, Bill to admit Engliſh Merchants thereinto, on Payment of a Fine of Ten Marks, read, 25 Feb.
Merchants, Bill, to prohibit their marrying Strangers beyond Sea, read, 10 Mar.
Money, Bill to revive the Act 3 H. V. for clipping and waſhing it to be Treaſon, read, 26 Jan. Committed, 3 Feb.—New Bill read, 24 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 26.—Bill from the Lords, to the ſame Purpoſe, 20 Mar. Read, 20 & 22. Paſſed, 23.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1566.

MAIDENHEAD Bridge, Bill for a Toll to be taken there, read, 14 Nov. & 14 Dec.
Malt, Bill to revive the Act for making it, read, 23 Oct.
Markets, and Fairs, Bill to avoid their being kept on Sundays, read, 12 Dec.—Bill to the ſame Purpoſe, read twice, 22 Dec.
Mariners. Vide *Sea-marks.*
Member, coming from a Place infected with the Plague, ordered to be abſent, 2 Oct.—Members, newly returned, to take the Oath, 3 Oct.—Member choſen for London, being a Burgeſs for Guilford, to ſtand for Guilford, *eod. die.*—Impriſoned in the Fleet, deſires to be reſtored, 8 Oct. Vide *Gardyner.*—New Writ ordered in the room of a Member reported to be lunatick, 29 Oct.—Members departing before the riſing of the Houſe, without Leave, to pay Four-pence to the Poor, 9 Nov.—Leave given them to be abſent, 15, 16 & 18 Nov. 7 & 17 Dec.—Member complained of for an Aſſault, 15 Nov. Proceedings thereupon, 15, 16 & 23.
Merchants, Bill to incorporate them for Diſcovery of new Trades in Ruſſia, read, 21 & 24 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 26 Nov. Paſſed, 17 Dec.
——— of Briſtol, Bill to confirm Letters Patents to them, read, 26 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 2 Dec. Paſſed, 4.
——— of Venice, Bill, that they may land Goods at London, or elſewhere, paying to Southampton for ſweet Wines, read, 23 Oct.
Merionethſhire, Bill from the Lords, for Trial of Felons therein, 16 Dec. Read, 17 & 18. Paſſed, 21.
Miniſters. Vide *Religion.*
Mountjoye, Lord. Vide *Allom.*

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

MEMBERS, abſent at Prayers, to forfeit Four-pence to the Poor, 4 Apr.—Coming into the Houſe, before they were returned by the Clerk of the Crown, ordered to attend, 5.—Member excommunicate, coming into the Houſe, ordered to attend, *eod. die.* To anſwer it in the Houſe, 10 Apr.—Committee appointed to confer with the Attorney and Sollicitor-general about the Validity of the Returns for ſeveral Boroughs, which ſent no Members the preceding Parliament, 6 Apr. Report touching them, 9.—Member returned for Two Places, makes his Election, *eod. die.*—Confeſſing, that he purchaſed his Election, diſcharged, 10 May. Vide *Weſtbury.*—Obtains Leave to be abſent, 16 May.—Members charged with taking Money for their Voices, Committee appointed to examine it, 28 May. Report, that none found guilty, 29. A Member ſuſpected, clears himſelf, *eod. die.*
Meſſage, from the Lords, to demand Bills with Speed, and Anſwer, 26 Apr.—Another Meſſage for Bills, the Lords ſtaying for them, 22 May.—Meſſage from the Lords, to know if the Houſe will conſent to an Amendment to a Bill, if made by the Lords, 28 May.
Middleſex, Freeholders of, Bill relating to them, read, 16 May.
Miners, in Mendipp, Bill againſt them, read, 18 May.
Miniſters. Vide *Religion.*
Monaſteries, Bill for Explanation of the Statute 21 H. VIII. touching them, read, 10 Apr.
Motions, to be brought in Writing, 10 Apr.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1572.

MEASURES. Vide *Weights.*
Member, ſent on the Queen's Service, to be noted in the Journal, 21 May.—Leave to Members to be abſent, 24 & 30 May; 2. 11 & 28 June.—Member cleared of having ſpoken diſhonourably of the Lords, 11 June.
Merchants, colourable, Bill againſt them, read, 31 May.

Merchants, Bill againſt their being Purchaſers of Lands or Leaſes, read, 7 June.
Meſſages. Vide *Queen*, and *Scots*.
Middleſex, Bill for the Freeholders thereof, read, and committed, 19 & 22 May.

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1575.

MARRIAGES. Vide *Church-books*.
Mayney, Anthony, Eſq; Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 12 Mar. Read, *eod. die*. Read twice, and paſſed, with a Proviſo, 13 Mar. Sent to the Lords, *eod. die*. Conference deſired by the Lords thereupon, and agreed to, *eod. die*.
Member, Committed for ſpeaking irreverently of the Queen, 8 Feb. Vide *Wentworth*.—The eldeſt Son and Heir of a Peer continued a Member, 9 Feb. Takes his Seat, 10.—Members employed on Embaſſies, in Execution, or ſick, not to be removed, 9 Feb.—Committee to confer, touching the Number of Members, *eod. die*.—Leave to Members to be abſent, 11 Feb. & 1 Mar.
Merchant-adventurers, Foreigners, Bill touching them, read, 6 Mar.
Meſſage, from the Lords, touching Lord Sturton's Bill, 12 Mar. Vide *Sturton*.—deſiring to know, if any Bills were ready, 14 Mar.
Middleſex, Bill for *Niſi prius* to be tried therein, read, 17 Feb. Committed, 24. To be ingroſſed, 3 Mar. Paſſed, 5.
——— Bill for Jurors of Middleſex, read, and committed, 24 Feb.
——— Bill for Adjournment of the Seſſions of the Peace for Middleſex, read, 28 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 5 Mar. Paſſed, 7.
Monaſteries, Bill to explain an Act 31 H. VIII. touching them, read, 18 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 21. Returned from the Lords, with Amendments, 23. Amendments agreed to, 25.
Moor-burning, Bill againſt it, read, and rejected, 24 Feb.
Murders, and Felonies. Vide *Northumberland*.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1580.

MANEY, Anthony, Bill for his Reſtitution, read twice, 10 Mar. Paſſed, 11.
Mariners. Vide *Navy*.
Marriages, unlawful, Bill againſt them, read, 28 Jan. Committed, 31. Returned, and new Bill brought in, 16 Feb.
Members, returned ſince the preceding Seſſion, ſworn by the Lord Steward, and his Deputies, 18 Jan.—returned in the Places of others, yet living, admoniſhed to forbear to ſit, till the Caſe conſidered, *eod. die*. Allowed to ſit, 19 Jan.—Member indicted of Felony, to ſit till convicted, 21 Jan.—Order for Members to go decently out of the Houſe, *eod. die*.—Members Servants behaving diſorderly, to be ſeized, and brought before the Houſe, 1 Feb.—Members ordered to aſſiſt the Serjeant in apprehending a Member ordered to be brought to the Bar, 4 Feb.—Committee to examine the Matter of an Outlawry againſt a Member, 6 Feb. Vide *Vaughan*.—Member impriſoned, fined, and expelled, 14 Feb. Vide *Hall*.—Leave to Members to be abſent, 17. 24 & 25 Feb. Member ſerving for a Borough in the laſt Seſſion, and ſince choſen for another Place, to ſerve for the former, 18 Mar.—Members incurably ſick, to be removed, *eod. die*.—Several Members ſick, not to be removed, *eod. die*.—Member in the Queen's Service, not to be removed, *eod. die*.—Members abſent the whole Seſſion, without Leave, to be fined, *eod. die*. Attending part of the Time, and departing without Leave, to loſe their Wages, *eod. die*. Not to depart without Licence, to be entered by the Clerk, *eod. die*.
Merchant-adventurers, not free of the City of London, Bill touching them, read, 21 Feb. Committed, 2 Mar.—New Bill read, 10 Mar.
Meſſage, from the Lords, ſignifying the Queen's Intention of coming to the Houſe of Peers, 18 Mar.
Moor-burning, Bill againſt it, read, 20 Feb.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1603, & 1604.

MACE. Vide *Serjeant*.
Manors, and Copyhold Lands, Bill for Preſervation thereof, read, 27 Mar.
Manſlaughter, Bill to take away the Benefit of Clergy for it, preſented, and read, 31 Mar.—Another Bill preſented, and read, 20 Apr. Committed, 25. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12 May. Daſhed, 19.—New Bill read, 7 June. Committed, 9. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 16. Paſſed, 21. Sent to the Lords, 28.
Mariners, Bill to reform their Abuſes in taking impreſt Money, read, 18 May. Committed, 29 June.
Marre, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, for naturalizing him, 28 Apr. Read, 1 May. Committed, 30 May, & 11 June. Paſſed, 19 June. Sent to the Lords, 23.
Marriages, double, Bill to reſtrain them, read, 25 Apr. Committed, 26. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 2 May. Paſſed, 8. Sent to the Lords, 10. Amendments, made by the Lords, conſidered, and agreed to, 7 June.
Mayors, Queſtion, concerning their ſitting in the Houſe, referred to Committee of Privileges, 3 Apr. Motion about it, and a Precedent vouched, 25 May. Matter debated, and Reſolution againſt their ſerving in any future Parliament, 25 June. Mayor choſen Sheriff of a County, to ſerve, *eod. die*.
Melcombe Regis, Bill for erecting a Church there, read, 21 Apr. Committed, 27. Returned, with a Vacat, and a new Bill offered, 17 May. Read, 19. Committed, 23.
Members, ſworn by the Lord Steward, and his Deputies, 19 Mar.—Member returned for Two Places, makes his Election, *eod. die*.—Complains of being inſulted by a Yeoman of the Guard, *eod. die*. Vide *Taſh*.—Outlawed. Vide *Bucks*.—Impriſoned in the Fleet. Vide *Shirley*.—Motion about excuſing a Member in the King's Service in the Country, and deſiring, by Letter to the Speaker, that his Attendance may be diſpenſed with, oppoſed, and Committee of Privileges to examine the Caſe, 23 Mar.—Orders againſt hiſſing, and diſturbing Members in their Speeches, 26 Mar. & 20 June.—Member called to the Bar, and ſuſpended, for an offenſive Speech, 3 Apr.—Leave to Members to be abſent, 4, 5. & 27, Apr. 8. 11. 21, & 22, May; 11. 16, 18. & 20, June.—to be of Counſel at the Lords, 11 Apr.—Speaking impertinently, or beſide the Queſtion, to be interrupted by the Speaker, 14. 17. & 19, Apr. & 19 May.—Member, charged with diſcloſing the Secrets of the Houſe, heard, and excuſed, 16 Apr.—Cenſured, for writing an unfit Letter to the Speaker, and ordered to acknowledge his Error publickly, 17 Apr.—Members abſent, to be warned by the Serjeant, 26 Apr.—Sent for by the Serjeant with the Mace out of Weſtminſter-hall, 27 Apr.—Clear themſelves of informing the King touching the Proceedings of the Houſe, 2 May.—Two Members ſtanding up to ſpeak, determined by Queſtion which ſtood up firſt, *eod. die*.—Member accuſed of taking Money to procure the Paſſage of a Bill, 5 May. Vide *Typper*.—Members to go with the Serjeant to the Fleet, and free Sir Thomas Shirley by Force, 9 May. Stayed, upon the Speaker's Repreſentation, *eod. die*.—Member offering to ſpeak a Second time in a Debate, not allowed, *eod. die*.—Members appointed to repair to the Tower, to ſee the Order of the Houſe, touching the Warden of the Fleet, put in Execution, 12 May. Report of their Proceedings, 14.—Member allowed to ſpeak again in the ſame Matter, to explain himſelf, *eod. die*.—Party to a Bill heard in his Place, 18 May.—Members ſubſcribing the Inſtrument of the Union, as Commiſſioners, to have free Liberty of Voice the next Seſſion, notwithſtanding ſuch Subſcription, 24 May.—Reply to a Member, deſiring to be heard upon a Bill as one of the King's Counſel, 25 May.—A Rule agreed, that if Two Members ſtand up to ſpeak to a Bill, he, who is againſt it, is to be firſt heard, 4 June.—Member having Leave of Abſence, upon occaſion of the King's hunting near his Houſe, ordered to ſend a Buck to the Speaker, 11 June.—Member, Party to a Bill, withdraws, during the Debate, 12 June.—Motion for ſeveral Members, being Officers of a Peer intereſted in the ſame Bill, to withdraw, not aſſented to, *eod. die*.—No Member to ſpeak twice to the Matter of the ſame Bill, if it be continued in Debate from Day to Day, 23 June.—Members voting againſt a Bill, ſent out, after it was paſſed, to bring it in in their Hands, for preſerving Memory of an ancient Order to that Purpoſe, 25 June.—Order for collecting the uſual Contribution from the Members, for the Officers of the Houſe, 27 June. Vide *Houſe*.—Motion, whether a Member, called to be a Judge, or other Attendance at the Lords, in Parliament Time, ought to ſit in the Houſe, 28 June.—Feaſt prepared for the Members at Merchant Taylors Hall, 3 July.
Merchants, Court of, Bill for one in London, read, and rejected, 3 Apr.—New Bill read, 19 Apr. Rejected, 30.
——— Bill to give Merchants Liberty of free Trade to all Countries, read, 18 Apr. Vide *Trade*.
Meſſages, from the Lords, Houſe to ſend Anſwer thereto by their own Meſſengers, if they diſagree with the Deſire of the Lords therein, 5 May. Meſſengers from the Lords return, without ſtaying for an Anſwer, 24. Meſſage to the Lords thereon, and their Anſwer, *eod. die*.
Michaelmas Term, Bill for Abbreviation thereof, read, 11 May.
Mildernix. Vide *Sailcloth*.
Mildmay, Sir Walter, Bill to make void the Records of a feigned Caſe, called Corbett's Caſe, deviſed to overthrow his Conveyance, read, 21 May. Rejected, 29 June.
Miniſters, Bill, declaring their Marriage to be lawful, read 28 Apr. Committed, 11 May.
——— Bill againſt ſcandalous and unworthy Miniſters, tendered, 5 June. Read, 6. Committed, 12. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 22. Sent to the Lords, 23.
——— Bill for Relief of Miniſters in Cities and Towns-corporate, read, 21 June.
——— Bill for Relief of Miniſters in Norwich and Glouceſter, read, 23 June. To ſleep, 29.
Miniſtry, Bill for providing a learned and godly one, preſented, 31 May.

31 May. Read, 1 June. Committed, 4. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6. Read Third time, and re-committed, 7. Reported, and paſſed, 9. Sent to the Lords, *eod. die.*

——— Bill for Relief of the Miniſtry, by releaſing for a Time, the Statute of Mortmain, twice read, and committed, 18 June.

Money, Bill againſt Tranſportation thereof, read, 18 June.

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1605, & 1606.

MALEFACTORS. Vide *Felons.*

Mallorie, Mr. complained of for arreſting Mr. Brook, 13 Feb. Examined at the Bar, 14. To withdraw the Action, and diſcharged, *eod. die.*

Market Towns, Bill touching Sale of Wares therein, read, 19 Mar. Rejected, 1 Apr.

Marſhalſea Court, Bill for reforming Abuſes therein, read, 6 Mar. Committed, 13. Counſel to be heard, 17 Apr. Heard, 28. Bill committed to the former Committee, *eod. die.* Reported, and to be ingroſſed, * *. Paſſed, 17 May. Sent to the Lords, 19.

Member, ill of the Gout, not to be removed, 9 Nov.—a Captive, not to be removed, *eod. die.*—Members attendant at the Lords, being created Judges, not to be recalled, *eod. die.*—Queſtion, whether a Member, being a Burgeſs, may be choſen Knight of a Shire, referred to the Committee of Elections, *eod. die.*—Member, choſen Sheriff ſince his Election, ordered to attend his Service in the Houſe, 23 Jan.—Complaint of Outrages committed by ſeveral Members Servants, and Proceedings thereupon, 24 & 25 Jan.—Motion touching a Member accuſed of going to Maſs, 31 Jan. Vide *Morrice.*—Leave to Members to be abſent, 31 Jan. 22 & 25 Feb. 5. 8. 12, 13. 17. 21, 22. 25, 26 & 31 Mar. 10. 14. 18 & 24 Apr. Petition of a Member committed by the Judges for a Contempt, read, 3 Feb. Vide *Brereton.*—Member reprehended by the Lords, for ſomething ſaid at a Conference, Debate, and Proceedings thereupon, 20. 22 & 24 Feb. Vide *Hare.*—Order againſt any Member's complaining of another to a Privy Counſellor, for Things done in the Houſe, 4 Mar. Leave to a Member to be of Counſel at the Lords, 24.—Form of a Letter for recalling abſent Members, read, and debated, 31 Mar. & 2 Apr. To be ſent to the Sheriffs, 2 Apr. Re-committed, *eod. die.* Brought in again, 3 Apr. King's Meſſage about it, *eod. die.* Debate thereupon, and Committee of Privileges to conſider of it, *eod. die.* Report, 4 Apr.—Members, being of the King's Counſel, not to produce Evidence for the King in the Bill of Attainders, 10 Apr.—Order for the Attendance of Members at Eight o'Clock in the Morning, *eod. die.*—Agreed, that a Member, ſaying Yea, may afterwards change his Opinion, 1 May.

Merchants, Spaniſh, Committee to conſider of the Patent for their Incorporation, 5 Nov. & 28 Jan. Adjourned, 6. 10 & 15 Feb. Report touching the Objections of the Spaniſh Merchants to the Bill for free Trade, 2 May.

——— of Hull, York, and Newcaſtle, Bill for granting Allowances to them in the Cuſtom of Cloths, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 17. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5 Mar. Paſſed, * * . Sent to the Lords, 13 Mar.

Merrick, Sir Rowland, Bill for his Reſtitution, read, 27 Mar. Committed, 1 Apr. Reported, * *. Paſſed, 18 Apr. Sent to the Lords, 28.

Meſſage, to the Lord Chamberlain, to clear the Houſe, 9 Nov. His Anſwer, *eod. die.*—from the King. Vide *King.*

Mildmay, Margaret. Vide *Whettle.*

Miniſters, deprived, Bill for reſtoring them, preſented, 26 Feb. Read, * *. Committed, 7 Mar. Reported, 14. Re-committed, 21. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 27. Paſſed, 2 Apr. Sent to the Lords, 3.

——— Article of Grievance touching deprived Miniſters, reported, 15 Mar. Vide *Grievances.*

——— Bill againſt ſcandalous and unworthy Miniſters, read, 7 Apr. Committed, 8. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 5 May.

Miniſtry, Committee to conſider of ſome Courſe to provide for a learned one, 22 Jan. Bill, for that Purpoſe, read, 19 Mar. Committed, 21. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 Apr. Paſſed, 2. Sent to the Lords, 3.

Monopolies. Vide *Statutes.*

Morrice, Sir William, accuſed of going to Maſs, 31 Jan. To be heard, *eod. die.* A Witneſs againſt him, examined at the Bar, 1 Feb. Sequeſtered, and cleared, upon Debate, *eod. die.*

Mounpeſſon, Thomas, Eſq; Bill for Sale of Lands, read, 20 Feb. Committed, 1 Apr.

Mounteagle, Lord, Motion for Thanks to him for Diſcovery of the Plot, objected to, 31 Jan.

Murrey, Sir David, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, and Thomas Murrey, Eſq; 10 May. Read, 13. Committed, 14. Reported, * *. Paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 19 May.

Muſter-maſters, Article of Grievance touching them, debated, and agreed to, 16 Apr. Debate touching the Lord Hertford's Proceedings in relation thereto, 10 May.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1606, & 1607.

MARINERS, and Sailors, Bill to reform their unfaithful dealing, read, 30 Apr. Committed, 1 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, * *. Paſſed, 9 June. Sent to the Lords, 11.

Marſhalſea, Court of, Bill for Reformation of Abuſes therein, read, 8 Dec. Committed, 10. Counſel to be heard at the Committee, 15 Dec. & 18 Feb. Additional Committees, 3 Mar. & 27 Apr. Counſel to be heard at the Bar, 9, 10 & 16 Mar. Heard, 26. Bill reported, 30 Apr. Counſel to be heard thereon again, 30 Apr. 2 & 4 May. Heard, 5 May. Bill to be ingroſſed, *eod. die.* Paſſed, 11 May. Sent to the Lords, 12.—New Bill preſented, and read, 12 Feb. Rejected, 13.—Another Bill tendered, 9 May.

Marſhes in Kent, drowned, Bill from the Lords, touching them, 26 Mar. Read, 27. Committed, 28. Reported, and paſſed, 31. Sent to the Lords, *eod. die.*

Members, in the King's Service, Note of them read, and Committee of Privileges to conſider thereof, 19 Nov. Report, and Proceedings thereon, 22.—Motion for a Member to give his Reaſons why he refuſed to ſign the Inſtrument of the Union, 27 Nov. His Anſwer thereto, *eod. die.*—Member ſitting, and calling to have a Paper read, urged to ſtand up, and deliver his Opinion, 13 Feb.—Committed to the Tower, and expelled, for an offenſive Speech, 16 Feb. Vide *Pigott.*—Debate and Reſolutions for recalling abſent Members, 27 Feb.—Member going out of Town, without Leave, ſent for by the Speaker's Letter, 3 Mar.—Another Letter to ſeveral Members gone upon the Circuit, *eod. die.*—Member complains of being inſulted in the Street, for ſpeaking againſt a Bill, and Order thereupon, 5 Mar.—No Member to be employed in a Matter, who is againſt it in Opinion, 7 Mar. Leave to Members to be abſent, 9. 11, 12. 14 & 18 Mar. 27 May.—None to depart without paying a Fee to the Clerk, 12 Mar.—Debate, and Queſtion, upon a Member's going out without Leave, after an Order to the contrary, 4 May.—Debate about the Method of clearing the Members, taxed by the King in his Speech, 6 & 7 May.—None to go out, at the riſing of the Houſe, before the Speaker, 7 May. Leave to Members to be of Counſel at the Lords, 15 May.—Committee of Privileges to conſider of a Courſe for recalling, and better Attendance of, the Members, 27 May. Report, 28.—Leave to a Member to anſwer, and ſue, 3 June.

——— Bill for better Attendance of the Members, read, 4 Mar. Committed, 28 May.

Merchants. Vide *Debts*, and *Spaniards.*

Meſſages, from the King. Vide *King.*—Meſſage from the Lords, with the Inſtrument of the Union, 20 Nov. Vide *Union.*—ſignifying the King's Pleaſure, that both Houſes ſhould adjourn, 18 Dec.—Anſwer to Meſſages from the Lords to be ſent by their Meſſengers, if the Houſe yield; if not, the Houſe to ſend by their own Meſſengers, 14 Feb.—Meſſage, deſiring the Houſe to continue ſitting, 2 & 27 Mar.—Meſſage read a Second time by the Meſſengers, at the Deſire of the Houſe, and taken down by the Clerk, 2 Mar.—Exception taken by the Lords to the Words "Barons" and "Court," uſed by a Member in delivering a Meſſage, 4 Mar. Meſſage from the Lords, relating thereto, and Committee appointed to conſider of it, *eod. die.* Report, and Meſſage to the Lords thereupon, 5 Mar. Their Anſwer reported, *eod. die.*—Meſſage from the Lords, to put off a Conference, 11 Mar.—to excuſe their not ſending an Anſwer ſooner to a Meſſage ſent from the Commons, 8 June.

Miniſters, Bill to explain the Act 5 Eliz. touching Diſorders by them in the Church, read, 3 Mar. Committed, 9. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14. Paſſed, 2 May. Sent to the Lords, 12.

Motion, over-ruled, 14 Mar.

Mounpeſſon, Thomas, Eſq; Bill for Sale of his Lands, read, 25 Nov. Committed, 26.

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1609, & 1610.

MAGISTRATES, Bill to prevent Suits againſt them, read, 10 Mar. Committed, 28. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24 May. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 18 June.

Mariners. Vide *Shipping.*

Marſhalſea Court, Bill read, * *. Committed, 29 Mar.

Matthewe, Mr. a Member, baniſhed by Act of Council, Report touching him, and new Writ ordered, 14 Feb.

Maxwell, James, Bill to naturalize him, read, 8 Mar. Committed, 10. Reported, and re-committed, 13.

Member, baniſhed. Vide ſupra *Matthewe.*—Members incurably ſick, to be removed, 14 Feb. & 2 Mar.—Member made Governor of Virginia, to be removed, 14 Feb.—Certificate to be brought of a Member's being incurably ſick, 19 Feb. Brought, 2 Mar.—Leave to Members to be abſent, 21 Feb. 8 & 21 Mar.

Mar. 2 Apr. 26 May, 27 June, 12 & 13 July.—None to depart without Leave, 1 & 17 Mar.—Member, ſuſpended in a former Seſſion reſtored, 6 Mar. Vide *Payne*.—Members abſent without Leave, to be ſent for, 12 & 17 Mar.—Member taken by a Pirate, licenſed to be abſent, and to return when freed, 30 Mar.—Certificate brought of a Member's being dead, 2 Apr.—New Members ſworn, 16 Apr.—No Member to ſpeak twice on Two Days, in a continued Speech, 21 Apr.—Member giving a Negative to a Queſtion, admitted to aſſign his Reaſon for it, 23 Apr.—An Order for Stay of Trial between Two Members, 26 Apr.—Leave to Two Members to proceed to Trial, *eod. die*.—Members ſpeaking impertinently, to be interrupted by the Speaker, 2 May.—Motion touching a Member's Wages, to be conſidered by the Committee of Privileges, 11 May.—Members abſent, and not excuſed, to pay the Meſſengers ſent for them, 14 May, 13 & 16 June.—neglecting to attend, to be called to the Bar, 14 May.—Take the Oath of Allegiance, 5, 6, 7. 11 & 23 June; 3 July.—Two Petitions touching Members Wages, 30 June.—Members having Acceſs to one dead of the Plague, to forbear the Houſe, 7 July.—Members abſent at the Call of the Houſe, to be fined, 12 July.—Order touching the Sum to be collected from the Members, *eod. die*. Vide *Houſe*.

——— Bill for better Attendance of Members, read, 27 Mar. Committed, 18 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 15 June. Paſſed, 26.

Meſſage, from the Lords, appointing a Time and Place for a Conference, defired the Day before, both being then forgotten, 15 Feb.—Meſſage ſent from the Lords, by Meſſengers from the Commons, 8 May. Committee of Privileges to conſider of it, 11.—Debate about the Delivery of Meſſages from the King by the Speaker, and Committee to pen an Order touching it, *eod. die*. Order reported, and agreed to, 12 May. King's Meſſage relating thereto, referred to Committee of Grievances, 14. Committee to conſider of Satisfaction to the King thereon, 18. Sits, 19. Another Meſſage from the King relating thereto, delivered, *eod. die*.—Conference defired by the Lords, to communicate a Meſſage from the King touching a Supply, 11 June. Objection thereto, and Committee appointed to conſider of the Delivery of Meſſages from the King by the Lords, *eod. die*. Report, and Order thereon, *eod. die*.—Houſe to ſend Anſwer by their own Meſſengers, if they vary in any thing from an Aſſent to the Lords Meſſage, 20 June.

Meſſengers, ſent for Members abſent, to be paid their travelling Charges, 14 May; 13 & 16 June. Their Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 17 July.

Milch Kine, Bill to enlarge the Statute 2 & 3 Ph. & Mar. touching them, read, 30 Mar. Committed, 17 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 May. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 20 June.

Mildmay, Humphry, Eſq; his Bill read, 16 Feb. Committed, 20. Motion about it, and Committees added, 8 Mar. Reported, 26. To be ingroſſed, 28. Counſel to be heard, 29. Heard, 30.

——— Thomas, his Bill read, 28 Mar. Committed, 31.

Miniſters, preaching, in Parſonages appropriate, Bill relating to them, read, 17 Mar. Committed, 28.

——— ſcandalous, Bill againſt them, read, 28 Mar. Committed, 16 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 25 June. Paſſed, 3 July. Sent to the Lords, 5.

——— ſilenced, Article of Grievance touching them, reported, 23 Apr. Debate thereupon, 23 & 24. Vide *Grievances*.

Moor-burning, Bill againſt it, read, 17 Mar. Committed, 27. Reported, and re-committed, 25 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 2 May. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 8. Returned, with Amendments, 23. Conference to be defired thereon, 30. Amendments agreed to, 3 July.

Mounſey, John, Bill from the Lords, for his Naturalization, 3 July. Read, 5. Read twice, and paſſed, 10. Sent to the Lords, 12.

Munck, Levinus, Bill to naturalize him, read, 16 Apr. Committed, 18. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 19. Paſſed, 26. Sent to the Lords, 30.

Murray, John, Bill to naturalize him, and others, read, 16 Apr. Committed, 24. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24 May. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 30.

Mynne, Mr. Vide *Beckham*.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

MACE, carried before the Speaker upon his Return from the King, 7 Apr.—Over-ruled, that any Member may ſpeak while it is gone, 16 May.

Magdalen College, Bill for Confirmation of a Grant, made by them to Queen Eliz. of a Houſe and Garden without Aldgate, read, 13 May.

Malt, Bill againſt making it at ſome Seaſons, read, 15 Apr.

Martin, Mr. Counſel for the Virginia Company, his Speech cenſured, 17 May. Reprimanded at the Bar, and pardoned, 18.

Mayors, and Bailiffs, returning themſelves, Queſtion about them referred to Committee of Privileges, 9 Apr. Sequeſtered, *eod. die*. Report, and ſeveral removed, 14. Further Debate concerning them, 19.

Meaſures. Vide *Weights*.

Members, returned for Two Places, make their Election, 9 Apr.—to receive the Communion, *eod. die*. Not receiving it at the Time appointed, to be excluded, till they have received, *eod. die*.—Motion about a Member committed by the Lord Chancellor, *eod. die*. Vide *Bampfeild*.—Debate touching ſeveral Members ſuſpected of undertaking to procure a Supply, 12 Apr. Committee appointed to conſider of a Proteſtation againſt them, 13. A Paper, concerning this Matter, delivered in, and read, 16. Motions thereon, *eod. die*. Report, and Debate thereon, 2 May. Committee of the whole Houſe to examine the Undertakers, *eod. die*. Report, and Debate thereon, 14 May.—Members not to be interrupted while ſpeaking, 13 Apr.—Member hiſſed at, 5 May.—Motion to ſend the Serjeant to all the Courts, to deſire them to hear the Members before any other, 11 May.—Member inſulting the Chairman of a Committee, to acknowledge his Error at the Bar, 13 May.

Meſſages, from the King. Vide *King*.

Miniſters, ſcandalous, Bill againſt them, read, 16 Apr.

Monmouth, Bill to confirm the Erection of an Alms-houſe and Grammar-ſchool there, by the Haberdaſhers Company, read, 10 May. Committed, 16. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21.

Murrey, Elizabeth, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize her, 21 May. Read, 23.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620, & 1621.

MAGDALEN College, Petition of Dr. Gooch, concerning it, 4 May. To put in his Bill, and to be heard in that Courſe, *eod. die*. Bill for reverſing a Decree in Chancery, againſt the Maſter and Fellows, at the Suit of the Earl of Oxenford, read, 8 May.

Magiſtrates. Vide *Juſtices*.

Malt, Bill relating thereto, read, 8 May.—Petition, complaining of an Impoſition thereon, read, and referred to the Committee of Grievances, 30 Nov.

Manne, Mr. Vide *Weſtminſter*.

March, Earl of, his Bill read, * *. Committed, * *. Reported, 16 May. Paſſed, 29.

Marſhall, Sir George, Committee of Grievances to examine a Complaint, touching a Decree for a Thouſand Marks, as a Recompence to him for procuring a Perſon to be made a Knight of the Bath, 18 Apr. Report, 1 May. King's Meſſage about it, *eod. die*. Proceedings and Decree voted a Grievance, and to be taken off the File, *eod. die*.

Marſhes. Vide *Salt-marſhes*.

Maſters in Chancery. Vide *Chancery*.

Maxwell, Sir . . . his Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 2 Mar.

Mayle, John, Bill to ſell Lands, for Payment of his Debts, read, 16 May.

Megges, William. Vide *Bowdler*.

Members, their Names called over, 30 Jan. Sworn by the Lord Steward, and his Deputies, *eod. die*.—Returned for Two Places, make their Election, 6 & 7 Feb.—Order againſt their ſtanding in the Entry, 6 Feb. Complaint of Violences committed by Members Servants, and Proceedings thereon, 8 Feb.—Members to be ſworn over again, 9 Feb. Committee to conſider of the Authority of the Deputies to re-ſwear ſuch as were ſworn before, *eod. die*. Report, *eod. die*.—Members ſtanding in the Entry, to pay Twelve-pence to the Serjeant, *eod. die*.—Member ſitting in the Houſe, not having taken the Oaths, declared incapable of ſerving, 10 Feb.—Members expelled, 10 & 16 Feb. 3 & 21 Mar. & 23 Apr.—not to go out of Town without Leave, 13 Feb. & 6 Dec.—Leave to Members to be abſent, 26 & 27 Feb. 14 Mar. & 14 May.—Ruſhing out of the Houſe before the Speaker, to be called to the Bar, 6 Mar.—Order againſt any Member's going out of the Houſe, 8 & 9 Mar.—againſt diſcloſing the Matter of a Report, 8 Mar.—Leave to a Member to juſtify at a Conference with the Lords, what he had delivered at a former Conference, 13 Mar.—to Members to be ſworn at the Lords, 16 & 20 Mar.—Members complained of for offenſive Speeches, ſent for, 17 Mar.—Members ſent for from the Houſe of Lords, 22 Mar.—Complaint againſt a Member referred to the Commiſſioners of Sewers, 24 Mar.—Members going out diſorderly, while the Lords Meſſengers were in the Houſe, fined, 26 Mar.—Members free of Companies, to have Voice at the Committee upon the

the Bill for free Trade, 28 Apr.—Member committed to the Tower, 9 May. Vide *Coke*, Mr.—Members cleared of having ſpoken any thing offenſive in the Houſe, 11 May, & 2 June.—Motion about the Impriſonment of a Member for parliamentary Buſineſſes, 23 Nov. Vide *Sandys*.—touching a Proſecution againſt a Member in the Star-chamber, 24 Nov. Vide *Coke*, Sir Edward.

Merchant-adventurers. Vide *Patents*.

Merchants of the Staple, Patent concerning them adjudged unlawful, 13 Mar. Petition againſt Sir Richard Lydall, and Mr. Mole, 14 May. Patent and Bonds to be brought in, *eod. die*. Another Petition from the Staplers, read, 24 Nov. To be examined by the Committee for Grievances, 24 & 29 Nov. Report, and Order thereupon, 19 Dec.

——— Bill for reſtoring the free Trade of the Merchants of the Staple, read, 26 Apr. Committed, 7 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 28.

——— Petition of Merchants, born in England of alien Parents, to be examined at the Committee for Grievances, and Cuſtomers to attend, 2 May.

Meſſages, from the King. Vide *King*.

——— from the Lords, to be related to the Houſe by the Speaker, 15 Feb.—Form of delivering Meſſages to the Lords, 6 Mar.—Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring ſome Members may be ſworn to give Evidence, 16 & 20 Mar. Vide *Chancellor*, and *Monperſon*.—deſiring ſome Priſoners to be delivered to their Officer, 16 Mar.—Meſſage to the Lords, about the Time of their adjourning, 21 Mar.—from the Lords, for the Houſe to attend the King's Commiſſion for giving the Royal Aſſent to Bills, 22 Mar.—deſiring the Houſe to come and demand Judgment upon Impeachments, 26 Mar. 3 & 4 May.—of Compliment upon a Receſs, and Anſwer thereto, 27 Mar.—deſiring the Houſe to continue ſitting, 3 May.—to ſit in the Afternoon, 4 May.—Copy of a Meſſage from the Lords, taken by the Clerk, the Meſſengers not being impowered to leave it, 5 May.—Meſſage from the Lords, to rectify a Miſtake in a former Meſſage, 18 May.—ſignifying their Intent to adjourn, *eod. die*.—with the King's Commiſſion for adjourning the Parliament, 4 June; 14 Nov. & 19 Dec.—deſiring a Meeting of both Houſes, to receive a Meſſage from the King, 20 Nov.

Michaelmas Term, Bill for Abbreviation thereof, read, 24 May. Committed, 20 Nov.

Michell, Sir Francis, Committee appointed to examine him, touching his Proceedings in the Patent for Gold and Silver Thread, 3 Mar. Report, 5. To be ſent for from the Tower, and heard by Counſel, 6. Examined at the Bar, *eod. die*. Charge againſt him to be tranſmitted to the Lords, 10 Mar. Motion about him, but no Order made thereon, 20. His Enlargement deſired by the Lords, upon Security for his forthcoming, 22. Houſe deſired to come and demand Judgment againſt him, 4 May.

Minehead, Borough, Report touching its Right of electing Members to Parliament, and Counſel to be heard thereon at the Committee of Elections, 3 Mar. Report, 16.

Miniſter, wounded by a Recuſant, Petition and Articles concerning him, read, and Application to be made to the King for Puniſhment, 19 Dec.

——— Bill to make Miniſters, and other ſpiritual Perſons, capable of Leaſes, read, 2 Mar.

——— Bill touching Miniſters, read, and rejected, 21 Mar.

——— Bill againſt ſcandalous and unworthy Miniſters, read, 28 Apr.

Mohun, Sir Reynold, Bill to eſtabliſh ſome Manors upon his Son, read, 3 May. Petition concerning it, 17. Bill debated, and committed, *eod. die*.

Money, Motion about the Scarcity thereof, and Committee of Grievances to conſider of it, 6 Feb. Further Motions, and Debate thereon, and Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of it, 26 Feb. Report, and Reſolution thereon, 13 Mar. Bill to prevent tranſporting it, tendered, and read, 9 May. Vide *Trade*.

Monopolies. Vide *Grievances*, and *Patents*.

——— Bill againſt them, ordered, 12 Mar. Read, *eod. die*. Committed, 14 Mar. Reported, and re-committed, 20. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26. Queſtion about a Proviſo inſerted by Miſtake, and Committee to amend it, 8 May. Bill paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, with ſpecial Commendation, 12. Conference deſired by the Lords upon it, 10 Dec.

Monperſon, Sir Giles, Report from Committee of Grievances, touching his Patent for Inns, &c. 27 Feb. A ſelect Committee appointed to conſider of the Method of puniſhing him, *eod. die*. To ſearch Precedents in the Tower, *eod. die*. Examined at the Bar, and ordered to attend the Houſe till licenſed, *eod. die*. Reſolution of the Committee to apply to the Lords for his Puniſhment, reported, 28 Feb. Committee to examine his other Offences, *eod. die*. Called to the Bar, and committed to the Serjeant, *eod. die*. Reſolution for going to the Lords, and Committee to draw the Meſſage concerning him, 1 Mar. Meſſage reported, and Debate thereon, 2. Information given of his Eſcape, and Serjeant examined thereupon, 3. Meſſage to the Lords, for a Conference concerning him, and for Search to be made after him, *eod. die*. Their Anſwer reported, *eod. die*. Dyke and Fowles, his Accomplices, to be ſecured, *eod. die*. Sir G. expelled, *eod. die*. Conference, deſired by the Lords, about the Means of apprehending him, *eod. die*. Held, and reported, *eod. die*. To be ſent to the Tower, as from the Houſe, if apprehended, *eod. die*. Report touching his Patent for Gold and Silver Thread, 5 Mar. Meſſage to the Lords, for Papers, 6 Mar. Report of the Diſtribution of the ſeveral Parts of the Charge againſt him, *eod. die*. Papers ſent from the Lords, *eod. die*. Committee to prepare for the Conference about him, *eod. die*. Further Report touching his Proceedings about the Patent for Gold and Silver Thread, *eod die*. Order touching the Diſtribution of the Parts, *eod. die*. Report touching his Patent of Concealments, *eod. die*. Precedents of Puniſhments, inflicted by Parliament, reported, 8 Mar. To be kept ſecret till after the Conference, *eod. die*. Inſtruction touching the Manner of delivering this Matter to the Lords, *eod. die*. Debate touching the Omiſſion of the Referrees by the Managers at the Conference, and Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider further thereof, 9 Mar. Meſſage to be ſent to the Lords, to deſire a Second Conference, and Directions to the Managers, *eod. die*. Conference agreed to, 10 Mar. Heads of it opened to the Houſe, *eod. die*. Conference reported, 12 Mar. Another Conference, deſired by the Lords, agreed to, and Managers appointed, *eod. die*. Inſtructions to the Managers, 13 Mar. Conference reported, *eod. die*. Heads of the Charge to be ſet down, and ſent to the Lords, *eod. die*. Conference, deſired with the Lords for that Purpoſe, agreed to, *eod. die*. Heads to be delivered to the Lords in Writing, 15 Mar. Conference reported, *eod die*. Letters written by Sir G. to Mr. Drake, to be ſent to the Lords, 16 Mar. Sir Francis Goodwin licenſed to go to the Lords, to make good ſome Particulars, *eod. die*. Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring ſome Members may give Evidence upon Oath, and Debate thereon, *eod. die*. Another Meſſage, to have ſome Priſoners, in the Serjeant's Cuſtody, delivered to their Officer, *eod. die*. To be ſent, and remanded, when examined, *eod. die*. Further Debate, and Leave given to ſuch Members, as were willing, to be ſworn, *eod. die*. Motion touching the Manner of entering this Proceeding, and for a Proteſtation thereupon in the Meſſage, *eod. die*. Members not to be ſent for by the Lords, but to go voluntarily, 17 Mar. Meſſage ſent to the Lords thereon, *eod. die*. Meſſage from the Lords, to inform the Houſe of their being ready to give Judgment, 26 Mar. Houſe goes to demand it, *eod. die*. Judgment reported, *eod. die*. Motions, for Thanks to the Lords, and that the King might be acquainted with Sir Giles's Debts, 27 Mar.

Moor-burning, Bill concerning it, read, 5 May. Committed, 26.

Moore, Mr. a Member, complained of for offenſive Words in his Speech, and ſent for by the Serjeant, 17 Mar.

Morgan, George. Vide *Bowdler*.

Morley, Caleb, Report touching a Petition preferred by him againſt Juſtice Hutton, and to be in the Serjeant's Cuſtody to make it good, 1 Dec. Committee to examine him, and Juſtice Hutton to have a Copy of the Petition, *eod. die*.

Morpeth Election. Vide *Elections*.

Morriſon, Sir Charles. Vide *Coke*, Mr.

Mountague, Lord, his Bill read, 3 Mar. Committed, 16. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22. Letter to be written to him by the Speaker, for Repayment of a Fine, *eod. die*.

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623, & 1624.

MACE, carried before the Speaker after his Election confirmed by the King, 21 Feb.

Madyth, Meredith, his Petition againſt the Archbiſhop of Canterbury reported, 22 May. Cenſured, and reprimanded at the Bar, *eod. die*.

Magdalen College, Bill for reverſing a Decree in Chancery againſt the Maſter, and Fellows, at the Suit of the E. of Oxford, read, 5 Mar. Committed, 9.

Manſill, Sir Robert, Motion about his coming into the Houſe, pending a Complaint againſt him, 6 Mar. Called in, *eod. die*. Vide *Patents*.

Marlow, Borough of, reſtored, and Writ ordered, 4 May.

Martin's Lane, St. Petition of the Inhabitants referred to Committee for Amwell River, 1 May.

Meeſe, Edmund, Eſq; Bill for avoiding a Sentence in the Prerogative Court, relating to his Will, read, 28 Apr. Rejected, 30.

Members, ſworn, 12 & 16 Feb. Swearing of them forborn, upon Occaſion of the Lord Steward's Death, 16.—To receive the Communion, 23 Feb. Vide *Houſe*.—Returned for Two Places, make their Election, 23, 24, 25. & 27, Feb. 2 & 10 Mar.—Leave to Members to ſpeak at a Conference between both Houſes,

Houſes, 23 Feb.—Members to diſcharge Recuſant Servants, on pain of Sequeſtration, 25 Feb. Not to keep them without ſpecial Allowance of the Houſe, *eod. die.*—Member petitions to be diſcharged, 8 Mar. Vide *Gerrard.*—Party to a Bill heard, and withdraws, 9 Mar.—Members, doubly returned, to make their Election, or new Writs to iſſue for both Places, 10 Mar.—re-elected, not to receive the Communion again, 1 Apr.—going to a Conference with the Lords, and not of the Committee, ſent for by the Serjeant, and admoniſhed, 6 Apr.—Leave to Members to give Evidence at the Lords, 7 Apr. & 22 May.—Going out of the Houſe to a Conference before the Managers, to be fined, 22 Apr.—Order touching their Attendance in a Morning, 24 Apr.—Committee appointed to receive the Money to be collected from the Members for the Officers of the Houſe, 12 May. Vide *Houſe.* Members retiring into the Committee-chamber, and refuſing to vote in a Diviſion, ſent for, and numbered, 28 May.—Member outlawed, to ſerve, notwithſtanding, *eod. die.*

Merchant-adventurers. Vide *Trade.*

Merchants of the Staple. Vide *Grievances*, and *Trade.*

Meſſage, from the Lords, Notice given of one intended to be ſent, and of the Lords deſiring the Houſe to ſit to receive it, and Anſwer ſent by the Serjeant to the Meſſenger without, 23 Feb.—touching a Perſon apprehended for a Libel againſt the Lord Keeper and Star-chamber, and claiming the Privilege of the Houſe, and Anſwer thereto, 22 Mar.—deſiring the Houſe to ſit the next Day, 24 Mar.—Meſſage to the Lords, to put off a Conference, 8 & 12 Apr.—ſpecially recommending a Bill, 12 Apr.—Meſſage from the Lords, to put off a Conference, 3 May.—to the Lords, deſiring them to join in a Petition to the King, for a Week's longer Time, and Anſwer thereto, 19 May.—Meſſage brought from the Lords by a Member, ſent with a Bill, excepted to, 28 May.

Meſſages, from the King. Vide *King.*

Michaelmas Term, Bill for Abbreviation of it, read, 3 Mar. Committed, 15. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26 Apr. Paſſed, 3 May.

Middlecotes. Vide *Boſton.*

Middleſex, Earl of, Lord Treaſurer. Vide *Treaſurer.*

——— Bill from the Lords, to ſubject his Lands to pay Debts, 15 May. Read, 19. Committed, *eod. die.* Reported, and re-committed, 28 May. Paſſed, with Amendments, *eod. die.*

Miniſters, ſcandalous, Bill againſt them, read, 15 Mar. Committed, 22.

——— Bill to make them capable of Leaſes of Lands, &c. read, 15 Mar. Committed, 22.

Mohun, Sir Reynold, Bill for eſtabliſhing Lands upon his Son, read, 13 Mar. Committed, 16. Reported, and re-committed, 5 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14. Paſſed, 27.

Molle, Mr. cenſured for executing the Patent concerning the Staplers, 26 May. To attend, 28.

Monmouth Election, Report touching the Return of a Scottiſh Man, not naturalized, 10 Mar. Debate, and Reſolution thereupon, *eod. die.* Election declared void, and a new Writ ordered, 28 May.

Monopolies, and Diſpenſation with penal Laws, Bill againſt them, read, 24 Feb. Committed, 26. Reported, and re-committed, 9 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, *eod. die.* Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, with ſpecial Recommendation, 13 Mar. Conference deſired by the Lords thereupon, and agreed to, 7 Apr. Leave to Two Members to offer Clauſes concerning themſelves, at the Conference, *eod. die.* Managers appointed, *eod. die.* Meſſage to the Lords, to put off the Conference, 8 Apr. Another Meſſage for a Conference, 9. Agreed to, 10. Meſſage to the Lords, to deſire another Time for the Conference, 12. Agreed to, *eod. die.* Conference reported, 19 Apr. Debate thereupon, and ſeveral Patents to be brought in, *eod. die.* Order for conſidering them, 21 Apr. Proviſo tendered, and read, 22. Committee appointed to view the Patents, and Proviſoes, *eod. die.* Report, and Order thereupon, 1 May. Another Conference to be held with the Lords, *eod. die.* Put off, 3 May. Reported, 13. Committee of Eight to meet a Committee of Four Lords, to ſettle the Bill, *eod. die.* Committee appointed, and Conference to be deſired with the Lords about it, *eod. die.* Agreed to, 15 May. Bill ſent from the Lords, with Amendments, 22. Amendments twice read, and committed, 24. Reported, and agreed to, 25.

Moor-burning, Bill to prevent it at unſeaſonable Times, preſented, and read, 3 Apr. Committed, 13. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8 May. Rejected, 19.

Morgan, Mr. his Bill read, 11 Mar. Committed, 1 May.

Mountacue, Lord, Bill for veſting Lands in Truſtees, read, 2 Mar.—Bill from the Lords, relating to him, 22 Mar. Read, *eod. die.* Committed, 5 Apr. Reported, 9. Read Third time, 13. Sir Francis Inglefeild's Petition, and Speaker's Letter to Lord Mountacue laſt Parliament, read, *eod. die.* Debate, and Bill paſſed, *eod. die.* Speaker to write the like Letter to Lord Mountacue, *eod. die.*

Mountague, Mr. Vide *Religion.*

Munden, Little. Vide *Vanlore.*

Murray, Jane, and William, Bill to naturalize them, read, 23 & 27 Apr. Paſſed, 30.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

MARSFIELD, Bill read, 21 June.

Members, to receive the Communion, 21 June.—Returned for Two Places, make their Election, 21 June; 4 & 11 July.—Petition againſt a Member in Execution before the Summons of Parliament, 21 June. Vide *Cope.*—Time given to a Member to make his Election, 22 June.—Motion about a Member impriſoned upon meſne Proceſs, and afterwards elected, 4 July. Vide *Baſſett.*—Members permitted to ſit in the Houſe, though they had not received the Communion, 6 July; 1, 2. 9. 11, & 12, Aug. Place appointed for ſeveral to receive it at, 5 Aug.—Leave to Members to be abſent, 2 & 4 Aug.—Member committed for an offenſive Speech, 6 Aug. Vide *Clarcke.*—Leave to a Member to ſpeak at a Conference between both Houſes, as the King's Servant, but not as a Member, 8 Aug.—Members re-elected, to take the Oaths, but not the Communion, having received it before, *eod. die.*—Member licenſed to come into the Houſe, notwithſtanding a Report of his Houſe being infected, 9 Aug.—Order touching the Sum to be paid by the Members, for the Officers of the Houſe, 12 Aug.

Meſſage, to the Lords, deſiring them to haſten the Paſſage of Bills, 5 July—to the Vice-chancellor of Oxford, againſt Dr. Anyon's preaching before the Houſe, 2 Aug.—from the Lords, to acquaint the Houſe of a Meſſage to be delivered to both Houſes from the King, and deſiring Leave for a Member to ſpeak there, 8 Aug.—Meſſage offered to be ſent from the Lords, by a Member, but refuſed, 9 Aug.—Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring the Houſe to enlarge the Power of Committees appointed for a Conference, 10 Aug.

Meſſages, from the King. Vide *King.*

Money, diſburſed by the Country, Committee appointed to ſet it down, 10 Aug.

Monmouth Election, Petition concerning it referred to the Committee of Elections, 21 June. Report, 7 July. Petition of Sir J. Perrott, complaining of it, read, *eod. die.* To be re-examined by the Committee, *eod. die.*

Mountague, Mr. Report of the Archbiſhop's Anſwer, touching his Book, complained of in the preceding Parliament, 7 July—touching another Book, intituled, *Appello Cæſarem*, *eod. die.* His Petition read, and Reſolutions relating to him, *eod. die.* Cenſured, and committed to the Serjeant, *eod. die.* Committee to ſet down the Particulars againſt him, *eod. die.* Archbiſhop of Canterbury to be deſired to take Order for ſuppreſſing his Books, *eod. die.* Meſſage from the King, deſiring his Enlargement, 9 July. Bail taken for him by the Serjeant, *eod. die.* Motion for his Appearance, and Debate thereupon, 2 Aug. To be brought by the Serjeant, *eod. die.* Meſſage to the Archbiſhop about him, 6 Aug. Houſe informed of his being ſick, 8. His Letter to the Speaker refuſed to be read, *eod. die.*

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625, & 1626.

MALT, Bill to reſtrain the making of it at unſeaſonable Times, read, 6 Mar. Committed, 9.

Mansfield, Count, Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of the Claims upon account of his Expedition, 21 Feb. A ſelect Committee, to conſider of Abuſes in Victuals, or otherwiſe, in his Voyage, 22 Mar. Vide *War*, Council of.

Mariners. Vide *Shipping.*

Marriage, Bill for free Liberty of it at any Time of the Year, read, 3 May. Committed, 6.

Martin, Sir Henry, his Speech upon the Report touching the Stay of the Ship St. Peter, 22 Feb. Cleared by the Houſe, *eod. die.* Report touching his Proceeding in relation thereto, 1 Mar. Heard, about Sir Robert Howard's Excommunication, 29 Apr.

Maunſell, Sir Robert, a Member, and one of the Council of War, to come in, and withdraw with the reſt, 1 Mar. His Narrative, and Requeſt to the Houſe, *eod. die.* Vide *War*, Council of.

Mayor of a City, returned, Committee of Privileges to conſider, whether a new Writ to iſſue, 18 Feb.

Medicines, Bill to prevent Deceits in compounding them, read, 23 Feb. Committed, 4 Mar. Petition of the Apothecaries referred, and Counſel ordered, 29 Apr.

Members, ſworn, 6 Feb.—doubly returned, make their Election, 9, 10, 11. 14. 17, 18. & 20, Feb.—to make their Election within a limited Time, 9 Feb.—Member impriſoned upon Execution, after his Election, to be ſent for, *eod. die.* Vide *Gifford.*—Members to receive the Communion, *eod. die.*—Member explains himſelf, upon Exception taken to a Word in his Speech, 10 Feb.—No Member to depart without Leave, upon Motion, after Nine o'Clock, 13 Feb.—Motion touching a Member excommunicated, 17 Feb. Vide *Howard*—

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Leave to Members to be abſent, 18 & 23 Feb. 2. 4. 9. 22. & 24, Mar. 3. 5. & 26, Apr. 1. 6. 23, 24, & 25, May. 5, 6. 10. 12. & 14, June.—Member diſpenſed with from receiving the Communion, 18 Feb.—charged with Corruption, cleared, 21 Feb.—Members ſtanding in the Entry, to pay Twelve-pence to the Serjeant, 22 Feb.—Member interrogated by the Speaker in his Place, 23 Feb.—Sent for to attend, upon a Difference in Affirmation between him and another, 1 Mar. Both heard, *eod. die.*—Member, being one of the Council of War, to come in, and withdraw with the reſt, *eod. die.*—Leave to Members to be of Counſel at the Lords, 2 & 20 Mar.—None to go out of the Houſe, when it riſes, before the Speaker, 9 Mar.—Exception taken by the King, to a Member's Speech, 14 Mar. Vide *Cooke*, Mr.—Speaker reſumes the Chair, upon the Members going out from a Committee in great Confuſion, 15 Mar.—None to go out, from a Grand Committee, without Leave, 15 & 27 Mar. 1 Apr. & 12 May.—Member, in Execution at the Time of his Election, diſcharged, and a new Writ ordered, 24 Mar.—Reſolution, that, upon a new Reading of a Proviſo, a Member, who had ſpoke to it before, may ſpeak again, 25 Mar.—Members left to their Liberty, to give Evidence at the Lords, 28 Mar.—Book of the Names of Members returned to be perfected by the Clerk of the Crown, 5 Apr.—Members abſent upon a Call of the Houſe, excuſed, 5 Apr. 3 & 5 June. Vide *Houſe*.—not of a ſelect Committee, admitted to be preſent at the Examination of Witneſſes, but not to interrupt, 24 Apr.—deſiring not to vote in a Diviſion, not excuſed, *eod. die.*—ordered to manage the Parts at a Conference with the Lords before aſſigned to others, 3 & 9 May.—withdraw, during a Debate concerning them, 5. 9. & 22, May.—Member admoniſhed by the Speaker, 5 May.—allowed to ſpeak again to the ſame Matter, 9 May.—ſequeſtered for an offenſive Speech, *eod. die.* Vide *Dyett*.—Upon a Meeting of a Committee of both Houſes, Members ſent for, by the Serjeant, from the Painted Chamber Door, 10 May.—Reſolutions of the Houſe, upon the Impriſonment of Two Members by the King, 12 May. Proteſtation to be made, by all the Members, in relation thereto, 13. 15, & 16, May. Vide *Digges*, and *Ellyott*.—Members ſent for by the Serjeant with the Mace, 17 May.—Complaint about a Letter, ſaid to be written by a Member, 22 May. Vide *Savyle*.—Member reflecting upon Two others, to make them Satisfaction in his Place, 22 May.—Members abſent at the Call, to be fined, 23 May, & 5 June.—Not paying their Fines, to be ſent for by the Serjeant, 2 June.—Member denied Leave to be abſent, 3 June.—ſent to the Tower for an offenſive Speech, *eod. die.* Vide *More*.—Members going out of Town without Leave, to pay the ſame Fine, as Defaulters upon a Call, 5 June.—Order touching the Sum to be paid by the Members for the Officers of the Houſe, 13 June. Vide *Houſe*.

——— Bill to avoid Suſpicion of Injuſtice in any Member, read twice, and committed, 9 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 10 June.

Merchant-adventurers, Report touching their Impoſitions, and King to be petitioned thereon, 24 May.—touching Injuries to them by the United Provinces, and King to be petitioned therein, *eod. die.*

Merchants. Vide *France*, *Grievances*, and *Newcaſtle*.

Merton College, Bill for avoiding a Leaſe of Lands belonging thereto, read, 11 Feb. Committed, 16.

Meſſage, from the Lords, deſiring the Houſe to ſit in the Afternoon, 7 Mar.—deſiring an Anſwer to a former Meſſage, 17 Mar.—Meſſage to the Lords, to put off a Meeting of a Committee of both Houſes, 9 May.—Meſſengers from the Lords, diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 10 June.

Meſſages, from the King. Vide *King*.

Michaelmas Term, Bill for Abbreviation of it, read, 25 May. Committed, 7 June.

Miniſters, ſcandalous, and unworthy, Bill againſt them, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 15. Reported, and re-committed, 25 Feb. & 7 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 10 Mar. Paſſed, 20.

Monke, Sir Thomas, in Execution at the Time of his Election, Committee to examine it, 22 Mar. Report, and a new Writ ordered, 24.

More, Mr. to bring in his Patent for making of Salt, 7 Mar. Offers to relinquiſh it, if condemned, 28. Heard, and withdraws, during the Debate thereon, 5 May. Called in, and admoniſhed by the Speaker, *eod. die.* Gives his own Vote againſt the Patent, *eod. die.*—Sent to the Tower for offenſive Words in a Speech, 3 June. His Letter to the Speaker, and Petition read, 7. Diſcharged, by the King's Conſent, *eod. die.*

Morley, Lord, Bill to ſettle the Eſtates and Cuſtoms, of his cuſtomary Tenants, read, 17 Feb. Committed, 14 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 May.

Mountague, Mr. Report touching his Books, and Order thereupon, 17 Apr. Committee to conſider of Interrogatories to be miniſtered to him, *eod. die.* Report, 19 Apr. Petition to be preſented to the King, to ſuppreſs the Books, *eod. die.* His Anſwer reported, 20 Apr. Books cenſured, 29. Charge againſt him to be tranſmitted to the Lords, by way of Meſſage, and not at a Conference, *eod. die.* Articles againſt him read, and to be ingroſſed, 14 June. Order for the meeting of the Committee for Proofs againſt him, *eod. die.*

Muſter-maſters. Vide *Serjeant-majors*.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1627, & 1628.

MACE, carried before the Speaker on his being confirmed, 19 Mar.

Malt. Vide *Grievances*.

Manwaring, Dr. Report touching Two of his Sermons complained of, 14 May. Charge to be tranſmitted to the Lords, *eod. die.* Committee to prepare it, *eod. die.* Draught of it read, and to be ingroſſed, and preſented to the Lords, 27 May. Further Report, and Order for hearing his Defence, 31. Conference deſired with the Lords, about the Charge againſt him, and agreed to, 4 June. Leave to Members to be examined, touching him, 10. Articles againſt him read, and to be ſent to the Lords, 11. Houſe to go and demand Judgment againſt him, 14. Form of his Submiſſion, to be made in both Houſes, ſent from the Lords, 21. Called in, and makes Submiſſion accordingly, *eod. die.*

Market, Clerk of, Bill to regulate the Office, read, 7 Apr. Committed, 18.

Marriage, Bill for free Liberty of it at any Time of the Year, read, 17 Apr. Committed, 22. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5 May.

Medway River, Bill from the Lords, to make it navigable, 7 May. Read, 8. Committed, 12. Reported, and re-committed, 17 June.

Members, ſworn, 17 Mar.—doubly returned, make their Election, 17. 20. 27, & 28, Mar. 9 Apr.—to make their Election within a limited Time, 20 Mar.—to receive the Communion in Preſence of a Committee, appointed for that Purpoſe, *eod. die.*—Member cleared of having ſpoken offenſively againſt the King, or the Privy Council, 22 Mar.—Members ſtanding in the Entry, or going out diſorderly before the Speaker, or from a Grand Committee, to pay Twelve-pence to the Serjeant, 26 Mar.—doubly returned, ordered to make their Election immediately, or elſe the Houſe to make Election for them, 28 Mar.—appointed Overſeers at the Communion, ſpared, and others appointed in their room, 3 Apr.—Member withdraws during a Debate, 9 Apr.—Members not attending at the Call of the Houſe, to be fined, 9 Apr. & 2 June.—Member interrogated by the Speaker in his Place, and ſequeſtered, 9 Apr.—Vide *Baber*.—Leave to Members to be abſent, 9, 10, 11. 17, 18, 19. & 26, Apr. 2. 6. 10. 12. 20, 21, 22. 26, & 27, May; 2. 20. & 23, June.—Order againſt any Member's receding at Eaſter, without Leave, 10 Apr. Complaint of a ſcandalous Imputation laid upon a Member by the Earl of Suffolk, 14 Apr. Vide *Suffolk*—Queſtion about the Sum to be paid by the Members for the Officers, &c. 23 Apr. Vide *Houſe*.—Members ſpecially required to attend Committees, 25 Apr. & 13 May.—ſent with a Meſſage to the Archbiſhop of Canterbury, 28 Apr.—ordered to attend a Grand Committee, 30 Apr. & 6 June.—ſent for by the Serjeant, 1 May.—None to go out from a Grand Committee without Leave, 1, 2. 6, 7. 22. & 24, May; 5, 6. & 9, June.—Motion about a Member committed by the Council upon account of a Challenge, 3 May. Vide *Stanhopp*.—Members, appointed to report a Conference, to have Place given them, 12. 20. & 23, May.—Member to give an Account, why he went out of Town without Leave, 19 May.—Report about the Members, who did not receive the Communion, and Proceeding thereon, 19 May.—Motion for a new Election, in the room of a Member in France, diſagreed to, *eod. die.*—Member licenſed to come into the Houſe, having received the Communion in Preſence of Two Members, though not of the Committee, 20 May.—permitted to ſpeak in a Debate upon a Bill, who had before ſpoke upon the Reading, 21 May.—Order againſt any Member's ſtanding in the Entry, 22 May.—Member going out from a Grand Committee without Leave, ſent for by the Serjeant, *eod. die.*—Members thanked by the Houſe for their Service at a Conference, 23 May.—Order againſt any Member's going out of Town, 29 May—againſt Motions for Leave of Abſence to any Member, *eod. die.*—Members abſent from Prayers, to pay Twelve-pence to the Poor, 4 June.—cleared from having ſpoken any thing undutifully, 5 June.—Speech of a Member juſtified, 6 June.—Members ſent with a Meſſage to the Lord Keeper, 9 June.—Leave to Members to be examined at the Lords, 10 June.—Order againſt any Member's going out before the Speaker, when the Houſe goes to demand Judgment upon an Impeachment, 14 June.—Member ſent to the Tower, and expelled, for tampering with a Witneſs, 21 June. Vide *Sawyer*.—No Member to go out of Town without Leave, 23 June.

——— Bill to avoid Suſpicion of Injuſtice in any Member, read, 24 Mar. Committed, 1 Apr.—Bill to avoid Suſpicion of Miſdemeanor in any Member, read, 24 Mar. Committed, 1 Apr.

Meſſage,

Meſſage, from the Lords, deſiring a Journal of the Houſe to be brought, to be uſed at a Conference, 17 Apr.—deſiring the Houſe to continue ſitting, 23 Apr. 12 & 17 May.—to know if the Houſe can be ready for a Conference, 20 & 21 May.—deſiring the Houſe to ſit in the Afternoon, 23 May.—Meſſage to the Lords, to excuſe the taking of a Propoſition, made by them, into Conſideration till the next Day, *eod. die.*—from the Lords, to acquaint the Houſe of their being in a Debate, which was likely to laſt long, 24 May.—deſiring ſome Members may have Leave to give Evidence before them, 10 June.

Meſſages, from the King. Vide *King*.—Exception taken to a Meſſage from the King, for the Houſe to attend him in the Houſe of Peers, not being brought by the Black Rod, 19 Mar.

Michell Election, Report touching it, and Return to be amended, 21 May.

Milbourne, Elizabeth, Report from Committee for Religion, touching her Children, and Committee to draw a Petition to the King thereupon, 24 May. Petition read, and to be ingroſſed, 19 June. To be preſented to the King, 20. Report of the Delivery of it, 24.

Milbourne-port, Borough of, reſtored, 1 May.

Miniſters, ſcandalous, Bill againſt them, read, 12 Apr. Committed, 19. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 30. Paſſed, 16 May.

Miniſtry, Bill from the Lords, for better Maintenance thereof, 26 Apr. Read, 28. Committed, 7 May. Reported, with Amendments, 23. Read the Third time, 16 June. Debate thereon adjourned, *eod. die.*

Mohun, Mr. afterwards Lord, Complaints againſt him, 10 Apr. Referred to a Committee, 16. Report, 27 May. To have Notice, and to anſwer, 28. Committee to draw up a Charge againſt him, *eod. die.* His Anſwer touching it, 29 & 30 May. Charge read, and to be ingroſſed, 14 June. Witneſſes againſt him diſcharged, 20.

Money, free Conference to be had with the Lords about the Commiſſion and Warrant for raiſing it by Impoſition, or otherwiſe, 13 June. Commiſſion voted illegal, *eod. die.* Cancelled, and ſent to the Houſe to be viewed, and recorded, 19 June.

Morgan, Richard, his Petition read, and referred to Committee of Grievances, 17 May.

——— William, Eſq; Bill for ſettling ſeveral Lands upon him, and his Heirs, read, 24 Mar. Committed, 15 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 May. Read Third time, 19. Paſſed, 23.

Morley, Lord, Bill for eſtabliſhing the Eſtates and Cuſtoms of his Tenants, read, 10 Apr. Committed, 16. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 29. Paſſed, 13 June.

Moſeley, Sir Edward, Complaint againſt him referred to a Committee, 18 June.

Moulden, John, Complaint againſt him about billeting Soldiers in Surrey, 26 Mar. Sent for by the Serjeant, *eod. die.* Examined, 28 Mar. Committee to examine the Complaint, *eod. die.* Report, 10 Apr. To be diſcharged, and to attend when required, 11.

Mounſon, Sir Thomas. Vide *Grievances*.

Mountague, Dr. Articles againſt him reported, and to be ſent to the Lords, 11 June. Mayor of New Windſor examined touching his Behaviour about the Bonfires there, 13. Committee to examine it, *eod. die.* Report, 14 June.

Muſcovia Company. Vide *Greenland*.

Muſters. Vide *Arms*.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1628.

MAGISTRATES, and Miniſters, Bill to prevent Diſorders in them, read, 10 Feb.

Marriage, Bill for free Liberty of it at any Time of the Year, read, 24 Jan.

Martyn, Sir Henry, Petition againſt him, read, 16 Feb. Heard thereupon, *eod. die.* Petition referred to Committee for Courts of Juſtice, *eod. die.*

Mayors. Vide *Member*.

Medway River. Vide *Cole*.

Member, choſen Mayor of a City, to ſerve, notwithſtanding, 20 Jan.—New Members to receive the Communion, 21 Jan.—Members excuſed from being Chairmen of Committees, upon account of Age and Infirmity, 23 Jan.—None to go out without Leave, 27 & 30 Jan. 19 & 20 Feb.—Order againſt a Member's anſwering a Petition againſt him at the Lords, 29 Jan. Vide *Eppeſley*.—Complaint againſt the Magiſtrates of Exeter, for not paying a Member his Wages, 30 Jan. Vide *Exeter*.—Leave to Members to be abſent, 31 Jan. 9. 12, 13. 19. & 21, Feb.—Members ſent for by the Mace, to attend the Houſe, 31 Jan.—Leave to Members to be of Counſel at the Lords, 5 & 13 Feb.—to give Evidence at the Lords, 7 Feb.—Members ſtanding in the Entry, to pay 12*d.* to the Serjeant, 9 Feb.—not to go out of Town without Leave, on pain of Cenſure, 11 Feb.—Letter to be written to a Member, to require his Attendance, or ſome Reaſon to excuſe, *eod. die.*—Intimation to be given to Two Members to attend, 13 Feb.—Member juſtifies himſelf, in his Place, againſt a Complaint, 16 Feb.

Merchants. Vide *Rolles*.

Meſſages. Vide *King*.

Michell, Sir John, his Petition againſt the Biſhop of Lincoln, read, 28 Jan. Called in, and admoniſhed to reform ſome Things in it diſliked, *eod. die.*

Miniſtry, Bill from the Lords, for better Maintenance thereof, 24 Jan. Read, *eod. die.*

Mohun, Lord, Motion for reviving the Order for tranſmitting the Charge againſt him to the Lords, reſpited, 27 Jan. Warrant ordered for Witneſſes, 30.

Moore, Dr. ſent for, to juſtify a Charge againſt the Biſhop of Winton, 7 Feb. Examined, 13. His Information delivered in in Writing, 14.

Mountagewe, Dr. Vide *Jones*.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1548.

NEWCASTLE, Manor, Bill from the Lords, for Aſſurance of Lands thereto, read, 14 Dec. Committed, 18.—New Bill read, 10 & 11 Jan. Paſſed, 14.

Nicholas, St. Pariſh of, Bill for conveying Water to the Shambles there, read, 25 Jan.

Northumberland, Sheriff of, Bill from the Lords, for him to account, as other Sheriffs, read, 5 Mar. Twice read, and paſſed, 7.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1549.

NICHOLAS, St. Pariſh of, Bill for removing the Kennels in the Shambles there, read, and committed, 26 Nov.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1551, & 1552.

NEVILL, Sir John, Bill from the Lords, for Reſtitution of his Sons, 8 Mar. Read, 9 & 26. Paſſed, 28.

Northampton, Marquis of, Bill from the Lords, for confirming his Marriage, 19 Mar. Read, 21 & 29. Paſſed, 30.

Nuſances, Bill againſt caſting them in Rivers and Brooks, read, 30 Jan.

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552, & 1553.

NEWCASTLE, Town of. Vide *Gateſide*.

——— Biſhoprick of. Vide *Durham*.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1553.

NEWELL, Alexander, a Prebendary of Weſtminſter, Committee to examine whether he might be of the Houſe, 12 Oct. Adjudged incapable of ſerving, and a new Writ ordered, 13.

Nuſances, Bill againſt caſting them in Rivers and Brooks, read, 9 Oct.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1553.

NORFOLK, Duke of, Bill from the Lords, to avoid the Act of his Attainder, read, 30 Nov. Petition of Patentees for a Copy of the Bill, and to have their Intereſts ſaved, *eod. die.* Petition re-delivered, not being ſigned, *eod. die.* Another Petition exhibited, and Patentees to attend with Counſel, 1 Dec. Bill read a Second time, 2. Counſel heard, *eod. die.* Bill to be proceeded upon, and Speaker to ſend for Records, &c. *eod. die.* Duke in Perſon requeſts the Houſe to paſs his Bill, 4 Dec. Bill read Third time, *eod. die.* Debated, and paſſed, 5 Dec.

Northampton, Marquis of, Bill from the Lords, to revoke the Act for his Marriage, 15 Nov. Read, 15. 18. & 27. Debated, and paſſed, 28.

Northumberland, Duke of. Vide *Attainder*.

Norwich, Bill for making Sattins and Fuſtians there, read, 15 Nov.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

NORTHAMPTON, Marquis of, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, read, 26 & 27 Apr. Paſſed, 30.

Norwich, Bill for making Ruſſels, Sattins, &c. there, read, 9 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 10. Read, and re-delivered, 13.

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

NON-RESIDENCE. Vide *Leaſes*.

Norwich, Bill for making Ruſſels, Sattins, and Fuſtians, there, read, 8 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 17. Paſſed, 18.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

NEVILL, Sir Edward, Bill from the Lords, for Reſtitution of his Heirs, 6 Dec. Read, *eod. die*. Twice read, and paſſed, 7 Dec.

Newark, Bill for paving it, read, 26 & 29 Oct. To be ingroſſed, with the Addition of Oxford and Wilton, 18 Nov. Paſſed, 26.

Norfolk, Duke of, Bill from the Lords, touching Lands granted by him in his Nonage, 7 Nov. Read, *eod. die*. Copy of it deſired by the Patentees, and granted, 9 Nov. Duke in Perſon, with his Counſel, opens the Bill, and deſires it may be furthered, 18 Nov. Anſwer ſent to him without, *eod. die*. Bill read Second time, 19 Nov. Paſſed, 21.

——— Bill for the Patentees of the late Duke, read, and re-delivered, 9 Nov.—New Bill read, 14 & 21 Nov. Paſſed, 25.

——— County of, Bill for dying of coloured Worſteds there, and in Norwich, read, 9 Nov.—Bill for buying of Norfolk Wools to be ſpun upon the Rock, read, 12 Nov.

4° & 5° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1557.

NORTHUMBERLAND, late Duke of, Bill from the Lords, for Reſtitution of his Children, 8 Feb. Read, 9 & 10. Paſſed, 12.

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558, & 1559.

NATURALIZATION, Bill of. Vide *Wrothe*.

Norfolk, Ducheſs of, Bill from the Lords, for Aſſurance of her Jointure, read, 9 & 15 Mar. Paſſed, with a Proviſo, 17.

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

NATURALIZATION, Bill of. Vide *Fitzwilliams*.

Navy, Bill for Increaſe thereof, ordered, 6 Feb. Read, 20. Committed, 22.—New Bill for Increaſe of the Navy and Fiſhing, and for Fiſh-days, read, 26 & 27 Feb. Debated, and to be ingroſſed, 2 Mar. Read the Third time, in Part, 9. Debate touching Wedneſday's being a Fiſh-day, 9 & 10. Further Debate, and Reſolution thereupon, 11. Bill read throughout, 13. Paſſed, 15.

Newcaſtle Coals, Bill againſt exporting them, read, 1 Feb.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1566.

NATURALIZATION, Bill of. Vide *Stafford*.

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

NATURALIZATION, Bills of. Vide *Bertie*, and *Watſon*.

Navigation, Bill for Maintenance thereof, read, 3 May. Committed, 8. Addition read twice, and to be ingroſſed with the Bill, 10. Bill paſſed, 12.

Navy. Vide *Tillage*.

Northumberland, Earl of. Vide *Attainders*.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1572.

NORFOLK, Duke of, Reſolution of the Houſe for his Execution to be ſignified to the Queen, 16 May. To be imparted to the Lords, 21. Their Concurrence to be deſired therein, 23 & 24. Their Anſwer reported, 24. Petition to the Queen for his ſpeedy Execution to be prepared, 28. Reſolution againſt proceeding in it, 31.

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1575.

NATURALIZATION Bills. Vide *Denizens*, and *Grey*.

Norreis, Lord, Bill for his Reſtitution, thrice read, and paſſed, 9 Mar.

Northumberland, and Cumberland, Bill for Redreſs of Murders and Felonies there, read, 23 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 5 Mar. Paſſed, 10.

Norwich, Dean and Chapter of, Bill touching Grants made by them, read, 21 Feb. Committed, 2 Mar.

——— Worſted, Weavers of, Bill touching them, read, 23 Feb.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1580.

NATURALIZATION, of certain Children born beyond the Seas, Bill touching it, read, 18 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 4 Mar.

Navy, Committee to conſider of the Maintenance thereof, and of a Supply of Mariners and Soldiers, &c. 31 Jan.—Bill from the Lords, for Maintenance of the Navy, 4 Mar. Read, 4 & 15. Two Proviſoes twice read, and committed, 15. Bill read Third time, and Committee to conſider of it, 17. Paſſed, with Amendments, 18.

Newark upon Trent, Bill for paving it, read, 22 Feb.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1603, & 1604.

NATURALIZATION Bills. Vide *Areſkine, Aſton, Browne, Bruce, Chantrell, Dromond, Glover, Gordon, Hay, Hume, Kennedy, Leneux, Marre, Newton, Nottingham, Ramſey*, and *Vincent*.

Navy, Bill for better Execution of the Laws for Maintenance thereof, read, 28 Apr. Committed, 10 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 25. Daſhed, 31.

Nevill, Sir Henry, Bill for Explanation of an Act for enabling him to ſell Lands, read, 13 Apr. Committed, 14 May, & 14 June. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 29 June. Counſel heard, and Bill paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 30. Returned, with Amendments, 4 July.

Newton, Adam, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, 28 June. Thrice read, and paſſed, 29. Sent to the Lords, 30.

Non-reſidence. Vide *Pluralities*.

Nottingham, Counteſs of, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize her, 31 Mar. Read, * *. Committed, 2 Apr. Proviſo twice read, and to be ingroſſed, 3. Bill paſſed, 12. Sent to the Lords, 18.

Norfolk, Duke of, Bill from the Lords, for Reſtitution of Lord William Howard, his Son, and the Children of Lady M. Sackvill, his Daughter, 8 May. Read, 11. Committed, 15. Reported, and paſſed, 16. Sent to the Lords, 24.

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1605, & 1606.

NATURALIZATION Bills. Vide *Areſkine, Conway, Deſmaiſtres, Fowles, Godfrey, Godſcall*, and *Murrey*.

Navigation. Vide *Fiſhing*.

Newcaſtle, Merchants of. Vide *Merchants*.

Non-reſidence. Vide *Pluralities*.

Nonſuch and Talworth Road, Bill for repairing it, read, 21 Mar. Committed, 2 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, * *. Paſſed, 26 Apr. Sent to the Lords, 28.

Norwich, Miniſters of, Bill for their Relief, read, 30 Jan. Committed, 13 Feb.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1606, & 1607.

NATURALIZATION, general, of the Scots. Vide *Union*.

——— Bills of. Vide *Annoote, Baro, Deſmaiſtres, Ramſden, Smith*, and *Steward*.—Motion to exclude all Perſons naturalized from ſitting in Parliament, 6 Dec. Vide *Baro*.

New River. Vide *London*.

Non-reſidence. Vide *Pluralities*.

Nonſuits, Bill to give Coſts thereupon, read, 17 Feb. Committed, 16 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 9 June. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 11.

Northlech, Free-ſchool, Bill for founding it, read, 25 Feb. Committed, 28. Reported, 24 Mar. Counſel, and Party, heard, and Bill re-committed, 27. Counſel to be heard at the Committee, 27 Apr. Bill reported, and Counſel to be again heard, 5 May. To be ingroſſed, 19. Paſſed 29.

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1609, & 1610.

NATURALIZATION Bills. Vide *Ambaſſadors, Bladwell, Browne, Clark, Derry*, Biſhop of, *Dromond, Gib, Greenſmith, Karre, Keere, Maxwell, Mounſey, Munck, Murray, Palmer, Ramſay, Schonerus*, and *Vanloore*.

——— Bill to oblige Perſons naturalized to take the Oaths, read, 11 May. Vide *Oaths*.

Navy, Bill touching politick Conſtitutions thereof, read, 18 Apr. Committed, 20. Counſel to be heard for Sir Rich. Wigmore, 21 & 24 May. Heard, and Bill paſſed, 25. Sent to the Lords, 30.

Newcaſtle, Proviſo relating thereto, offered to the Subſidy Bill, rejected, 14 July.

New River. Vide *Chelſea*, and *Ware*.

Non-reſidence. Vide *Pluralities*.

Non-reſidents, Bill againſt them, preſented, 15 Feb. Read, 16. Committed, 19.

Norfolk, and Suffolk, Bill relating to Lands there, ſurrounded by the Sea, read, 13 Mar. Committed, 20. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, * *. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 20 June.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

NATURALIZATION, Bills of. Vide *Beſt, Fletcher, Herbert*, and *Payne*.—Motion againſt Perſons naturalized being Members of the Houſe, and Debate thereon, 23 May.

Navigation, Bill for Maintenance thereof, and Increaſe of Seamen, read, 6 May.

Non-reſidents, and Pluralities, Bill againſt them preſented, 18 Apr. Read, 19. Committed, 12 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 25.
Norfolk Election, Report touching a Petition concerning it, not ſubſcribed, 9 Apr. To be conſidered by the Committee of Elections, *eod. die.*
Northumberland Election, Report touching it, 9 Apr. Debate thereupon, and new Writ ordered, *eod. die.* Sheriff ſent for, *eod. die.* To be brought to the Bar as a Priſoner, 23 May. Order touching his kneeling, 24. Examined, *eod. die.* Debate, and Order thereupon, *eod. die.*

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620, & 1621.

NAPPER, Mr. ſent for by the Serjeant, for ſerving a Subpœna upon a Member, 29 Nov. Warrant ordered to the Serjeant to bring him, 30. Ordered into Cuſtody for Three Days, 3 Dec.
Naturalization Bills. Vide *Anſtrother, Beſt, Burlimachi, Butt, Cecill, Deligne, Douglas, Grace, Herbert, Hale, Little, Payne, Saliſbury, Steward, Stiles, Vere.*
Navigation, Bill for Maintenance thereof, read, 9 May.
Naylors, Bill to prevent Abuſes committed by them, read, 12 Mar.
Newfound-land. Vide *Fiſhing.*
New River Company, Bill to confirm their Letters Patent, read, 7 May.
Non-reſidency, Bill againſt it, read, 26 Apr.

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623, & 1624.

NATURALIZATION Bills. Vide *Anſtrother, Beſt, Burlimachi, Carre, Jacobſon, Murray, Stanere, Stewart, Vandeput, Vere, Verbecke*, and *Young.*
——— Bill for naturalizing of ſuch Engliſhmen's Children, as ſerved in the Low Countries, read, and to ſleep, 12 Mar.
——— Clauſe added to a Naturalization Bill, to take away the Benefit, if the Perſon naturalized ſhould be convicted of colouring Strangers Goods, 30 Apr. The like Clauſe ordered to be inſerted in all Bills, of the like kind, *eod. die.*
Newcaſtle Coals. Vide *Sea-coals.*
Newcaſtle under Lyne, Election, Report concerning it, 9 Apr. Reſolution touching the Right of Election, *eod. die.* New Writ ordered for one of the Burgeſſes, *eod. die.*
New River Company, Bill for confirming Letters Patents to them, read, 4 Mar. Committed, 22. Petition of Inhabitants of St. Martin's Lane, referred, 1 May.
Newſham. Vide *Coventry.*
Nicholſon, Mr. Patentee of the pretermitted Cuſtoms, ordered to bring in his Patent to the Committee for Trade, 13 Mar. To be heard by Counſel, 13 Apr. Heard in Perſon, 16. Ordered to attend with his Patent, 19 May. Patent delivered in, *eod. die.* Committee to conſider of it, and of a fit Puniſhment for him, *eod. die.* To attend the Houſe, *eod. die.*
Norfolk Election, Report touching it, and Reſolution thereupon, 24 Mar.
Northumberland Election, Report touching one of the Knights made a Baron, 2 Mar.
Norwich, Biſhop of, Report from the Committee of Grievances touching a Complaint againſt him, 7 May. To be tranſmitted to the Lords, *eod. die.* Reſolution concerning him, *eod. die.* Heads againſt him to be prepared, *eod. die.* Read, and agreed to, 8 May. Conference deſired with the Lords, about him, *eod. die.* Agreed to, 15 May. Report of the Conference, and Charge, 19. Proceedings againſt him to be collected, 28. Delivered in, and ordered to be kept, 29.
——— Weavers of, Bill to reſtrain them from uſing any Wool, or Yarn, but of Norfolk Growth, read, 17 Apr. Rejected, 23.—Bill for Explanation of an Act, relating to the Wardens of Worſted Weavers in Norwich and Norfolk, read, 26 Apr.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

NATURALIZATION Bills. Vide *Bave*, and *Deligne.*

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625, & 1626.

NATURALIZATION Bills. Vide *Aſhley, Bave, Deligne, Powell*, and *Southerne.*
Navigation. Vide *Shipping.*
Neale, Sir Francis, Bill to make void a Decree in his Behalf, read, 7 Mar. Committed, 23.
Nevill, Sir Thomas, Bill from the Lords, for Aſſurance of a Jointure to his Lady, 11 Mar. Read, 14. Committed, 17. Reported, 20 Apr.
Newcaſtle, Merchants of, their Petition read, 22 Mar. Queſtion for a Committee to prepare a Petition to the King thereon, over-ruled, *eod. die.* Vide *Sharpers.*
Newport Election, and double Return, Report, and Reſolution, concerning it, 17 Mar.
Nichils Accounts. Vide *Eſcheators.*
Nicholſon, Edmund, Projector of the pretermitted Cuſtoms, Bill concerning him, read, 15 Feb. Committed, 18. To be heard by Counſel, 1 Mar. Bill reported, and re-committed, 4. Nicholſon's Petition read, and to be heard by Counſel, *eod. die.* Heard in Perſon, 11 Mar. Bill to be ingroſſed, *eod. die.* Paſſed, 20 Mar.
Non-reſidents, Bill for their making better Allowance to preaching Curates, read, 8 May. Committed, 9.
Norfolk, Petition from thence read, and referred to the Committee for Statutes, 9 June.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1627, & 1628.

NATURALIZATION Bills. Vide *Alderſey, Aſtley, Ayton, Bier, Deligne, Freeze, Gray, Leveſton, Powell, Sasse, Trumball*, and *Vanbrugh.*
Navigation. Vide *Shipping.*
Nevill, Lady, Bill, from the Lords, to aſſure her Jointure, &c. 13 May. Read, 15. Committed, 17. Reported, 23. Paſſed, 26.
Newport Election, Motion about it referred to the Committee of Elections, 22 Mar. Report, and Reſolutions thereupon, 14 Apr.
Nowell, Mr. Report touching his Complaint concerning Sir Edward Moſeley, and Order thereupon, 20 June.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1628.

NATURALIZATION, Bill of. Vide *Strange.*
Nicholas, Archibald, complained of for petitioning the Lords againſt a Member, and to attend, 29 Jan.
Nowell, Mr. Report touching his Complaint againſt the Attorney of the Duchy, and ſelect Committee appointed to examine it, 7 Feb. Warrants ordered for Witneſſes, 12.

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1547.

OXON City, Bill for the Bounds and Liberties thereof, read, 15 Dec.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1548.

OFFICERS, and Soldiers, Bill from the Lords, for Reformation of them, read, and committed, 26 Jan. Read a Second time, 5 Feb. Paſſed, 21.
Offices, and Inquiſitions. Vide *Eſcheators.*
Onger, and Grenſted, Churches, Bill for uniting them, read, 6 Dec. Committed, 13. Paſſed, 21 Jan.
Orphans and Teſtators Goods, in London, Bill for appraiſing them, read, 29 Nov. & 1 Dec.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1549.

OFFICES, and Benefices, Bill againſt buying them, read, 27 & 29 Jan.
Opinions, erroneous, Bill againſt preaching and holding them, read, 5 Dec. Committed, 6. Read, 14.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1551, & 1552.

OFFICES of Truſt, Bill from the Lords, againſt ſelling them, 28 Jan. Read, 29. Committed, 30.—New Bill read, 3 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 4. Read, 5. Paſſed, 11. Sent from the Lords with a Proviſo, 20. Proviſo read, 24. Bill ſent back with the Proviſo, 12 Mar. Returned, 31. Proviſo paſſed, 7 Apr.
Orders. Vide *Members*, and *Privileges.*
Oxford, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, to avoid certain Writings, for Marriage between his Daughter and one of the late D. of Somerſet's Sons, 15 Mar. Read, 21. 24. & 26. Debated, and Negative put upon it, 28.—New Bill read, 9 & 11 Apr. Paſſed, 12.

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552, & 1553.

OUTLAWS, in Wales, Bill touching them, read, 10 Mar. Committed, 13. Read, 27.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1553.

ORDER, againſt Clergymen being of the Houſe, 13 Oct.
Outlaws, in Wales, Bill concerning them, read, 11 Oct.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1553.

OILS, Bill for ſearching and gauging them, read, and to be ingroſſed, 23 Nov. Paſſed, 24.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

ONGAR, and Grenſted, Churches, Bill to repeal the Act for uniting them, read, 9 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 10. Paſſed, 14. Proviſo, added by the Lords, thrice read, and paſſed, 20.
Opinions, erroneous. Vide *Hereſies.*
Oxford, Univerſity. Vide *Univerſities.*

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

OXFORD, Univerſity. Vide *Univerſities.*

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

ODYNGSELL, Edmund, Bill to revoke his Alienation of Lands, read, and rejected, 14 Nov.
Offices, Bill for finding them by a *Melius inquirendum*, read, 23 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 2 Dec. Committed, 3. Paſſed, 6.
Outlawries, Bill for publiſhing them in the Pariſh Church, read, 31 Oct. Committed, 7 Nov.
Oxford, City. Vide *Newark.*
——— Univerſity. Vide *Univerſities.*

5° & 6° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1558.

ORDERS. Vide *Members.*

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

OAK, Bill touching the Time of felling it, to ſave the Bark, read, 23 Jan. Rejected, and torn, 25.
Oath, of Supremacy and Allegiance, Bill againſt ſuch as refuſe to take it, or maintain the Authority of the Pope, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 15.—New Bill read, 16 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 17. Paſſed, 20. Sent to the Lords, 22. Returned, with Proviſoes, 4 Mar. Proviſoes twice read, *eod. die.* Paſſed, 11 Mar.
Order. Vide *Members.*

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1566.

OATH, of Supremacy, taken by the Speaker, 2 Oct. To be taken by new Burgeſſes, 3. Taken by the Clerk, and Serjeant, *eod. die.* Committee appointed, to conſider what Member ſhould take it, 7 Oct. Report, 8. To be taken only by new Burgeſſes, *eod die.*
Onerſhe, in Surrey. Vide *Clothing.*
Onſlowe, Richard, Eſq; choſen Speaker, 1 Oct. Vide *Speaker.*
Orders. Vide *Members.*

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

ORDERS. Vide *Conferences, Members*, and *Motions.*

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1572.

OILS, Bill for making them, read, 17 May.
Orders. Vide *Bills.*
Orphans, Bill for them, read, 5 June. Committed, 10.
Outlawries, Bill for Proclamation to be made of them in Pariſh Churches, read, and committed, 12 May.
Oxford Highways, and Bridges, Bill for amending them, read, 5 & 7 June.
——— Univerſity. Vide *Univerſities.*

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1575.

OILS, Bill for making them, read, and rejected, 6 Mar.
Oxford Highways, Bill for amending them, read, 29 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 5 Mar. Paſſed, 7. Returned from the Lords, with Amendments, 10. Sent back, 12.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1580.

ORDERS. Vide *Conferences*, and *Members.*
Oxford, Earl of, Clauſe, relating to him, inſerted in Lord Latymer's Bill, 21 Feb.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1603, & 1604.

OATH, of Supremacy, taken by Members, 19 Mar. Commiſſion for adminiſtering it, *eod. die.* Form of it, *eod. die.*
Oats, Bill for true meaſuring of them, read, 28 Apr. Committed, 22 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 16 June.
Officers, of the Houſe. Vide *Houſe.*
Orders. Vide *Bills, Committees, Conferences, Delinquents, Members, Meſſages, Queſtions*, and *Speaker.*
Ordnance, Bill againſt Tranſportation thereof, preſented, 3 Apr. Read, 4. Committed, 12. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 17. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, with ſpecial Recommendation, 18. Returned, with Amendments, 12 June. Amendments read, and rejected, with the Bill itſelf, 15.
——— Meſſage to the Lords, to deſire an Order for Stay of Ordnance, ready to be tranſported, 18 Apr. Their Anſwer, 19.
Outlawries, ſecret, Bill to take them away, read, 19 Apr. Committed, 27 Apr. & 17 May.
Outlaws. Vide *Parliament.*

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1605, & 1606.

OATH, of Supremacy, Bill to oblige all Perſons, going beyond Sea, to take it, read, 22 Jan. Committed, 24.
Officers, of the Houſe. Vide *Houſe.*
Ognell, George, Bill for confirming the Manor of Cruelfield to him, read, 31 Jan. & 18 Feb. Counſel to be heard, 18 Feb. Heard, 19 & 20. Bill committed, 26. Reported, and daſhed, 7 Mar.
Orders. Vide *Bills, Committees, Counſel*, and *Members.*
Ordnance, Article of Grievance touching it, read, and agreed to, 9 Apr.
Oriel College, Bill for confirming Letters Patents to the Provoſt and Scholars, read, 12 Mar. Committed, 18. Reported, and re-committed, 27. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, *eod. die.* Paſſed, 30 Apr. Sent to the Lords, 5 May. Returned, with Amendments, 10. Amendments agreed to, 12.
Oxford City. Vide *Thames.*
——— Univerſity, to be named before Cambridge in the Title of a Bill, 26 Feb.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1606, & 1607.

OFFICERS, of the Houſe. Vide *Houſe.*
Orders. Vide *Bills, Briefs, Members*, and *Meſſages.*
Orſett, Rectory. Vide *Saliſbury.*
Outlawries, ſecret, Bill for avoiding them, read, 18 May. Committed, 6 June.

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1609, & 1610.

OATH of Allegiance, Report touching it, 3 Apr. Bill concerning it, read, 10 May. Committed, 15. Clauſe, touching Women Recuſants, to be inſerted therein, 4 July. Further Proceedings thereon, *eod. die.* Bill re-committed, 5 July. To be ingroſſed, *eod die.* Paſſed, 11 July. Sent to the Lords, 12.
——— Members, returned for a new Borough, to take the Oath of Supremacy, 16 Apr.
——— Bill to oblige Perſons to be naturalized, or reſtored in Blood, to take the Oaths, read, 11 May. Committed, * *. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18 May. Paſſed, 21. Sent to the Lords, 30. Returned, with Amendments, 2 July. Amendments agreed to, 3.
——— Bill againſt the Oath, *ex Officio*, preſented, 16 May. Read, 21. Committed, 7 June. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 20.
——— Houſe to take the Oath of Allegiance, 5 June. Order for Two Members, being Juſtices of Peace, to adminiſter it, *eod. die.* Manner of adminiſtering it, *eod. die.* Taken by Members, 5, 6. & 11 June; 3 July.
Officers. Vide *Magiſtrates.*
——— of the Houſe. Vide *Houſe.*
Ognell, Mr. his Bill read, 26 Apr.
Orders. Vide *Bills, Briefs, Grievances, Members, Meſſages*, and *Oath.*
Ordnance, Bill againſt tranſporting it, preſented, 7 Mar. Read, 8. Committed, 17. Reported, and rejected, 30 May.—Committee appointed to draw a Bill touching Iron Ordnance, *eod. die.*
Orphans, Bill for their Relief, read, 26 May.
Orrell, Bill read, 7 June. Committed, 20.
Outlawries, privy, Bill againſt them, read, 30 May. Rejected, 15 June.
Oxenford, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, for Sale of ſome of his Lands, 16 June. Read, 20. Committed, 22. Reported, 30. Paſſed, 2 July. Sent to the Lords, 5.
Oxford Univerſity. Vide *Univerſities.*

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

OATH, Debate touching the Power of the Houſe to adminiſter it, and Committee of Privileges to conſider of it, 19 Apr.
——— Bill againſt the Oath *ex Officio*, read, 23 May. Committed, 31.

Offices,

Offices, and Inquiſitions, taken on the King's Behalf, Bill of Grace againſt them, preſented, and read, 2 May.
Orders. Vide *Bills*, *Mace*, *Members*, and *Speaker*.—No Order to be made without a Queſtion affirmative and negative, 13 Apr.—Order, againſt going to the King, to be entered in the Journal, 6 May.
Ordnance, Iron, Bill againſt tranſporting it, read, 4 May. Committed, 11.
Owen, Sir Roger, complains of being inſulted in the Chair, at a Committee, and Proceedings thereon, 13 May.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620, & 1621.

OATHS, taken by Perſons to be naturalized, 1 Mar. 28 Apr. & 28 May.
Offices, and Inquiſitions, taken on the King's Behalf, Bill of Grace againſt them, read, 27 Mar. Committed, 30 Apr. Reported, and re-committed, 30 May.
——— Committee appointed to draw a Bill againſt buying and ſelling of Offices, 3 May.
Ogle, Sir Richard, Bill for Payment of his Debts, read, 28 May.
Oldbury. Vide *Thornbury*.
Orders. Vide *Bills*, *Members*, *Meſſages*, *Petitions*, *Privileges*, *Queſtions*, and *Speaker*.
Ordnance, King to be moved for Stay of ſome ready to be tranſported, 13 Feb. His Anſwer, *eod. die*. Committee to prepare a Bill againſt tranſporting it, 26 Mar. & 17 Apr. Debate touching the Patent for making it, 26 Mar. Debate about petitioning the King not to permit any to be tranſported, 30 Apr. Bill read, 3 May. Committed, 14.—Bill, to the ſame Purpoſe, from the Lords, 5 Dec.
Oſtries. Vide *Inns*.
Ouſe, River, Bill to make it navigable, read, 16 Mar. Committed, 3 May.
Outlawry, Proceſs of, Bill for awarding it after Judgment, read, 19 Apr.
Oxenford, Earl of. Vide *Magdalen* College.
Oxford Election, Counſel to be heard, touching it, 8 Feb. Report, and Reſolutions thereupon, 9. Mayor ſent for by the Serjeant, *eod. die*.

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623, & 1624.

OATHS, taken by Members, 12 & 16 Feb.—By Perſons to be naturalized, 2 & 20 Mar. 24 Apr.—By a Perſon to be reſtored in Blood, 6 Apr.
Officers. Vide *Juſtices*.
Offices, and Inquiſitions, taken on the King's Behalf, Bill againſt them, read, 3 Mar. Committed, 8.
Orders. Vide *Bills*, *Committees*, *Elections*, *Members*, *Religion*, and *Speaker*.
Ordnance, Bill againſt tranſporting it, read, 10 May. Committed, 11.
Oſtlers. Vide *Inn-holders*.
Oſtries. Vide *Inns*.
Outlawries, Bill for reverſing them, preſented, 22 Mar. Read, 1 Apr. Order for its Second Reading, 10. Committed, 12.
Oxford, City of. Vide *Thames*.
——— Earl of, Bill from the Lords, for eſtabliſhing his Title to Lands, 29 Apr. Read, 30. Committed, 1 May. Delivered in, and to reſt, 29. Vide *Magdalen* College.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

OFFICERS, of the Houſe, Collection to be made for them, 12 Aug.
Offices, ſecret, Order for meeting of the Committee upon the Bill relating thereto, 2 Aug.
——— judicial, Order for meeting of the Committee upon the Bill againſt buying them, 4 Aug.
Orders. Vide *Members*.

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625, & 1626.

OATH, ex Officio, Bill againſt it, to be brought in, 17 Feb.
Oaths, taken by Perſons to be naturalized, 22 Mar. & 9 May.
Officers, of the Houſe. Vide *Houſe*.
Offices, ſecret, and Inquiſitions, Bill againſt them, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 14. Reported, and re-committed, 21. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 May.
——— judicial, Bill againſt purchaſing them, read, 16 Feb. Committed, 3 Mar.
Orders. Vide *Houſe*, and *Members*.
Ordnance, Bill againſt tranſporting it, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 14.—King to be moved for Stay of Ordnance ready to be tranſported, 3 May. His Anſwer, 8.
Outlawries. Vide *Attorneys*, and *Sheriffs*.
Outlaws, Bill to ſubject their Lands to Extents, read, 16 Mar. Committed, 27.
Oxford Univerſity Election, Vice-chancellor to attend the Committee in relation thereto, 1 Mar. Report touching a Witneſs committed by him, and Order thereupon, 10 Mar.—touching the Election, and Reſolution thereupon, 17.

3° & 4° *Car* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1627, & 1628.

OATHS, taken by Perſons to be naturalized, 21 Apr. & 7 May.
Officers of the Houſe. Vide *Houſe*.
Offices, judicial. Vide *Bribery*.
Orders. Vide *Committees*, *Elections*, and *Members*.—A Committee appointed, to collect what Orders have been obſerved, and what remain neceſſary to be done for the future, 7 May.
Ordnance Stores, Committee to examine into the State of them, 4 June. Certificate of Ordnance, ready to be tranſported, read, 7. Meſſage to the King for Stay thereof, *eod. die*. His Anſwer reported, *eod. die*. Vide *Burlimachi*.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1628.

OFFICES, judicial. Vide *Bribes*.
Ogle, Mr. Report touching his Petition againſt Mr. Witherington and Coſens, 5 Feb. Called in, and avows the Particulars againſt Witherington, 6.
Orders. Vide *Bills*, *Members*, and *Speaker*.
Oxford, Univerſity. Vide *Univerſities*.

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1547.

PARDON, general, Bill from the Lords, for it, thrice read, and paſſed, 22 Dec.
Pikes, Bill for deſtroying the Fry of them, read, 15 Nov.
Poor. Vide *Children*, and *Vagrants*.
Preaching. Vide *Benefices*.
Prieſts, Bill, that married Men may be ſuch, and have Benefices, read, 19 Dec. Read twice, and paſſed, 20.
Privy Seal, Writs of. Vide *Writs*.
Proceſs. Vide *Actions*.
Proclamations. Vide *Exigents*.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1548.

PARDON, Bill from the Lords, for it, read, 13 Mar. Paſſed, 14.
Parks, Bill from the Lords, for putting them down, read, 5 Feb. & 9 Mar. Vacated, 11 Mar.
Patentees, Bill for Grants made by them out of their Patents, read, 2 Mar.
Penſions, Bill from the Lords, againſt buying them of Penſioners, read, 13 Dec. Committed, 19.—New Bill read, 28 Jan. Committed, 7 Feb. Read Third time, 14. Paſſed, 11 Mar.
——— Bill for Payment of Penſions, read, 12 Jan.
Percye, Thomas, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, read, 15 & 18 Feb. Paſſed, 19.
Pewterers, Bill relating to them, and for carrying Tin over Seas, read, 14 Feb. Committed, 22.
Poultry, Bill againſt foreſtalling it, read, 4 Jan.
Precontracts, Bill from the Lords, to repeal the Act concerning them, read, and committed, 26 Jan. Read, 28 Jan. 7 & 9 Feb. Paſſed, 15.
Preſcription, Bill for Limitation thereof, read, 17 Dec. Committed, 5 Jan. Read, 22.
Prieſts, Bill, that Laymen, having Wives, may be ſuch, read, 3. 5 & 6 Dec.—New Bill read, 7 & 10 Dec. Debated, 11. Paſſed, 12.—Bill from the Lords, to repeal the Laws againſt Marriage of Prieſts, read, 20 & 25 Feb. Paſſed, 26.
Privilege, granted to Members Servants, 14 & 21 Jan. 7 Feb. & 13 Mar.
Purveyors, Bill touching them, read, and committed, 26 Feb.—New Bill read, 2 & 5 Mar. Paſſed, 6.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1549.

PARDON, Bill for it, read, and paſſed, 25 Jan.
Parliament Roll, to be called, 5 Nov. Called, 9.
Patentees, Bill for Sales and Grants made by them, read, 5 Nov. Committed, 7. Read, 29 & 30. Paſſed, 3 Dec. Returned from the Lords, with a Proviſo, 24. Proviſo read, *eod. die*. Committed, 26.—New Bill committed, 30 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 8 Jan. Paſſed, 11.
Paul's Church-yard, Bill for removing the Kennels therein, read, and committed, 26 Nov.
Payments, Bill, that they ſhall be made in Sterling Money, read, 15 Jan.
Peer's eldeſt Son, Order for his continuing in the Houſe, 21 Jan.
Preaching. Vide *Opinions*.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Prieſts, Bill, that they may be non-reſident in time of Sickneſs, read, 12 Nov. Committed, 15. Read, 16. To be ingroſſed, 3 Dec.
Privilege to a Member, returned in Attaint, 5 Nov.—to a Member's Servant, 18 Jan.
Prophecies, Books of. Vide *Books*.
——— Bill from the Lords, againſt fantaſtical Prophecies, 19 Nov. Read, 19 Nov. & 18 Dec. Paſſed, 26 Dec.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 4. *A.* 1551, & 1552.

PARLIAMENT, diſſolved, 15 Apr.
Paſture, Bill for converting it into Tillage, read, 2 & 4 Mar. Committed, 5.—New Bill read, 12 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 15. Paſſed, 18.
Pedlars, and Tinkers, Bill relating to them, read, 29 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 1 Apr. Paſſed, 6.
Pewterers, Bill for them, and carrying Tin over Sea unwrought, read, 24 Feb.—New Bill read, and committed, 4 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 25. Read Third time, 29. Paſſed, 31.
Phyſick, Bill for Exerciſe thereof, read, 15 Mar.
Pocklington, Bill from the Lords, for eſtabliſhing a School there, 5 Apr. Read, 7. Read twice, and paſſed, 8.
Poor, Bill from the Lords, for their Relief, 5 Apr. Read, 7 & 8. Paſſed, 9. Proviſo for Cheſter, thrice read, and paſſed, 13.
Premunire, Bill from the Lords, touching it, 14 Mar. Read, 15 & 25. Committed, 4 Apr. Read, and Proviſo added, 5.
Prieſts, Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of their Marriage, 11 Feb. Read, 12 & 22. Paſſed, 12 Apr.
Priſons, Bill for making them, read, 23 Jan.
Privilege, Breach of, complained of by Mr. Brandlyng, 15 Feb. Vide *Brandlyng*.—Privilege granted to Members Servants, 19 & 24 Feb. 18 Mar. & 9 Apr.—Members requiring Privilege, to have the Speaker's Warrant for the Writ, 22 Feb.—Committee to examine, and certify, touching a Writ of Privilege obtained without Warrant from the Houſe, *eod. die*.—Privilege, granted to a Member's Servant, revoked, 28 Mar. Vide *Floode*.—Complaint of the Reſcue of a Priſoner, delivered by the Serjeant to a Sheriff's Officer, 29 Mar. Vide *Cryketoſte*.
Promotions, ſpiritual. Vide *Benefices*.

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552, & 1553.

PARDON, Bill from the Lords, for it, read, and paſſed, 29 Mar.
Parliament, Cauſes of calling it declared, 1 Mar. Diſſolved, 31.
Privilege, granted to a Member's Servant, 21 Mar.
Promotions, ſpiritual, Bill from the Lords, that none but Deacons or Prieſts receive any, 21 Mar. Read, 21 & 24. Proviſo added, for Graduates, 30. Bill vacated, *eod. die*.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1553.

PARISHES, Bill for bounding them, read, 10 Oct.
Parliament, Cauſes of calling it declared, 5 Oct. Prorogued, 21.
Pollard, John, Eſq; choſen Speaker, 5 Oct. Vide *Speaker*.
Prebendary, of Weſtminſter, declared incapable of ſitting in the Houſe, 13 Oct. Vide *Newell*.
Premunire. Vide *Treaſon*.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1553.

PARLIAMENT, diſſolved, 5 Dec.
Peer, comes into the Houſe, to requeſt the paſſing of his Bill, 4 Dec.
Pertryche, Sir Miles, Bill from the Lords, for Reſtitution of his Daughters, thrice read, and paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 5 Dec.
Petition, re-delivered, not being ſigned, 30 Nov.
Phyſicians, in London, Bill for the Corporation of them, read, 30 Oct. & 4 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 15 Nov. Paſſed, 16.
Poor. Vide *Schools*.
Preſcription, Bill from the Lords, for Limitation thereof, 20 Nov. Read, 21 Nov. & 1 Dec. Proviſo thereto to be ingroſſed, 1 Dec. Bill paſſed, 5.
Prieſts. Vide *Divine Service*.
Privilege, granted to Members Servants, 25 Oct. 2, 3. 15. 17. & 21 Nov.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

PARLIAMENT, Cauſes of calling it declared, 2 Apr. Diſſolved, 5 May.
Patents, Bill for confirming them, notwithſtanding Miſrecital, read, 28 & 30 Apr.
Prieſts, married, Bill from the Lords, to avoid their Penſions, read, 20 & 24 Apr.—Bill for Penſions of married Prieſts, aſſigned by the Ordinaries, read, 28 Apr.
Privilege, Complaint from the Lords, of a Breach thereof by a Member, in ſerving a Subpœna upon the Earl of Huntington, 17 Apr. Adjudged by the Houſe to be no Breach of Privilege, and Meſſage to the Lords thereon, *eod. die*.—Privilege granted to a Member's Servant, 20 Apr.—Member, attached by Proceſs out of the Exchequer, to have Privilege, 21 Apr.—Breach of Privilege committed by aſſaulting a Member, complained of, 23 Apr. Vide *Monyngton*.
Purveyors, Bill againſt them, read, 16 Apr.

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

PARLIAMENT, Cauſes of calling it declared, 12 Nov. Prorogued, 15. Meets, 17. Reſolution, that it may proceed, notwithſtanding the royal Aſſent to a Bill, 21. Diſſolved, 16 Jan.
Partridges, Bill againſt hawking them between St. James-tide and Lady-day, read, 26 Nov. & 1 Dec.
Pate, Richard. Vide *Attainder*.
Peer, admitted into the Houſe, and heard upon a Bill concerning him, 9 Jan.
Petowe, William. Vide *Attainder*.
Poole, Cardinal, Bill from the Lords, to repeal his Attainder, 19 Nov. Read twice, *eod. die*. Paſſed, 20 Nov. Royal Aſſent given thereto, 22.
——— Houſe to attend at Court, to hear a Declaration of the Cardinal's Legacy, 27 Nov. Report, 29. Committees of both Houſes appointed to confer thereupon, *eod. die*. A Supplication agreed upon to be preſented to the Cardinal, for uniting the Realm to the Church of Rome, *eod. die*. Exhibited to the Cardinal, who gives Abſolution to the Kingdom thereon, 30 Nov.
Prieſts, married, Bill to avoid Leaſes made by them, read, 23. 27. & 29, Nov. 5 & 8 Dec. Debated, 10 Dec.—New Bill read, 19 Dec.
——— Bill againſt their being Schoolmaſters, read, 4 Dec. Vide *Schoolmaſters*.
Priſoners, Bill for Bailment of them, read, 19 Dec. Vide *Felons*.
Privilege, Speaker's Petition to the King and Queen for it, 15 Nov.—Granted to Members Servants, 19 Nov. & 5 Jan.
Purveyors, Bill againſt them, read, 10 Dec.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

PARLIAMENT, Cauſes of calling it declared, 21 Oct. Diſſolved, 9 Dec.
Peer, comes into the Houſe, and deſires his Bill may be furthered, 18 Nov.
Pollard, John, Eſq; choſen Speaker, 21 Oct. Vide *Speaker*.
Poole, Cardinal, his Speech touching Tythes, and Impropriations of Benefices, reported, 20 Nov.
Poor, Bill for their Relief, read, 4 Nov.—New Bill, for Relief of the Poor, and Puniſhment of Vagabonds, read, 9 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 13.
Pope's Bull, confirming the Proceedings of Cardinal Poole touching Abby Lands, &c. read, to both Houſes, 23 Oct.
Powdike. Vide *Marſhland*.
Privilege, to Members Servants, 28 Oct. 4. 6. 20. & 27, Nov.—Member arreſted, to have Privilege, and Plaintiff to withdraw the Action, and pay the Serjeant's Fees, 20 Nov.—Complaint to the Lords, of a Breach of Privilege by a Member's being bound in a Recognizance, to appear before the Council after the End of the Parliament, 6 Dec. Conference deſired by the Lords thereon, and held, *eod. die*. Report that the Recognizance was affirmed to be no Breach of Privilege, *eod. die*.
Proclamation. Vide *Suffolk*, Ducheſs of.
Purveyors, Bill againſt them, read, 12 & 21 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 29. Paſſed, 2 Dec. Vide *Univerſities*.

4° & 5° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1557.

PARLIAMENT, Cauſes of calling it declared, 20 Jan. Prorogued, 22. Meets, 24. Prorogued, 7 Mar.
Privilege, to a Member ſerved with a Subpœna out of Chancery, 29 Jan.—to a Member attached in the Admiralty Court, 8 Feb.—Complaint of an Aſperſion caſt upon one Member by another, and Committee appointed to examine it, 18 Feb.
Proviſoes. Vide *Clauſes*.

5° & 6° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1558.

PRIVILEGE, granted to a Member's Servant, 10 Nov.

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558, & 1559.

PARLIAMENT, prorogued, 23 Jan. Meets, 25. Cauſes of calling it declared, *eod. die*.—Committee to conſider of the Validity of the Writs of Summons to Parliament,

ment, wanting the Words *ſupremum Caput*, 30 Jan. Report, 3 Feb.—Parliament diſſolved, 8 May.
——— Bill touching the Attendance of Members in Parliament, read, 17 Apr.
Pembroke, Town, Bill for holding the Seſſions there, read, 18 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 20. Read Third time, 22 Mar.
Poole, Cardinal, Bill touching the Repeal of his Attainder, read, 20 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 27.
Prayers, ſaid by the Clerk, 11 Feb.
Privilege, granted to a Member outlawed, and accuſed of defrauding divers Merchants, 24 Feb.—A Member's Servant, charged with diſreſpectful Words againſt the Houſe, ordered to attend, 15 Apr. Examined, and committed, 17.
Prophecies. Vide *Conjurations*.

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

PARDON, Bill of, from the Lords, read, and paſſed, 10 Apr.
Parliament meets, 11 Jan. Prorogued, *eod. die*. Meets, 12 Jan. Cauſes of calling it declared, *eod. die*. Prorogued, 10 Apr.
Pelts, Bill againſt carrying them over Sea, read, 20 Jan. Committed, 23.—New Bill read, 26 Jan. To be ingroſſed, 1 Feb. Paſſed, 3.
Perjury, Bill for Puniſhment of it, read, 18 Feb.—New Bill read, 24 Feb.—New Bill read, 27 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 6 Mar. Paſſed, 18.
Pledall, Mr. Order for a Witneſs to attend the Committee appointed to examine a Charge of Forgery againſt him, 22 Mar. Report touching him, 30. Proceedings of the Committee to be put into Writing, and he to anſwer, *eod. die*. Order for delivering Copies of the Examinations, 10 Apr. Evidence to be ſealed up, and kept by the Officer of the Rolls, *eod. die*.
Plumſtead Marſh, Bill for winning it from the Thames, read, 26 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 5 Mar. Paſſed, 12.
Poiſoning, Bill to revive the Act 22 H. VIII. againſt it, read, 13 Mar.
Poor, Bill from the Lords, for their Relief, by weekly Alms, 17 Mar. Read, 18. 20. & 24. Paſſed, with Amendments, 1 Apr.
Privilege, granted to Members Servants, 29 Jan. 10 & 16 Feb. Vide *Jones*.—Committee to conſider of the Privilege of the Houſe, upon Motion touching the Impriſonment of a Member, 1 Feb.
Prophecies, Bill from the Lords, againſt them, read, 12 & 16 Mar. Paſſed, 18.
Purveyors, Bill againſt their ſelling Things taken for the Queen, read, 1 Mar.—New Bill read, 8 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 1 Apr.—Another Bill againſt Purveyors, read, and committed, 1 Mar.—Bill to oblige them to brand Cattle, taken for the Queen, read, 8 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 1 Apr. Read Third time, and committed, 3. Paſſed, 7. Addition thereto, from the Lords, thrice read, and paſſed, 10 Apr.

5°, 6°, 7°, & 8°, *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *A.* 1563, 1564, & 1565.

PARLIAMENT, prorogued, 2 Oct. 1563; 5 Oct. 1564; 30 Apr. 4 Oct. & 7 Feb. 1565.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1566.

PARDON, Bill of, brought from the Lords, 23 Dec. Read, and paſſed, 24.
Parliament diſſolved, 2 Jan.
Pelts. Vide *Leather*.
Pick-purſes. Vide *Cut-purſes*.
Plumſtead Marſh, Bill for winning it, read, 26 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 19 Dec. Paſſed, 20. Matter of the Tythes referred by the Proprietor, *eod. die*.
Plymouth, Bill for the Alms-houſes there, read, 27 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 20 Dec. Paſſed, 21.
Poor, Bill for Collection for them, and to ſet the idle on work, read, 4 Dec.
Privilege, claimed by a Member impriſoned, 8 Oct. Vide *Gardyner*.—Granted to Members Servants, 29 Oct. & 22 Nov.—Debate touching the Privileges of the Houſe, upon Occaſion of the Queen's Command to proceed no further in their Suit about her Marriage, and the Succeſſion, 11 Nov.

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

PARDON, Bill from the Lords, for it, 29 May. Read, and paſſed, *eod die*.
Parliament, Cauſes of calling it declared, 2 Apr. Diſſolved, 29 May.
Partridges. Vide *Pheaſants*.
Paſtors, Bill from the Lords, that they ſhall be of ſound Religion, 21 May.
Penance. Vide *Religion*.
Percy, Sir Henry, Order touching the inſerting of the Saving for him in the Bill of Attainders, 15 May. Vide *Attainders*.
Petitions. Vide *Grievances*.
Pheaſants, and Partridges, Bill for Preſervation of them, read, 18 May.
Plymouth and Dartmouth Havens, Bill for maintaining them, read, and committed, 11 May.—New Bill read, 16 May. To be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 25.
Pope. Vide *Bulls*.
Prayers, to be ſaid every Day in the Houſe, 4 Apr.
Preſentations. Vide *Religion*.
Prieſts, popiſh, diſguiſed, Bill againſt them, read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 26 Apr. Paſſed, 27. Conference deſired by the Lords thereon, and agreed to, 1 May. Queen's Counſel to be conſulted, touching it, 2.
Priſoner, in the Fleet, to be brought by the Warden, to the Houſe, 19 Apr.
Privilege, to a Member's Servant, moved for, and Committee to conſider of it, 9 Apr.—Granted to a Member's Servant, 3 May.—Parties arreſting a Member's Servant, to attend, 4 May.
Promoters, Bill for Reformation of them, read, and rejected, and Committee appointed to draw a new Bill, 23 Apr. New Bill read, 2 May. To be ingroſſed, 9.—Bill from the Lords, againſt them, 22 May.
Purveyance. Vide *Univerſities*.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1572.

PATRONS. Vide *Preſentations*.
Plumſtead Marſh, Bill for draining it, read, 23 May. To be ingroſſed, 30. Paſſed, 5 June.
Plymouth, Bill for the Alms-houſe there, read, 12 May. Committed, 13. Returned with Amendments, *eod. die*.
Poor, Bill for their Relief, and for Reſtraint of Vagabonds, read, 14 May.—Bill from the Lords, to the ſame Purpoſe, 19 May. Read, 20. Committed, 22. Additional Proviſoes read, 24. Conference deſired with the Lords thereon, and agreed to, *eod. die*. Proviſoes to be ingroſſed, 28 May. Bill read Third time, with the Proviſoes, and committed, 29. Reſolution touching an Amendment, made thereto by the Committee, 30. Bill paſſed, with Amendments, 2 June.
Preſentations, Bill for ſaving the Right of Patrons thereto, read, 17 May. Committed, 19. To be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 24. Returned from the Lords, 3 June. Sent back, amended, 9.
Priſoners. Vide *Treaſon*.
Privilege. Vide *Hall*.
Proviſo. Vide *Clauſe*.

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1575.

PARDON, Bill from the Lords, for it, 13 Mar. Read, 14. *Parliament*, prorogued, 14 & 15 Mar.
Patrons. Vide *Preſentations*.
Peer's eldeſt Son, to continue a Member, 9 Feb.
Pheaſants and Partridges, Bill for Preſervation of them, read, 28 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 5 Mar. Paſſed, 9. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 12. Conference with the Lords thereupon, *eod. die*.
Poor, Bill for ſetting them on work, read, 9 & 10 Feb. Committed, 11.—New Bill, with a Proviſo for Southwark, read, 22 Feb. Read a Second Time, 25. Other Proviſoes read, *eod. die*. Bill to be ingroſſed, 28 Feb. Paſſed, 1 Mar. Committee to confer with the Lords thereon, 7. Bill ſent from the Lords, with Amendments, 8.—Abſtract of a Device for ſetting the Poor on work, read, 7 Mar.
Ports, Petition touching them, read, and committed, 13 Feb.
Preſentations, by Lapſe, Bill touching them, read, 18 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 23. Returned from the Lords, with Amendments, 5 Mar.
Priſoners, in Execution. Vide *King*'s Bench.
Privilege, granted to Mr. Hall's Servant, 20 Feb. Vide *Smalley*.—Breach of Privilege, committed by aſſaulting a Member, complained of, 29 Feb. Offender examined, and committed, *eod. die*.
Promoters, Committee appointed to draw a Bill againſt them, 10 Feb. Additional Committees, 13. Bill read, 1 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 5. Paſſed, 6.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1580.

PAGES, behaving diſorderly, to be ſeized, and brought before the Houſe, 1 Feb.
Pamphlet, complained of, 4 Feb. Vide *Hall*.
Pardon, Bill from the Lords, for it, read, and paſſed, 18 Ma
Parliament prorogued, 18 Mar.
Pheaſants, and Partridges, Bill for Preſervation of them, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 18.—New Bill twice read, and to be ingroſſed, 28. Paſſed, * *.

Plumſtead,

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Plumſtead and Erith Marſhes, Bill from the Lords, for inning them, 4 Mar. Read, and committed, 8. Read a Second time, 9. Paſſed, 11.

Popery. Vide *Queen.*

Popham, John, Eſq; Solicitor-general, choſen Speaker, 18 Jan. Vide *Speaker.*

Prayer, formerly uſed, read by the Speaker, and the Litany by the Clerk, 21 Jan.

Preſcription. Vide *Limitation.*

Privilege, Breach of, committed againſt a Member by the Porter of Serjeant's Inn, and his Servant, complained of, 1 Feb. Parties ſent for by the Serjeant, and ordered into Cuſtody, *eod. die.* Speaker impowered to releaſe the Servant, if he ſhould think fit, *eod. die.* The Maſter diſcharged at the Bar, 3 Feb.—Complaint of a Book written againſt the Privilege of the Houſe by Mr. Hall, 4 Feb. Vide *Hall.*—Committee to examine touching an Outlawry againſt a Member, 6 Feb. Vide *Vaughan.*

Purchaſers, Bill to avoid Incumbrances againſt them, read, 20 Jan. To be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed, 30. Conference, deſired by the Lords thereupon, agreed to, and Committee appointed for that Purpoſe, 4 Feb. Report, and Order thereupon, 8.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1603, & 1604.

PAGES, Complaint of Diſorders committed by them, and Proceedings thereon, 24 Mar.

Pagett, William, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 2 Apr. Read, 3. Committed, 12. Reported, 13. Paſſed, 17. Sent to the Lords, 18.

Painting, Bill for avoiding Abuſes therein, read, 30 May. Committed, 15 June. Reported, and paſſed, 25.

Parliament, Form of the Warrant for iſſuing Writs for calling it, 19 Mar. Form of the Writ, *eod. die.* Meets, *eod. die.* Prorogued, 7 July.

——— Bill to diſable Perſons outlawed, and in Execution, to be of the Parliament, read twice, and committed, 31 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13 Apr. Daſhed, 18.—New Bill read, 24 Apr. Committed, 26.

Parſons, and Vicars, Bill for their Relief, twice read, and committed, 18 June. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 27. Daſhed, 28.

Pawnbrokers. Vide *Brokers.*

Payne, Mr. called to the Bar for an offenſive Speech, and ſuſpended, 3 Apr. Queſtion, touching his ſitting in the Houſe, being Mayor of a Borough, referred to Committee of Privileges, *eod. die.* Motion touching him, 25 May.

Pedigrees, Bill for due Proof thereof, read, 9 May.

Peer, admitted within the Bar, and heard upon a Bill, 18 May.

Pelts. Vide *Sheep-skins.*

Pinning, Edmund, Bill to avoid a Releaſe unduly obtained from him, read, 6 June. Committed, 8.

Phelips, Sir Edward, choſen Speaker, 19 Mar. Vide *Speaker.*

Pilchards, and Herrings, Bill to avoid Abuſes in buying and ſelling them, read, 16 June. Committed, 20. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 28.

Plague, Bill for Relief of Pariſhes infected therewith, read, 11 May. Committed, 18. Reported, with a Vacat, and a new Bill brought in, 25. Read, 26. Committed, 5 June. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14. Paſſed, 16. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 30. Amendments agreed to, 3 July.

Plaintiffs. Vide *Privileges.*

Pluralities, and Non-reſidence, Bill againſt them, read, 2 Apr. Committed, 21 May.

——— Bill for redreſſing Inconveniencies in the Act 21 H. VIII. againſt Pluralities, preſented, 31 May. Read, 1 June. Committed, 4. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 9.

Poldavies. Vide *Sail-cloths.*

Poor, Bill for them, and againſt Depopulation by Encloſure, read, 3 Apr. Rejected, 14.—Bill for continuing and explaining the Act 43 Eliz. for their Relief, read, 19 Apr. Committed, 8 May.—Bill for the true Employment of Relief appointed for them, read, 1 May. Committed, 4. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 11 June. Daſhed, 14.

Prayers, read by the Clerk, 23 Mar. Form of one read by the Speaker, *eod. die.*

Preſcription, Bill to explain the Statute for Limitation thereof, read, * *. Committed, 11 Apr. Reported, and re-committed, 24. Reported, and rejected, 2 May.

Prieſts, popiſh. Vide *Recuſants.*

Priſoners, Bill to authorize Juſtices of Peace to deliver certain out of Gaol, &c. read, 26 Mar. Committed, 31. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5 Apr. Paſſed, 17. Sent to the Lords, 18.

——— Bill for Relief of Priſoners, read, * *. Committed, 21 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 28.

Privilege, Breach of, committed by a Yeoman of the Guard in inſulting a Member, complained of, 19 Mar. Vide *Taſh.*—Motion touching Sir Fra. Goodwin's Caſe of Privilege, 22 Mar. Vide *Bucks.*—for Privilege to Sir Tho. Shirley, a Member arreſted, *eod. die.* Vide *Shirley.*—Committee of Privileges appointed, *eod. die.*—Complaint of a Breach of Privilege committed by a Vintner and his Man, in taking a Cloak from a Member's Servant, 24 Mar. Parties examined, and ordered into Cuſtody, *eod. die.* Diſcharged, 5 Apr.—Precedents of Petitions to the Kings of England for Privilege, with their Anſwer and Aſſent, taken out of the Parliament Rolls, read, 16 Apr.—Complaint of contemptuous Words uſed againſt a Member, 26 Apr. Witneſs examined in relation thereto, and the Words pardoned, 27.—Precedents of Privilege, taken out of the Journals, produced, 2 May.—Several Perſons to be attached by the Serjeant, for Breaches of Privilege in ſerving Subpœna's upon Members, 8. 10. & 15, May.—Member, warned to appear upon a Trial, to have Privilege, and Form of the Order for that Purpoſe, 14 May.—Complaint of an Abuſe offered to a Member for his proceeding upon a Bill, and Offender to be attached by the Serjeant, 16 June.

——— Bill for Relief of Plaintiffs in Writs of Execution, where Defendants are releaſed by Privilege of Parliament, read, 20 Apr. Committed, 21. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 27. Paſſed, 7 May. Sent to the Lords, 10.

Prohibitions, Bill touching Coſts therein, read, 27 Mar. Committed, 9 May. Reported, * *. Daſhed, 31 May.

——— Bill for Explanation of former Acts, for granting Prohibitions in ſpiritual Cauſes, read, 13 June. Rejected, 20.

Proviſoes, offered to a Bill after the Third Reading, twice read, and committed, with the Bill, 12 & 13 June.

Puritans, Bill againſt them, read, 2 Apr. Committed, 25.

Purveyors, Committee to conſider of their Abuſes, 23 Mar. Report, and Bill for Reſtraint of them, to be drawn, 26. Preſented, and read, 31. Committed, 3 Apr. Officers of the Green-cloth to be conſulted, 5. Meſſage to the Lord Steward, for that Purpoſe, 12. Debate, and Reſolution to proceed by Petition to the King, 14. Petition preſented, 18. Read, and referred to the Committee, 19. Read a Second time, and Committee to ſet down other Grievances of Purveyors, 26. Complaint of a threatening Letter, ſent by the Officers of the Green-cloth to the Mayor of Briſtol, upon an Indictment againſt a Purveyor, *eod. die.* Letter read, *eod. die.* Petition to be ingroſſed, and Committee appointed to preſent it, 27 Apr. Houſe informed of the King's Order for puniſhing ſeveral Purveyors, 28 & 30 Apr. Speaker's Relation of the Abuſes of a Purveyor in his Country, 28. Report of the Delivery of the Petition to the King, and of what paſſed thereon, 30. Order for the meeting of the Committee for Purveyors, *eod. die.* Conference to be held with the Lords touching them, 2 May. Meſſage to the Lords thereupon, and Conference agreed to, 3. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, and agreed to, 5. Report from the Committee for Purveyors, and a ſelect Committee named to conſider of the Articles againſt them, and to manage the Conference, 7. Conference reported, 9. Meſſage from the King, touching them, *eod. die.* Debate about the Method of proceeding, and Committee to conſider of it, 11 May. Clerk Comptroller of the Houſhold to attend the Committee, 16. Debate touching a Compoſition, for Purveyance, and Committee to conſider of it, 18. Warrant to the Officers of the Green-cloth to attend, *eod. die.* Anſwer to ſo much of the Petition, as concerned the Officers of the Houſhold, and the Purveyors of the Stable, 19 May. Report from the Committee, about a Compoſition, and Debate thereupon, 23 May. Bill to reſtrain Purveyors from exceeding their Commiſſion, tendered, but not to be read, *eod. die.* King to be attended, and Committee to conſider of a Courſe to ſatisfy him, *eod. die.* Matter to be diſputed in the Houſe, 26 May. Bill for levying rateable Contributions towards a Compoſition for the King's Houſe, tendered, 2 June. Debate thereon, and Reſolution to defer proceeding till the next Seſſion, *eod. die.* Meſſage to the Lords, to acquaint them therewith, *eod. die.*

2° & 3° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1604, & 1605.

PARLIAMENT, Proclamations for proroguing it, 24 Dec. 1604. & 28 July, 1605.

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1605, & 1606.

PAGES, committed by the Judges of the King's Bench, for abuſing Paſſengers on the Stairs, ſent for by the Serjeant, 24 Mar. One of them ordered to be whipped, 25.

Papiſts. Vide *Recuſants.*

Pardon, Bill for it ſent from the Lords, 26 May. Once read, and paſſed, 27.

Parker, Mr. complained of for an invective Sermon, 26 May. Heads of it opened, and King to be acquainted therewith, *eod. die.* Parker to be ſent for by the Serjeant, *eod. die.* Abſconds, *eod. die.* King's Anſwer reported, *eod. die.* Motion, and Order, touching the Entry of this Matter, 27 May. Entry tendered, and read, *eod. die.* An Inſtance of his ill Behaviour mentioned, *eod. die.*

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Parliament, prorogued, 9 Nov. Meets, 21 Jan. Prorogued, 27 May.

——— Bill touching Election of Members to Parliament, read, 21 Mar. Vide *Elections*.

Perjuries, Bill to prevent them, read, and rejected, 25 Feb.

Pin-makers, Bill to ratify their Incorporation, read, 7 Feb. Committed, 1 Apr. To ſleep, 26.

Players, Bill to reſtrain their Abuſes, read, 17 Feb. Committed, 19 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 3 Apr. Paſſed, 5. Sent to the Lords, 17.

Plot, Gunpowder, diſcovered, 5 Nov. Motions thereupon, 9 Nov. and 21 Jan. Vide *Recuſants*.—Debate and Reſolution touching the Trial of the Conſpirators, 24 Jan. Vide *Attainder*.—Bill for an annual Thankſgiving for Diſcovery of the Plot, preſented, 23 Jan. Read twice, and committed, *eod. die*. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24 Jan. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 25.

Pluralities, and Non-reſidence, Bill againſt them, read, 25 Feb. Committed, 5 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18. Paſſed, 20. Sent to the Lords, 26.

Poor, Bill for their Relief, read, 22 Jan. Committed, 23.

Prayers, read by the Clerk, 11 Feb.

Prieſts, popiſh. Vide *Jeſuits*, and *Recuſants*.

Priſoners, in Execution, Bill from the Lords, for their Relief, 10 Mar. Read, 19. Daſhed, 27.—Bill for Relief of Priſoners in the King's Bench, and Fleet, read, 25 Apr.

Privileges, Committee appointed, 5 Nov.—Petition of Mr. Brereton, committed by the Judges for a Contempt, preſented, and referred to a Committee, 3 Feb. Vide *Brereton*.—The ſame Committee to conſider of all other Matters of Privilege, *eod. die*. Report touching a Subpœna ſerved upon Mr. Fanſhaw and Sir John Specott, 11 Feb.—touching a Subpœna ſerved upon Mr. Fuller and Sir Hugh Beeſton, *eod. die*. Parties ſent for by the Serjeant, *eod. die*.—Complaint of a Member's being arreſted Three Days after the laſt Seſſion, 13 Feb. Vide *Mallorie*.—of a Subpœna ſerved upon Mr. Stepney, *eod. die*. Vide *Warren*.—againſt Sir Robert Leigh, for committing a Member's Servants, 18 Feb. Vide *Leigh*.—Privilege to a Member, for Stay of a Trial, 19 Mar.—Motion for Privilege to the Clerk's Servant, 10 Apr. Granted, 3 May.—Complaint of a Subpœna ſerved upon Sir Robert Wingfield, and Party to be ſent for, 6 May.—of a Subpœna ſerved upon Sir Richard Bulkley, and Parties ſent for, 12 May. To be conſidered by the Committee of Privileges, 19. Parties ordered into Cuſtody, 19 & 20.

Purveyors, Reſolution to proceed againſt them by Bill, 24 Jan. Bill, for better Execution of ſeveral Statutes concerning them, read, 29. Committed, 30. King's Meſſage, relating thereto, 11 Feb. Conference deſired with the Lords thereupon, and agreed to, 12. Bill reported, 13. Matters to be handled at the Conference, *eod. die*. Conference reported, 15 Feb. Articles againſt Purveyors to be delivered to the Lords, 17. Read, 18. Conference to be held with the Lords thereon, and Managers appointed, *eod. die*. Articles ſent to the Lords, 19 Feb. Conference reported, and Debate thereon, 20. Committee to conſider of a Compoſition, 24. Report, and Debate thereupon, 25. Bill to be proceeded in, *eod. die*. Amendments conſidered, 26 Feb. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, and agreed to, *eod. die*. Heads to be debated, and Managers appointed, 27 Feb. Report, and another Conference to be held, 1 Mar. Report, 4. Further Debate, touching Purveyors and Compoſition, 5, 6, 7, 8. & 11, Mar. King's Meſſages relating thereto, 8 & 10. Bill to be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 18. Sent to the Lords, with Recommendation, 20. Conference deſired by the Lords upon it, and agreed to, 10 Apr. Report, and another Conference deſired with the Lords, 12. Agreed to, 14. Reported, 16. New Bill read, 3 May. Committed, 6. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 10.

——— Bill to reſtrain Purveyors from exceeding their Comiſſions, read, 1 Feb. Committed, 7.—New Bill read, 1 May. Committed, 3. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 3. *A.* 1606, & 1607.

PARLIAMENT, adjourned upon a Meſſage from the King, 18 Dec. 31 Mar. & 20 May. Prorogued, 4 July.

Paſmore, John, complained of for arreſting a Member's Servant, and ordered to be brought to the Bar, 30 June. Examined, and committed, 1 July. Diſcharged, 4.

Pelham, Herbert, Eſq; Bill to ſell Lands, read, 17 Feb. Committed, 20.

Piggot, Sir Chriſtopher, his invective Speech againſt the Scots, 13 Feb. Sent for by the Serjeant, 16. Debate touching the Manner of cenſuring him, *eod. die*. Heard at the Bar, *eod. die*. Committed to the Tower, and expelled, *eod. die*. Form of the Warrants, *eod. die*. Motion for his Enlargement, being ſick, and his Letter to Mr. Liſter, read, 27 Feb. Debate thereupon, *eod. die*. King's Meſſage concerning him, 28 Feb. Order and Warrant for his Diſcharge, *eod. die*.

Pluralities, and Non-reſidence, Bill againſt them, read, 26 Feb. Committed, 4 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 9.

Prayers, read by the Clerk in the Abſence of the Speaker, 2 & 18 June.

Privileges, Committee appointed, 19 Nov.—Letters written by the Speaker, for Privilege, to ſtay Proceedings at Law, 2. 26. & 28, Feb. 5 Mar. 5. 13. & 20, May.—Complaint of a Breach of Privilege againſt Sir M. Sandys, by the Arreſt of his Servant, and *Habeas Corpus* ordered, 10 Feb. Vide *Finch*.—of a Breach of Privilege againſt Mr. Richard James, a Member, arreſted, *eod. die*. Attorney and Officer committed, 11 Feb. Vide *Bateman*.—Complaint of the Arreſt of Sir W. Heale's Servant, 20 Feb. *Habeas Corpus* ordered, and Parties to attend, *eod. die*. Matter ſtayed by Mediation, *eod. die*.—Motion for Privilege to Mr. Davyes's Servant, 23 Feb.—Speaker's Letter for Privilege, upon Seizure of a Member's Goods, 26 Feb.—Complaint of a Member's Horſe being taken to run poſt, 12 Mar. Vide *Bigland*.—Speaker's Letter to excuſe the Attendance of the High Sheriff of Eſſex at the Aſſizes, 14 Mar.—to excuſe a Member's Attendance on a Commiſſion, 31 Mar.—Complaint of a Subpœna ſerved upon Sir Richard Pawlett, out of the Exchequer, 4 May. Writ read, and Parties to be attached, *eod. die*. Speaker's Letter to the Lord Chief Baron, for Privilege thereupon, 5 May.—Complaint of a Subpœna ſerved upon Sir Oliver Cromwell, *eod. die*. Party ſent for, and Suit to be ſtayed, 7 May. Vide *Throckmorton*.—Members returned upon a Jury, to have Privilege, and Serjeant ſent with the Mace, to ſignify the Order, 6 May.—Served with Subpœna's to have Privilege, and Parties offending to be attached, 8 & 15 May. Form of a Warrant for that Purpoſe, 8 May.—Complaint of a Subpœna ſerved upon a Member, at the Suit of the Attorney-general, referred to the Committee of Privileges, 8 May.—Plaintiff and Attorney threatening to proceed to trial againſt a Member outlawed, to be brought to the Bar, 13 May.—Speaker's Letter to ſtay Proceſs upon an Attachment, ſerved upon Mr. Bullingham, 13 May. Order for apprehending the Parties complained of, 6 June.—Leave to a Member to wave his Privilege, 3 June.—Privilege to Sir Robert Johnſon, for Stay of a Trial, and Speaker to write his Letter accordingly, 10 June. Sir Robert Brett's Petition, to vacate the Privilege, read, and Privilege affirmed, 13. Complaint of Sir Robert Brett's entering upon the Premiſes in Queſtion, and keeping Poſſeſſion by Force, but no Order thereupon, 4 July.—Complaint of a Writ to levy Iſſues againſt Sir Robert Oxenbridge, 16 June. Writ read, and Iſſues to be diſcharged, *eod. die*.—Privilege to Mr. Stone, for Stay of a Trial, 20 June.—to Sir Henry Nevill's Servant arreſted, 30 June. Vide *Paſmore*.

Proviſoes. Vide *Clauſes*.

Purveyors, Motion for a Bill againſt them, 27 Nov.

5°, 6° & 7° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1607, 1608, & 1609.

PARLIAMENT, prorogued by Proclamation, 30 Sept. & 10 Jan. 1607; 4 Sept. & 4 Jan. 1608; & 26 Sept. 1609.

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 4. *A.* 1609, & 1610.

PACQUETS, found at the Door, to be burnt, 20 June.

Pages, Complaint of their Inſolence, and pawning Members Cloaks at a Tavern, 2 Mar. Proceedings thereupon, *eod. die*.

Palmer, Edward and Henry, Bill for naturalizing them, read, 20 & 25 June. Paſſed, 28. Sent to the Lords, 2 July.

Pardon, Bill from the Lords for it, 23 July. Read, *eod. die*. Conference deſired with the Lords, for an Exception of Sir Stephen Proctor, and agreed to, *eod. die*. Held, and reported, and King to be moved therein, *eod. die*. King's Conſent ſignified, and Bill amended by the Lords accordingly, *eod. die*.

Parliament, King's Intention to prorogue it ſignified, 12 July. Prorogued, 23.

Perſonages, appropriate. Vide *Miniſters*.

Partitions, in Townſhips. Vide *Eſtates*.

Partridges. Vide *Hawking*.

Paſquils. Vide *Grievances*.

Payne, Mr. ſuſpended in a former Seſſion, Report from Committee of Privileges concerning him, 19 Feb. To be ſent for by Letter, *eod. die*. His Petition referred to the Committee, 24 Feb. Further Report touching him, 6 Mar. Re-admitted *eod. die*.

Penington—Hollinſhead, Bill read, 20 June. Committed, 2 July. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 16. Paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 17 July.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Pheasants. Vide *Hawking.*

Pirates, and Piracies, Motion about them, 28 Feb. Bill touching them, read, 1 Mar. Committed, 3. Relation of divers Infolencies committed by Pirates in the Weſtern Parts, *eod. die.* Bill reported, and to ſleep, and a new Bill preſented, 16 Apr. Read, 17.

——— Copy of a Letter from a Pirate, read, 30 Mar.

Platt, Mr. his Bill read, 8 Mar. Committed, 10. Reported, and re-committed, 27 June. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 4 July. Rejected, 6.

Pleydall, Mr. his Bill read, 24 May. Committed, 14 June.

Pluralities, and Non-reſidence, Bill againſt them, read, 15 Feb. Committed, 19. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 27. Paſſed, 1 Mar. Sent to the Lords, and to be ſpecially recommended, 2.

Pole, Henry, his Bill to ſell Lands, read, 21 Feb. Committed, 22. Reported, and rejected, 6 Mar.

Poor, Bill for their Relief, read twice, and re-delivered, 22 Feb.—Bill for a Collection for them, read, 10 May. Committed, 25.—Bill for their Relief, read, 5 July.

Prerogative Court, Bill relating thereto, read, 29 Mar. Debated, and rejected, 3 Apr.

Prieſts, and Jeſuits, Motions about their frequenting, and ſaying Maſs in, Priſons, and Proceedings thereon, 18, 24, & 25, May; 12 & 19 June. Complaint of their being ſuffered to eſcape, for Money, and Committee appointed to examine one Udall, offering to give Evidence in relation thereto, 5 July. Report, and Proceedings thereon, 6. Further Report, and a Bill in the Star-chamber to be drawn againſt the Parties complained of, 21.

Prince's Creation, Report touching the Orders given by the Lord Chamberlain for the Accommodation of the Houſe thereat, 1 June. Houſe attends it, 4.

Priſons, Keepers of, Bill relating to them, read, 9 May. Committed, 10.

——— Committee to conſider of Abuſes of Keepers of Priſons, in relation to popiſh Prieſts, 12 June. Vide *Prieſts.*

Privileges, Committee appointed, 9 Feb.—Report touching Sir Robert Wroth's Servant arreſted, and Parties ſent for by the Serjeant, 14 Feb. Privilege granted, 15.—Report touching a Subpœna, ſerved upon Sir William Bowyer, and Order for Privilege, 19 Feb. Party ſerving the Subpœna brought to the Bar, and diſcharged, 27.—Privilege granted for Stay of Trials, 1 & 2 Mar. 26 Apr. 2. 18. & 21, May; 16 June; & 16 July.—Writ of Privilege ordered for Sir James Scudamore's Servant, 5 Mar. Matter referred to the Committee, 15. Report, 16. Privilege granted, and Sheriff to be diſcharged, *eod. die.* Meſſenger to be examined by the Committee, *eod. die.* His Anſwer, 19 Mar. To repay Money received by him, and to attach the Creditor, *eod. die.* Vide *Wayte.*—Complaint of an Abuſe offered to Mr. Berry's Son and Servant, by the Conſtable of Newgate, 10 Mar. Conſtable ſent for, *eod. die.* Heard, 12 Mar. Matter referred to the Committee, *eod. die.* Report, 14 Mar. To be further conſidered, 15. Report, and Proceedings thereon, 16.—Complaint of a Writ, *ad audiendum judicium,* ſerved upon Mr. Pelham, referred to the Committee, 21 Mar. & 5 May. Serjeant ſent to a Party proſecuting a Trial againſt him in the Exchequer, 26 Apr. Order for Stay of a Trial in Chancery, concerning him, 2 May.—Abuſe offered by Sir Roger Nevyſon's Servant, referred to the Committee, 20 Apr.—Leave to Members to wave their Privilege, 26 Apr.—Privilege to Sir John Hungerford, ſerved with a Subpœna, and Parties ſent for, 8 May.—to Sir Robert Townſend, ſerved with a Subpœna, and Parties ſent for, 15 May. Committee of Privileges to conſider of it, 18 June. Party proceeding, notwithſtanding the Order, to be ſent for, 19. Examined at the Bar, and Committee to conſider of the Complaint, 20.—Privilege to Sir William Morrice, ſerved with a Subpœna, and Parties to be ſent for, 15 May.—Privilege to Mr. Lieutenant's Servant, 18 May.—to Mr. Duncombe, ſerved with a Subpœna, *eod. die.* Matter referred to the Committee, 21 May. Report, and Proceedings thereon, 23.—Privilege to Dr. Steward and Sir Hugh Beeſton, ſerved with Subpœnas, 23 May, & 26 June.—Motion for Privilege to Sir O. Cromwell's Servant, referred to the Committee, 1 June.—Privilege to Sir Ja. Scudamore, 7 June. Matter referred to the Committee, 18. Report, 19.—Motion for Privilege to Dr. Steward's Servant, impriſoned for getting a Woman with Child, referred to the Committee, 14 June. Report, and Privilege granted, 16. Order about Payment of the Charges, 20.—Motion for Privilege to Sir Rich. Hawkins's Servant, taken by the Lord Admiral's Warrant, 14 June.—Complaint of an Abuſe to Sir Edm. Ludlow, referred to the Committee, 20 June. No Privilege to his Servant, *eod. die.*—Privilege to Sir Edw. Sandys, 13 July. Petition concerning it, and Privilege affirmed, 14.—Motion for Privilege to a Member's Son, arreſted, and Party to attend, 18 July.—Privilege to a Member, not to attend an Order in the Star-chamber, *eod. die.*

Proclamations, Article of Grievance touching them, reported, 30 Apr. Debated, and re-committed, 7 May. Reported, 10. To be preſented as a Grievance, and Catalogue of them to be annexed, 11.

Proctor, Sir Stephen, Report touching his Commiſſion for executing penal Laws, 24 Feb. Examinations taken againſt him, reported, 26. Commiſſion delivered in, *eod. die.* Further Report touching him, and King to be moved for his being brought to the Houſe, 8 Mar. Anſwer reported, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to examine him, *eod. die.* Letters, touching him, referred, 27 Mar. Further Information to be given againſt him, 25 Apr. Report touching his Abuſes, 2 May. Committed to the Serjeant, *eod. die.* Committee to collect Heads againſt him, 5 May. Charged at the Bar, 9. His Petition read, 10. Method of puniſhing him to be debated, 10 & 12 May. Meſſage from the King, touching him, 14. Remanded to the Gatehouſe, and King to be petitioned to leave him to the Judgment of the Houſe, *eod. die.* Anſwer, 15. Committee to frame a Bill to puniſh him, *eod. die.* Committed to the Tower, *eod. die.* Bill to puniſh him, preſented, 6 June. Read, 12. Two Petitions from him, read, *eod. die.* Bill committed, 15 June. His Petition for Counſel, 22. Not allowed Counſel in general, but only as to the State of his Lands and Creditors, *eod. die.* Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26 June. Paſſed, 3 July. Sent to the Lords, 5. Conference deſired by the Lords thereon, agreed to, and Managers appointed, 19. Debate touching the Manner of proceeding therein, *eod. die.* Reſolution relating thereto, 21 July. Sir Stephen excepted out of the Bill of Pardon, 23.

Protection, not allowed in Matters of Execution, 23 Feb.

Proviſoes, to be brought in Writing, 14 July.

Provoſts, &c. Bill touching their Reſidence, read, * *. Committed, 16 Apr.

Purveyance, Bill concerning it, read, 22 Feb. Committed, 26.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

PALATINE of the Rhine, Bill from the Lords, concerning him and his Lady, 11 Apr. Read twice, and committed, *eod. die.* Reported, and Conference to be deſired with the Lords, touching an Amendment thereto, 13 Apr. Agreed to, and held, 14. Bill amended, and paſſed, *eod. die.* Sent to the Lords, 15 Apr.

Parliament, Motion for an Order againſt publiſhing the Proceedings thereof, 14 May.

Patent, to the French Company, complained of, 12 Apr. To be conſidered by the Committee of Grievances, *eod. die.* Company to attend therewith, 14 & 15 Apr. Report touching it, and Debate thereon, 20. Patent to be brought to the Houſe, 20 Apr. and 2 May.—Report touching the Glaſs Patent, 20 Apr. Vide *Glaſs.*—Sir L. Cranfeild's Patent touching Sheriffs Accompts, to be brought in, 6 May. Referred to Committee of Grievances, 7.—Mr. Putto's Patent to be brought in, 20 May. Debate about the Patent for dying and dreſſing of Cloth, and Committee of the whole Houſe to conder of it, *eod. die.*

Payne, Robert, Bill to naturalize him, read, 2 May.

Peers, admitted into the Houſe, upon the hearing of Counſel, 17 May.

Pelham, Herbert, Eſq; Bill for Sale of Lands, read, * *. Committed, 17 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 20.

Penal Laws. Vide *Laws.*

Petitions, Committee for receiving them appointed, 8 Apr. Vide *Grievances.*

Plaiſtering, and Bricklaying, Bill to reform Abuſes therein, read, 9 Apr. Daſhed, 15.

Pluralities. Vide *Non-reſidents.*

Prieſts, popiſh. Vide *Recuſants.*

Privileges, Committee appointed, 8 Apr.—Motion touching the Commitment of Sir W. Bampfeild, after the Summons of Parliament, but before his Election, referred to the Committee, 9 Apr. Vide *Bamfeild.*—Privilege to a Member, for Stay of a Trial, 10 May.—Breach of Privilege committed by a Counſel at the Bar, 17 May. Party reprimanded at the Bar, ſtanding, 18.

Proceſs, and Superſedeas, Bill to prevent Abuſes in procuring them, read, 6 May. Committed, 18.

Putto, Mr. to bring in his Patent, 20 May.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620, & 1621.

PALATINATE, Motions about it, 5 Feb. & 27 Apr. Reſolution to aſſiſt the King in the Recovery thereof, and Committee appointed to draw it up, 4 June. Reported, and agreed to, and to be entered in the Journal, *eod. die.* King's Meſſage, deſiring a Supply for it, to be communicated at a Conference, 20 Nov. Reported, 22. Debate thereon, 26 & 27. Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of it, 27.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

A Subſidy voted for it, 28. Motion for a Petition to the King about the Recovery of it, to be conſidered, 29.

Pardon, general, Debate about petitioning the King to enlarge it, 26 Apr. Clauſe, to except Perſons accuſed of any Crime by the Houſe, to be inſerted in the Bill, 28 Nov.

Pardons, Relation of Abuſes committed by Officers in relation thereto, 26 Mar.

Parks. Vide *Warrens*.

Parliament, adjourned by Commiſſion, 16 & 23 Jan. 4 June; 14 Nov. & 19 Dec.—Records of Puniſhments inflicted by Parliament, reported, 8 Mar.

Patents, for exporting Coin, and making gold and ſilver Thread, complained of, and to be conſidered by the Committee of Grievances, 6 Feb. Vide *Thread*.

——— for Light-houſes at Wintertonneſſe and Dungeonneſs, to be brought in, 27 Feb. Vide *Light-houſes*.

——— for licenſing Inns, Oſtries, and Ale-houſes, Report touching them, 27 Feb. Vide *Inns*.

——— of Concealments complained of, 28 Feb. Vide *Concealments*.

——— for tranſporting Welſh Butter, to be brought in, 10 Mar. Vide *Butter*.

——— to the French Company, to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 10 & 20 Mar. 19 Apr. and 5 May. Petition againſt it, 26 Apr. Company to attend, 24 May.

——— of the Staplers, Report touching it, 13 Mar. Vide *Merchants*.

——— for incorporating the Gardeners, to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 18 Mar.

——— of concealed Tythes, Report touching it, and Patent condemned, 19 Mar.

——— to the Ship-carpenters, complained of, 19 Mar. Vide *Shipwrights*.

——— Report touching the Patent for diſpenſing with Rogues and Pedlars, and Patent condemned, 21 Mar.

——— touching the Patent concerning Apprentices, and Patent condemned, 21 Mar.

——— touching the Patent for ingroſſing Wills, and Patent condemned, 21 Mar. Sir Rob. Floyde, the Projector, expelled, *eod. die*.

——— Patent of old Debts, to be brought to the Committee, 21 Mar.

——— for diſpenſing with Tillage, to be brought to the Committee, 21 Mar. Vide *Warrens*.

——— of Recognizances in Courts of Record, to be brought to the Committee, 21 Mar. Vide *Saltonſtall*.

——— for mortgaged Lands, to be brought in, 21 Mar. Vide *Tichborne*.

——— to Mr. Lepton, for making Bills and Letters, to be brought in, 22 Mar. Vide *Lepton*.

——— for Cuſtom Clerks, to be brought in, 22 Mar.

——— to Mr. Hill, for ſcouring of Arms, to be brought in, 22 Mar. Complaint of the Exerciſe of it during a Receſs, 17 Apr. Mr. Gray, one of the Patentees, to be ſent for by the Serjeant, and the other Patentees to attend, *eod. die*.

——— to Mr. Gyles, for Forfeitures of Cuſtom Duties, to be brought in, 22 Mar.

——— to Mr. Crow, for ſole making of Iron Ordnance, complained of, 22 Mar. Debate about it, 26.

——— to Dr. Chambers, for Collection of Forfeitures on penal Laws, complained of, 22 Mar.

——— to Sir Jo. Townſend, for concealed Tolls, Report touching it, and Patent condemned, 26 Mar.

——— for Fairs, Markets, and Leets, Motion about them, 26 Mar.

——— for Survey of Sea-coals at Newcaſtle, Motion for bringing it in, 26 Mar. Order for conſidering it, 18 Apr. To be brought in, 5 May.

——— for ſigning Writs of Covenant, *&c.* complained of, 26 Mar.

——— to Baſſano and Vaudrey, for ſole Importation of Lobſters and Salmon, Report touching it, 18 Apr. Further Report, and Patent condemned, 25.

——— for packing of Cod; againſt Importation of Cards; for hard Wax; to the King's Bargemen, for ſole buying of Lampries; for diſpenſing with the Hot-preſs; for Conſervation of the Thames; and of the penal Law for Caſk againſt the Statute; to be ſeverally examined by the Committee of Grievances, 18 Apr.

——— for making gold Foliate, Report touching it, 18 Apr. Further Report, and Patent condemned, 2 May.

——— for Importation of Tobacco, complained of, 23 Apr. To be brought in, 25.

——— to the Merchant-adventurers, to be conſidered by the Committee of Grievances, 27 Apr. Clothiers to be heard upon their Petition againſt it, 8 May. Petition from the Cinque Ports againſt it, 14. Debate, and Order thereupon, *eod. die*.

——— to the Maſters in Chancery, for References, Report touching it, 27 Apr. Vide *Chancery*.

——— to Sir Tho. Compton, touching Logwood, to be brought in, 2 May.

——— for Glaſs, Report touching it, and Patent condemned, 16 May. Order about it, 19 Dec.

——— to Sir F. Gorge, for Reſtraint of Fiſhing in New England, to be brought in, and Parties to attend, 20 Nov. Order for making the Report about it, 18 Dec. Further Orders relating thereto, 19.

——— Note of the Patents of Monopoly, to be brought in, 15 Mar. Preſented, 16.—Proceedings upon Patents againſt the King's Book, to be ſuſpended, 21 Mar.—Order for Stay of all Suits grounded upon Patents condemned, 26 Mar.—Sir E. Coke's Speech and Motion againſt granting Patents without a Writ of *Ad quod damnum*, 17 Apr.

Payne, Robert, Bill to naturalize him, read, 4 May.

Pedlars. Vide *Patents*.

Pembroke Election, Report touching it, 18 May. Time given to the ſitting Member to be heard, *eod. die*.

Penſions, from foreign States, Bill againſt receiving them, read, 14 May. Committed, 25.

Perpetuanoes. Vide *Serges*.

Petitions, Order about receiving them, 19 Apr.

Pewterers, Bill touching them, read, and rejected, 14 May.

Peyton-Hall. Vide *Waller*.

Pluralities, Bill againſt them, read, 26 Apr.

Pontefract, Borough of, Motion for reſtoring it, referred to Committee of Privileges, 26 Mar. Report, and Writ ordered, 27. Sheriff to bring in the Return, 24 & 26 Apr.

Poor, Bill for their Relief within London, and Three Miles thereof, read, 22 Mar. Committed, 2 May.

——— Bill to avoid the Charge for Relief of the Poor in Cities and Towns corporate, read, and rejected, 30 Apr.

Poſſeſſion, Bill for Reſtitution thereof, in certain Caſes, read, 16 Feb. Committed, 24 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18 May.

Prayers, ſaid firſt by the Clerk, and after by the Speaker, 20 Nov.

Preacher, before the Houſe. Vide *Communion*.

Precedents, Books containing them to be brought to the Houſe, 12 Feb.

Preſton, Henry, and his Brother, complained of for aſſaulting the Serjeant's Deputy, and to be attached, 15 Mar.

Prince, joins with both Houſes in the Petition touching Recuſants, 16 Feb. Aſſiſts at a Conference with the Lords, 15 Mar.

——— Bill for confirming the Cuſtoms of his Tenants in the Barony of Kendall, read, 26 Feb. Committed, 10 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26 Apr. Paſſed, 18 May.

——— Bill from the Lords, to enable him to make Leaſes of Lands in Cornwall, 27 Feb. Read, *eod. die*. Committed, 28 Feb. Reported, with Amendments, 3 Mar. Paſſed, 15.

——— Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of an Exchange of Lands between him and Sir Lewis Watſon, 24 May. Read, 25. Committed, 30 Nov.

——— Debate upon the Petition touching his Marriage, 3 Dec. Vide *Recuſants*.

Priſoners, in the Serjeant's Cuſtody, Motion from the Lords, for the Enlargement of ſeveral, upon Bail, till examined, aſſented to, 22 Mar.

Privileges, Committee appointed, 5 Feb.—Debate touching Liberty of Speech, and the Privileges of the Houſe, *eod. die*. To be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod. die*. Report, and further Debate thereupon, 12 Feb. Reſolution to petition the King therein, *eod. die*. Committee appointed to conſider of the Manner of petitioning the King, and to draw a Bill for the future, *eod. die*. Report, 15 Feb. King's Meſſage relating thereto, *eod. die*. Delivered in Writing, and to be entered, *eod. die*.—Complaint of Breach of Privilege by the Commitment of ſeveral Members Servants in Weſtminſter-hall, and Proceedings thereon, 8 Feb.—of a Breach of Privilege committed by Mr. Dayrell, in threatening Mr. Lovell, 12 Feb. Vide *Dayrell*.—Letters to be written by the Speaker, for Privilege by Stay of Trials, 14 Feb. 25 Apr. 5 May, & 1 June. Committee of Privileges to conſider of the Courſe for writing Letters for Stay of Trials, 1 Mar. Report, and Order thereupon, 3.—Complaint of an Affront offered to Sir Rich. Gifford, and Party ſent for by the Serjeant, 15 Mar.—Privilege waved, 27 Apr.—Granted to Mr. Chancellor's Servant, and Under-ſheriff ordered to releaſe him at the Bar, 11 May.—Member, ſerved with a Subpœna, to have Privilege, and Party ſent for by the Serjeant, 14 May.—Privilege granted to Sir James Whitelocke's Servant arreſted, and Parties ſent for, 28 May. Examined at the Bar, 4 June. Debate, and Order touching their Puniſhment, *eod. die*.—Order for continuance of Privilege, during an Adjournment, 1 June.—Motion about the Impriſonment of Sir Edw. Sandys, 23 Nov. Vide *Sandys*.—Complaint

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Complaint of a Breach of Privilege by Goldſmyth and Lepton, in proſecuting Sir Edw. Coke, 24 Nov. Vide *Coke.*—of a Subpœna ſerved upon Mr. Brereton, 29 Nov. Vide *Napper.*—of a Citation ſerved upon him, and Warrant ordered for the Party, 30 Nov.—Debate about the Privileges of the Houſe, upon Occaſion of the King's Letter touching the Petition concerning Religion, 5 Dec. To be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod. die.* Declaration, relating thereto, reported, and to be ingroſſed, 7 Dec. Motion for the Speaker's attending the King therewith, over-ruled, *eod. die.* Meſſengers appointed, 7 & 8 Dec. King's Anſwer thereto, reported, 14. Debate thereon, 14 & 15. Grand Committee to conſider thereof, and of all Things concerning the Privileges of the Houſe, 15 & 17. Debate touching another Letter from the King relating thereto, 17. Proteſtation concerning the Privileges of the Houſe, reported, and agreed to, and to be entered in the Journal, 18.

Proctor's Bill read, and rejected, 9 May.

Prohibition, Bill concerning Probate of Suggeſtions in Caſes thereof, read, 23 Mar. Committed, 16 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24.

Projectors. Vide *Grievances,* and *Patents.*

Promoters. Vide *Informers.*

Protections, granted by Members, complained of, and Orders againſt them, 15 & 22 Mar. 20 Nov.—Meſſage from the King, about Protections, 20 Mar.

Proviſo, inſerted by Miſtake in a Bill ordered to be ingroſſed, and Committee to rectify it, 8 May.—Tendered to ingroſſed Bills in Paper, not to be put to Queſtion, 26 May.

Purſuivants, Petition againſt them, for compounding with Prieſts, referred to Committee for Recuſants, 5 May.

Purveyors. Vide *Carriages.*

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623, & 1624.

PAINSWICKE Manor, Bill for Confirmation of a Decree in Chancery relating thereto, read, 20 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 24. Paſſed, 25.

Palatinate. Vide *Treaties.*

Pallavacyne, Toby, Eſq; Bill from the Lords, to enable him to ſell Lands, 15 May. Read twice, and committed, 19. Reported, and paſſed, 20.

Papiſts. Vide *Recuſants.*

Pardon, general, Heads of it, propoſed by the King, reported, 24 Apr.—Bill ſent from the Lords, 26 May. Paſſed, 27. Returned to the Lords, 28.

Parliament, adjourned by Commiſſion, 12 & 16 Feb. Cauſes of calling it to be communicated to both Houſes at a Conference, 23.

Parſons, and Vicars, in the Univerſity of Cambridge, not to vote in Election of Knights of the Shire, 28 May.

Patent, of the Gold-wire-drawers, to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 4 Mar. Vide *Gold-wire-drawers.*

——— to Dr. Chambers, for old Debts upon Sheriffs Accounts, to be brought to the Houſe, 8 Mar. & 19 Apr. To be conſidered, 21 Apr. Committee appointed to conſider of it, 22. Report, 1 May.

——— of the Merchant-adventurers and the Eaſt-land Company, to be brought to the Committee for Trade, 10 Mar. Vide *Trade.*

——— for Survey of Sea-coals, Report touching it, 13 Mar. Vide *Sea-coals.*

——— of the pretermitted Cuſtoms, to be brought to the Committee for Trade, 13 Mar. Vide *Trade.*

——— to Sir F. Gorge, for Reſtraint of Fiſhing in New England, condemned, 17 Mar. Vide *Fiſhing.*

——— to the ſeparate Apothecaries, condemned, 6 Apr. Vide *Grievances.*

——— to Sir Rob. Manſell, for making Glaſs, to be brought in, 19 Apr. To be conſidered, 21. Committee appointed to conſider of it, 22. Report, 1 May. To be heard, whether a Grievance, or not, *eod. die.*

——— to Sir Rich. Young, for ingroſſing of ſome Letters Patents, to be brought in, 19 Apr. To be conſidered, 21. Committee appointed to conſider of it, 22. Report, 1 May.

——— of the Subpœna Office, to be brought in, 19 Apr. Vide *Subpœna Office.*

——— to Mr. Chambers, for Fines and Amerciaments ſet by the Clerk of the Market, to be brought in, 19 Apr.

——— to Sir Will. St. John for Ginny and Binny, to be brought to the Committee for Trade, 19 Apr. Vide *Trade.*

——— of the Hamper, to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 23 Apr.

——— for printing on one Side, Petition againſt it, 24 Apr. Vide *Briefs.*

——— of Concealments, Report touching it, 28 Apr. Vide *Concealments.*

——— for diſpenſing with Tranſportation of Cloths unwrought, and eating of Fleſh, complained of, and to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 28 Apr.

——— for making red Lead, to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, and Patentee to attend, 29 Apr.

——— to the Eaſt India Company, to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 30 Apr. Vide *Trade.*

——— to Mr. Peck, to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 30 Apr. To be delivered to the Patentee, and to be produced, when required, 25 May.

——— to Sir Will. Hewett, Committee appointed to peruſe it, 1 May.

——— to Mr. Johnes, Petition of Soap-boilers againſt it, and to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 5 May.

——— to Mr. Evelyn, concerning Powder, to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 10 May.

——— for keeping York Gaol, Copy of it tendered, and to be conſidered by the Committee of Grievances, 13 May. Committee appointed to conſider of it, and all other Patents for keeping of Gaols, 19. Patents to be brought to the Committee, and Patentees to attend, *eod. die.* Report touching York and Lancaſter Gaols, 21 May. Debate, and Reſolutions thereon, 24. Petition to the King concerning them, read, and allowed, 25.

——— Serjeant at Arms ſent for ſeveral Patentees, not bringing in their Patents according to Order, 15 May.

——— Report touching Sir Jo. Meldrum's Patent for a Lighthouſe at Wintertonneſſe, 19 May. Vide *Wintertonneſſe.*

——— Report touching the Patent and Proclamation concerning the Staplers, 26 May. Patent condemned, and Reſtitution to be made to the Parties injured thereby, *eod. die.* Petition of Grievance to be prepared thereon, *eod. die.*

——— Order for re-delivering the Patents, not condemned, to the Parties, who brought them, 29 May.

Patentees of Crown Lands. Vide *King.*

Peals. Vide *Salmon.*

Peck, Mr. Motion againſt him, for diſobeying an Order for bringing in his Patent, and Order thereupon, 30 Apr. His Petition to be conſidered by the Lord Mayor and Juſtices of Peace, 25 May. Vide *Patents.*

Pembrokeſhire Election, Report touching a Complaint of undue Practices therein, and Reſolution thereupon, 28 May.

Penſions, Bill againſt receiving them from any foreign Prince, read, 23 Mar. Committed, 12 May. Reported, and recommitted, 15. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, *eod. die.* Paſſed, 20.

Perpetuanoes. Vide *Serges.*

Petitions, touching Elections, to be preſented within Fourteen Days, 25 Feb.—Committee appointed to view the Petitions preſented, and a Catalogue of them to be made, 19 May.—Not proceeded upon, to be delivered to the Clerk, to be kept till the next Seſſion, 28 May.

Plumſtead Marſh. Vide *Earith.*

Pointz, Sir James, Bill for Sale of the Manor of Abbotts Hall, according to his Will, read, 28 Apr. Committed, 30. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, * *. Paſſed, 19 May.

Pomfret Election, and double Return, Conſideration of it referred to Committee of Elections, and both Parties returned to ſtay out of the Houſe, 22 Mar. Petition from Pomfret preſented, and read, 1 Apr. Report touching the Return, *eod. die.* Merits of the Election to be conſidered by the Committee, *eod. die.* Left to the choice of Sir Jo. Jackſon, one of the Burgeſſes, to come into the Houſe, or forbear, *eod. die.* Report, and Reſolution touching the Right of Election, 28 May. New Writ ordered, *eod. die.*

Poor. Vide *Hoſpitals.*—Bill for better Relief of the Poor, read, 7 May. Committed, 8. Referred to a Member, to be framed againſt the next Seſſion, 28.

Popham, Sir Francis, returned, in a double Return for Chippenham, Debate about admitting him into the Houſe, and Matter referred to Committee of Privileges, 25 Feb. Vide *Chippenham.*

Poſſeſſion, Bill to enable Juſtices of Peace to reſtore it, in certain Caſes, read, 3 Mar.

Poſt-maſters, to attend the Committee of Grievances, 23 Apr.

Powder, Motion about the want of it, and Patent concerning it, to be brought in, 10 May.

Prayer, and Thankſgiving, to be uſed at the Parting of the Parliament, to be brought in, 27 May.

Preacher, before the Houſe. Vide *Bargrave.*

Prince, aſſiſts at Conferences between both Houſes, 24 Feb. 3. 12. 15. & 22, Mar. 10 Apr. & 22 May. Committee to prepare a Meſſage of Thanks to him, 12 Mar. Reported, and agreed to, *eod. die.* Prevails with the King to allow both Houſes a Week's longer Time, 20 May. Undertakes to acquaint the King with the Petition touching Recuſants in Places of Truſt, 21 May.

——— Bill to enable him to make Leaſes of the Duchy of Cornwall,

wall, read, 3 Mar. Committed, 9. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 11. Paſſed, 13.
——— Bill from the Lords, to enable the Lady Dudley to aſſure ſeveral Lands to the Prince, 13 Mar. Vide *Dudley*.
——— Bill for ſecuring the Manor of Goteland to him, read, 13 Mar. Vide *Goteland*.
——— Bill from the Lords, to confirm an Exchange of Lands between him and Sir Lewis Watſon, 18 Mar. Read, 20. Committed, 9 Apr. Reported, and paſſed, 12.
Printing Patent. Vide *Briefs*.
Priſoners. Vide *Debts*.
Privileges, Committee appointed, 23 Feb.—Debate about the Means of preſerving the Privileges of the Houſe, and Committee appointed to conſider thereof, 27 Feb.—Privilege granted for Stay of Proceedings at Law, 27 Feb. 2 & 9 Mar. 14. 17. & 23, Apr. & 8 May.—to Sir Jo. Stanhope's Servant, arreſted, 1 Apr. Warrant to releaſe him, and to ſend for the Parties, *eod. die*.—Motion for Privilege to Mr. Godfrey's Bailiff, arreſted, and Under-ſheriff to attend, 10 Apr. Writ of Privilege ordered, 28.—Motion touching the Maſter of the Felt-makers, arreſted, coming to the Houſe to prefer a Petition, and Committee for Courts of Juſtice to conſider of it, 14 Apr. Petition of Felt-makers, impriſoned, read, 12 May. Order for their Releaſe, and Committee of Privileges to examine the Matter of Privilege, *eod. die*. Petition to ſtand over till the next Seſſion, 28 May.—Privilege granted to Mr. Staughton's Servant, 23 Apr.—to Sir Tho. Bellaſys's Servant, and Parties to be ſent for, 4 May.—Proceedings in relation to a Breach of Privilege committed againſt Sir Ro. Brook, ſerved with a Proceſs at the Parliament Door, 21 & 22 May.—A Warrant ordered for Releaſe of Mr. Cholmeley's Servant, committed, and Party ſent for by the Serjeant, 28 May.
Proceſs, and Superſedeas, Bill to prevent Abuſes in procuring them, read, 24 Feb. Committed, 9 Mar. Reported, and recommitted, 23. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 3 Apr. Paſſed, 7.
Prohibitions, Bill touching Probate of Suggeſtions in Caſes thereof, read, 21 Feb. Committed, reported, and to be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 19 Mar.
Projectors, Committee to examine Precedents for Puniſhment of them, 19 May.
Proviſo, added to a Bill, upon the Third Reading, ingroſſed at the Table, 30 Apr.
Purveyance, of Carts and Carriages, Bill concerning it, read, 5 Mar. Committed, 8. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13. Paſſed, 18.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

PARLIAMENT, Seſſion of, Bill for continuance of it, notwithſtanding the Royal Aſſent to any Bills, twice read, and committed, 5 July. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6. Read Third Time, and Committee to peruſe it, *eod. die*. Report touching a Diſlike of it, *eod. die*. Amended, and paſſed, 7 July. Sent to the Lords, 8. Returned, with an Amendment, 9. Amendment agreed to, *eod. die*.
——— Commiſſion for adjourning the Parliament, ſent from the Lords, 11 July.
Patrons. Vide *Clergy*.
Petitions, touching Elections, Motion for limiting the time of receiving them, 21 June.
Pirates, Turkiſh, Letters concerning them, read, and Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider thereof, 11 Aug.
Players, Meſſage to the Lord Chamberlain, to reſtrain their going into the Country, 6 July. His Anſwer reported, and Thanks returned him by the Houſe, 9.
Preachers, before the Houſe, appointed, 21 & 22 June.
Priſoners, committed by the Houſe, to petition, and not write Letters, 8 Aug.
Privileges, Committee appointed, 21 June.—Letter to be written by the Speaker, for Stay of a Suit againſt Sir Fr. Wortley in the Star-chamber, and Committee of Privileges to conſider of the Contempt, 5 July. Precedent of Privilege, by Stay of a Suit in the King's Name, cited thereupon, *eod. die*.—Letters to be written by the Speaker, for Stay of Proceedings at Law, 5 & 6 July.—Motion for continuance of Privilege, during an Adjournment, referred to the Committee, 6 July.—Privilege to a Member, ſerved with a Subpœna, and Party ſerving it ſent for by the Serjeant, 7 July.—Privilege to Mr. Baſſett, arreſted, and afterwards choſen a Member, 8 July. Vide *Baſſett*.—to a Member's Servant, 6 Aug.
Proteſtation, agreed upon, to be preſented to the King, and to be entered in the Journal, 12 Aug.

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625, & 1626.

PAPISTS. Vide *Church-papiſts*, and *Recuſants*.
Parliament, diſſolved, 15 June.
Patents, complained of. Vide *Grievances*.
Patrons. Vide *Clergy*.
Piggot, Richard, Bill to make him liable to the Statutes touching Bankrupts, read, 5 June. Committed, 14.
Pirates. Vide *Captives*, and *Grievances*.
Playhouſe, in Black-fryers, Report from Committee of Grievances, touching a Complaint againſt it, and Lord Chamberlain deſired to take Order therein, 28 Feb. His Anſwer reported, 11 Mar.
Poor, Bill for their Relief in Cities and Towns-corporate, read, 9 Mar.—Another Bill for their Relief, read, 11 Mar. Committed, 2 May. Committee to review the former Laws, and conſider of reducing them into one, *eod. die*. Report touching the taking of Apprentices without Money, and Bill for it preſented, and read, 9 May.
Porter, Jo. Vide *Levett*.
Powell, Samuel, and Jane, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize them, 15 Apr. Read, 2 May. Committed, 1 June. Reported, 2.
Preaching, Bill concerning the hearing of it, twice read, and committed, 25 May.
Priests, popiſh. Vide *Recuſants*, and *Religion*.
Priſoners, Bill for their Employment and Inſtruction, read, 4 Mar. Committed, 8. Reported, and rejected, 18.
Privileges, Committee appointed, 9 Feb.—Motion for Privilege to Sir Tho. Badger's Servant, and Keeper of the Gatehouſe to attend, *eod. die*. Examined at the bar, *eod. die*. Committee to conſider of the Manner of releaſing the Priſoner, 10 Feb. Report, and to be releaſed by *Habeas Corpus*, 15. Diſcharged at the Bar, 17.—Motion for Privilege to Mr. Gifford, a Member, arreſted after his Election, but before the Return, 9 Feb. Vide *Gifford*.—for Privilege to Mr. Whitaker's Servant, and Keeper of the Priſon to attend, 10 Feb. Examined, 11. Party releaſed at the Bar, *eod. die*.—Privilege by Stay of Proceedings at Law, 10. 25. & 27, Feb. 1, 2. 4. 15. & 24, Mar. 27 & 28 Apr. 20 May; & 9 June.—Precedent cited, of a Breach of Privilege, in one Parliament, being puniſhed in another, 17 Feb.—Privilege to Mr. Bulſtrode's Servant, and Parties ſent for, 20 Feb. Vide *Weymouth*.—to Lord Lambert, impriſoned in the Fleet, and Warden to deliver up all Bonds taken about his Impriſonment, 24 Feb.—to Sir H. Martyn, in a Suit between him and the Biſhop of Oxford, and a Committee appointed to conſider of the Contempt, 25 Feb.—Privilege to Sir Tho. Hyrne, ſerved with a Subpœna, and Party ſent for, 22 Mar.—Serjeant ſent for a Scrivener, complained of for ſelling a Copy of a Remonſtrance delivered to the King, 5 Apr.—Breach of Privilege complained of by Mr. Crooke, 28 Apr. Parties to be ſent for, and Committee of Privileges to examine the Complaint, *eod. die*.—Breach of Privilege complained of by Sir Rich. Gravenor, 1 May. Proceedings thereon reſpited till the Caſe ſhould be further known, *eod. die*—Vice-chamberlain's Speech, upon Occaſion of the Impriſonment of Sir D. Digges and Sir John Ellyott, 12 May. Reſolution not to proceed in any Buſineſs till the Houſe be righted in their Privileges, *eod. die*. Grand Committee to conſider of Means for effecting it, *eod. die*. Sub-committee appointed to draw a Remonſtrance thereupon, *eod. die*. Reſolution of the Grand Committee, touching a Proteſtation, reported, and Orders thereupon, 13 May. Conference to be deſired with the Lords, and Sub-committee to prepare the Heads of it, 15. Meſſage from the King, concerning this Matter, 16. Heads of the Conference reported, and re-committed, 17. Form of a Meſſage to the Lords, reported, and re-committed, 19. Agreed to, and to be delivered to the Lords, *eod. die*. Committee for the Remonſtrance to meet, 20 May. Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider, whether fit to deſire a Conference with the Lords, 3 June. Further Inſtructions to this Committee, 5. Houſe turned into a Grand Committee about the Remonſtrance, 6 & 10 June. A Declaration reported, and re-committed, 12. To be ingroſſed, 13. Agreed to, and to be preſented to the King by the whole Houſe, 14. Meſſage to the King, for Acceſs, *eod. die*. His Anſwer thereto, *eod. die*. Copies of the Declaration to be delivered to any Members, 15 June. Vide *Digges* and *Ellyott*.—Privilege granted to Mr. Smalman's Servant, taken in Execution, and *Habeas Corpus* ordered, 16 May. Diſcharged at the Bar, and Officers ſent for, 23.—Motion for Privilege to Mr. More, by Stay of a Judgment upon a *Nihil dicit*, and Order thereupon, 20 May. Matter referred to a Committee, *eod. die*.—Privilege to a Witneſs, ſent for to the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, 24 May.—to Sir Jo. Strangwayes, for Diſcharge of a *Diſtringas* againſt him, 1 June.—to Sir H. Grimſtone's Servant, arreſted, 14 June.
——— Bill, concerning divers Privileges of Parliament, read, 12 June. Committed, 13.
Purveyance, Report touching the Patent for it, 25 May. Voted a Grievance, *eod. die*. Committee appointed to conſider of the other Abuſes of Purveyors, and to preſent them, with the former Grievance, to the King, *eod. die*.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1627, & 1628.

PARDON, Attorney-general to be deſired to ſend the Heads of it, and Precedents to that Purpoſe cited, 13 June. His Anſwer reported, 16. King's refuſal to give him Leave to ſend them, reported, 17. Bill ſent from the Lords, 23. Committee to peruſe it, *eod. die.* Reported, and to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 25 June.

Parliament, prorogued, 26 June.

——— Bill, concerning Liberties of Parliament, read, 22 Mar. Committed, 28 Apr.

——— Committee appointed, to examine a Book, concerning Proceedings in Parliament, 11 Apr.

Parſons, Philip, ordered into Cuſtody, for coming into the Houſe, and Committee to examine him, 2 Apr. Report, 3. Diſcharged, *eod. die.*

Patents, complained of. Vide *Grievances.*

Payne, Peter Van, Bill to naturalize him, read, 17 May.

Peck, Mr. ſent for by the Serjeant, for refuſing to bring in his Patent, as required, 8 May. His Petition read, 12. Diſcharged, bringing in the Patent, *eod. die.* Petition for Re-delivery of it, and Committee appointed to examine it, 17 June.

Peer, of Ireland, admitted within the Bar at the hearing of Counſel in his Behalf, 19 June.

Pemberton, Mr. complained of for arreſting Mr. Raſhley's Servant, and ordered to attend, 22 Apr. Sent for by the Serjeant, for diſobeying the Order, and uſing offenſive Words, 25. Committee to examine the Contempt, and he to remain in Cuſtody, 26. Report, 30. Diſcharged, paying Fees, *eod. die.*

Petition, to the King, for a Faſt, 20 Mar. Vide *Faſt.*—for executing the Laws againſt Jeſuits, &c. 26 Mar. Vide *Jeſuits.*—about a new Impoſition upon Wines, 9 Apr. Vide *Wine-merchants.*—about billeting Soldiers, 10 Apr. Vide *Soldiers.*—for the Enlargement of Mr. Clegatt, 2 May. Vide *Clegatt.*—about Mrs. Milborne's Children, and the Puniſhment of Walter Brooke, 24 May. Vide *Milborne.*—about Coat and Conduct Money, 12 June.—touching the Summer Iſlands, 16 June. Vide *Summer Iſlands.*

Petition of Right, Committee appointed to prepare it, 28 Apr. Draught of it reported, and agreed to, 8 May. Conference deſired with the Lords thereupon, and agreed to, *eod. die.* Reported, 9 May. Another Conference, deſired by the Lords, held, and reported, 12. King's Letter to the Lords, and their Alterations, to be conſidered, *eod. die.* Debate thereupon, and Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of the Alterations propounded, 13 May. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, and Anſwer thereto, *eod. die.* Report touching the Alterations, and Committee appointed to aſſign Reaſons for diſagreeing with the Lords therein, *eod. die.* Reaſons to be given at the Conference, for not meddling with the Letter, 14 May. Conference held, and reported, *eod. die.* Another Conference, deſired by the Lords, held, and reported, 17 May. Meſſage to the Lords thereon, 19. Free Conference, deſired by the Lords, held, and reported, *eod. die.* One Alteration agreed to, and Grand Committee to debate the reſt, *eod. die.* Another Conference, deſired by the Lords, held, and reported, 20 May. Another Alteration agreed to, *eod. die.* The Addition propounded, to be conſidered by a Grand Committee, *eod. die.* Diſagreed to, and Meſſage to the Lords for a free Conference thereon, *eod. die.* Managers appointed, and Conference reported, *eod. die.* Another free Conference, deſired by the Lords, held, and reported, 21 May. Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of an Anſwer to the Reaſons, delivered by the Lords, 22. Report, and another free Conference deſired with the Lords thereon, 23. Held, and reported, and Thanks given to the Managers, *eod. die.* Their Arguments to be brought in, and left with the Clerk, to be entered in the Journal, 23 May, & 4 June. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, and held, 23 May. Report of a Propoſition by the Lords, for a ſelect Committee of both Houſes to meet, *eod. die.* Propoſition conſidered, 24 May. Reaſons to be offered to the Lords, at a Conference, for diſagreeing thereto, *eod. die.* Conference held, and reported, *eod. die.* Another Conference, deſired by the Lords, held, and reported, 26 May. Report to be brought in, in Writing, *eod. die.* Petition read, and to be ingroſſed, *eod. die.* To be ſent to the Lords, 27 May. Committee to conſider of the Way of preſenting it, *eod. die.* Debate thereupon, and Lords to be deſired to move the King, to give Anſwer to it in full Parliament, *eod. die.* Petition agreed to by the Lords, and Conference deſired about moving the King for an Anſwer, *eod. die.* Concurrence of the Lords therein ſignified, 28 May. King to be attended with the Petition, and Conference deſired by the Lords, touching the Form of preſenting it, *eod. die.* Held, and reported, *eod. die.* King's Meſſage, about giving an Anſwer to the Petition, 29 May. His Anſwer read, 3 June. Conference, deſired by the Lords touching it, held, and reported, 7. Reſolution to join with the Lords, in petitioning the King for a clear Anſwer, *eod. die.* Anſwer given, *eod. die.* Form of it, *eod. die.* King's Meſſage, touching the enrolling and printing of the Petition, and Anſwer, 10 June. Meſſage to the Lords thereupon, 12. Committee to conſider of the Manner of enrolling it, 13. Free Conference deſired with the Lords about it, 18. Held, and reported, and Directions given to the Attorney-general to enroll it, *eod. die.* Conference deſired by the Lords, touching the Title, 20 June. Title, agreed upon reported, and allowed, *eod. die.* King's Speech concerning the Petition, 26 June.

Petition re-delivered to the Perſon who brought it, not being ſigned, 12 May.

Phelippes, Sir Ro. cleared of having uſed any offenſive Words againſt the King, or the Privy Council, 22 Mar.

Popery. Vide *Recuſants.*

Pouldavies, Bill againſt deceitful making of them, read, 29 Apr. Committed, 26 May.

Powder, Committee to conſider of the Scarcity and Dearneſs thereof, 4 June.

Powell, Samuel, Bill to naturalize him, read, * *. To be ingroſſed, 13 June. Paſſed, *eod. die.*

Preaching, Bill touching hearing it, read, 3 Apr. Committed, 17. Reported, and re-committed, 23. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 16 May.

Prieſts, Popiſh. Vide *Recuſants.*

Priſons, Bill againſt long and unjuſt detaining Men therein, read, 21 Mar.

Privileges, Committee appointed, 20 Mar.—Privilege granted to Perſons following Petitions in the Houſe, 26 Mar. 2 & 29 Apr. 1 May; & 4 June.—Proceedings touching an Aſperſion caſt upon Mr. Selden by the Earl of Suffolk, 14, 15. & 17, Apr. Vide *Suffolk.*—Privilege granted to Mr. Raſhley's Servant, 22 Apr. Vide *Pemberton.*—Sir S. Steward to have Privilege, notwithſtanding his being bound in a Recognizance, not to claim it, 28 Apr. Further Orders thereupon, 30.—Proceedings upon the Commitment of Sir H. Stanhope, on Occaſion of a Challenge, 3. 5. & 8, May.—Privilege to Ar. Harris, ſerved with a Subpœna, and Party ſent for, 10 May. Vide *Lyſter.*—to Mr. Secretary Cooke's Servant, for his Goods diſtrained, and a Warrant for the Parties, 14 May.—to a Member returned upon a Jury, 15 May.—to Sir John Ellyott's Servant, arreſted, and Parties ſent for, 19 May.—to Sir Edw. Denny's Servant, arreſted, 20 May. Parties ſent for, 20 & 22. Vide *Skinner*, and *Hopkinſon.*—Privilege to Mr. Jenner's Servant, and Party ſent for, 26 May.—to Mr. Valentine, ſerved with a Subpœna, and Party ſent for, 27 May.—to Sir Guy Palmes's Servant, arreſted, and Keeper and Serjeant ſent for, 28 May.—to Mr. Vaughan's Servant, arreſted, and Parties ſent for, 3 June.—to Sir Jo. Hotham, for Stay of a Trial, 13 June.—to Sir Jo. Davers, ſerved with a Subpœna, and Party ſent for, 18 June. Further Order thereupon, *eod. die.*—Privilege to Mr. Wylde's Servant, arreſted, and Parties ſent for, 20 June.—to Sir Geo. Griſley, ſerved with a Subpœna, and Parties ſent for, 21 June.—to Sir Edw. Oſborne's Servants, and Parties ſent for, 25 June.

——— Bill from the Lords, to explain an Act 1 Jac. touching Perſons delivered out of Execution by Privilege of Parliament, 27 May.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1628.

PARLIAMENT, adjourned by the King's Command, 25 Feb. & 2 Mar.

Patent, for taking Toll at certain Bridges in Yorkſhire, Complaint of the Execution of it ſince it was condemned, and Mr. Levett, the Patentee, ſent for by the Serjeant, 23 Jan.—for Examination of Witneſſes in the County of Cheſter, Complaint of the Execution of it ſince condemned, and Patentees ſent for, 12 Feb.—for Medway River, Petition againſt it, referred to Committee of Grievances, 16 Feb.

Perriman, John, ſent for by the Serjeant, for ſerving a Subpœna upon Mr. Specket, 29 Jan. & 16 Feb. Examined, and diſcharged, 17 Feb.

Petition of Right, Committee appointed to ſearch touching the Enrolment of it, 21 Jan. To examine the Entry of the King's Speech in the Journal relating thereto, *eod. die.* Report touching the King's Speech, and Order thereupon, *eod. die.* Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of the Violation of the Petition of Right, *eod. die.* Vide *Rolles.*—King's Printers examined, touching the printing of it, 21 & 22 Jan. To attend with the Warrant for printing it, with the King's firſt Anſwer thereto, and his Speech concerning it, 22 & 23 Jan. Order for the meeting of the Committee, for Search of the Enrolment of it, 23. 27. & 30, Jan. Additional Committees, 30.

Petitioners, called in, and avow their Petitions, 16 Feb.

Popery. Vide *Religion.*

Popham, Sir Francis. Vide *Sutton.*

Preaching, Bill touching the hearing of it, read, 22 Jan. Committed, 23.

Pregion, John, his Petition and Articles againſt Aleyne, read, 30 Jan. Examined thereon, *eod. die*. To have the Speaker's Warrant for Witneſſes, *eod. die*.

Privileges, former Committee to ſtand, 21 Jan.—Privilege granted to Perſons, to follow Bills and Petitions, 22 & 29 Jan. 13 Feb.—Breach of Privilege, committed by the Cuſtomers, in ſeizing Mr. Rolles' Goods, complained of, 22 Jan. Vide *Rolles*.—Complaint of a Proceſs, ſerved upon Serjeant Digges, and Parties ſent for, 24 Jan. Vide *Bold*, and *Herbert*.—of a Subpœna ſerved upon Sir Lionel Talmage, and Party ſent for, 24 Jan.—Privilege to Mr. Crompton, ſerved with a Subpœna, and Party ſent for, 27 Jan. Vide *Deane*.—Information given, of Words ſpoken againſt the Parliament, and Party to be ſent for, *eod. die*.—Privilege to Sir Edw. Oſborne, ſummoned to appear in the Court of Requeſts, and Party ſent for, *eod. die*.—to Sir G. Bridges, ſerved with a Capias, and Party ſent for, 28 Jan.—Complaint of a Letter, ſent to Mr. Wyld, about an Election, referred to Committee of Privileges, *eod. die*.—Privilege to Mr. Specket, ſerved with a Subpœna, 29 Jan. Parties ſent for, 29 Jan. & 16 Feb. Vide *Perriman*.—Letter to be written for ſuppreſſing Depoſitions in a Cauſe, concerning Sir H. Baggot, 29 Jan.—Motion for Leave to Sir Jo. Eppeſley to anſwer a Petition againſt him, at the Lords, *eod. die*. Order againſt it, and Petitioner to be ſent for, *eod. die*. Committee to conſider of it, 14 Feb.—Privilege to Sir Tho. Bowyer, ſerved with an Order out of Chancery, 3 Feb. Parties ſent for, 3 & 7. Order touching them, 9.—Privilege to Sir Wm. Brereton's Servant, ſerved with a Subpœna, and Party to be ſent for, 10 Feb.—to Mr. Rolles, ſerved with a Subpœna into the Star-chamber, 10 Feb. Meſſenger and Proceſs-maker to be ſent for, and Committee to examine the Matter, *eod. die*. Report, and Orders thereupon, 11 Feb.—Committee to conſider of Privilege to be granted to Perſons having Bills, or Petitions in the Houſe, 10 & 13 Feb.—Complaint of an Order, ſerved upon Sir H. Martin, and Party ſent for, 17 Feb.—Letter to be written, Privilege to Sir Edw. Weynman's Servant, 20 Feb.—Another Letter, for Privilege to Mr. Greenvyle, ordered, 23 Feb.

——— Bill from the Lords, to explain the Act 1 Jac. touching Perſons releaſed out of Execution by Privilege of Parliament, 31 Jan.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1553.

QUEEN, directs the Houſe to chuſe a Speaker, 5 Oct. Gives the Royal Aſſent to Bills, 21.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1553.

QUEEN, gives the Royal Aſſent to Bills, 5 Dec.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

QUEEN, gives the Royal Aſſent to Bills, 5 May.

——— Bill, declaring the Regality of the Crown veſted in the Queen, read, 7 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 9. Paſſed, 10.

——— Bill from the Lords, touching her Marriage, read, 10 & 11 Apr. Paſſed, 12.

——— Bill to impower her to make Ordinances in Cathedral Churches, read, and committed, 24 Apr. Paſſed, 28.

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

QUEEN. Vide *King*.

——— Bill touching Letters Patents, and other Writings, ſigned by the Queen, read, 17 & 19 Nov. Paſſed, 22.

——— Bill for Puniſhment of treaſonable Words againſt the Queen, read, 14 & 15 Jan. Paſſed, 16.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

QUEEN, thanks the Houſe for their Offer of Two Fifteens, and refuſes them, 31 Oct. Appoints the Speaker, and a convenient Number of the Houſe, to attend her, 19 Nov. Her Speech, touching the Firſt-fruits and Tenths, reported, 20. Gives the Royal Aſſent to Bills, 9 Dec.

4° & 5° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1557.

QUEEN, thanks the Houſe for the Subſidy, 10 Feb. Forbids the Houſe to ſit on Aſhwedneſday, 22. Forbids the Houſe to proceed in the Bill for anſwering her Revenue, 5 Mar. Orders the Houſe to attend her, *eod die*. Her Anſwer to the Meſſage touching Mr. Copley, 7 Mar. Gives the Royal Aſſent to Bills, *eod. die*.

——— Bill from the Lords, to oblige Collectors and Receivers to make true Accounts of her Revenue, 8 Feb. Read, 9 Feb. & 1 Mar. Further Proceeding therein forbid by the Queen, 5 Mar.

5° & 6° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1558.

QUEEN, her Death notified to the Houſe by the Lords, 17 Nov.

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558, & 1559.

QUEEN, directs the Houſe to chuſe a Speaker, 25 Jan. Debate touching a Requeſt to be made to her for Marriage, 4 Feb. Speaker, and others, to attend her thereupon, 6. Her Anſwer reported, 10. Conference to be held with the Lords, touching it, 15.—Gives the Royal Aſſent to Bills, 8 May.

——— Bill from the Lords, for Recognition of her Title to the Crown, 9 Feb. Read, 11 & 16. Paſſed, 1 Mar.

——— Bill from the Lords, for Puniſhment of ſeditious Words and Rumours againſt her, 11 Feb. Read, 15 Feb. & 13 Mar. Paſſed, 17 Mar.

——— Bill from the Lords, for her Reſtitution from the Attainder of her Mother, 16 Feb. Read, 16 & 18. Paſſed, 21.

——— Bill from the Lords, for true anſwering of her Revenue, 10 Mar. Read, 13 Mar. & 5 Apr.

——— Bill to impower her to make Ordinances for collegiate Churches, and Schools, read, 18 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 21.

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

QUEEN, rides in State to Weſtminſter Abby, 12 Jan. Debate touching a Motion to be made to her for Marriage, and about the Succeſſion, 18 Jan. Committee to prepare a Petition for that Purpoſe, 19. Petition read, and to be preſented by the whole Houſe, 26. Queen to be moved for Acceſs, *eod. die*. Appoints the Houſe to attend her therewith, 27 Jan. Petition preſented, 28. Queen to be reminded thereof, 12 Feb. Her Anſwer, 16.—Gives the Royal Aſſent to Bills, 10 Apr.

——— Bill from the Lords, for an Aſſignment for her Houſhold, 17 Mar. Read, 18. Committed, 24. Paſſed, with Amendments, 5 Apr.

——— Bill to confirm Grants to and from the Queen, notwithſtanding Miſrecital, read, 3 Apr.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1566.

QUEEN, ſends a Commiſſion to the Lord Keeper, impowering the Houſe to chuſe a new Speaker, 1 Oct. Appoints Mr. Comptroller to adminiſter the Oath, as Lord Steward, 4. Motion for reviving the Suit about her Marriage, and the Succeſſion, 18. Houſe informed of her declaring her Intention to marry, 18 & 19. Committee appointed to conſult about the Manner of deſiring the Lords to join in this Suit, 19. Meſſage to the Lords thereupon, and Committee to return for an Anſwer, 21. Meſſage from the Lords, to put off their coming, 22. Report, 23. Committee ſent again to the Lords, and their Reſolution to join in the Suit, reported, 25. Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring the Houſe to appoint a Committee to conſult with a Committee of Lords about the Suit, 30. Committee appointed, 31. Committee of both Houſes to attend the Queen, 5 Nov. Her Anſwer reported, 6. Debate touching a further Suit, for ſettling the Succeſſion, 8. Houſe commanded by the Queen to proceed no further therein, 9. Debate thereon, 11. Her further Command not to proceed, reported by the Speaker, 12. Her Meſſage by the Speaker, revoking thoſe Commands, 25.—Remits the Third Payment of the Subſidy, and thanked by the Houſe, 27 Nov. Gives the Royal Aſſent to Bills, 2 Jan.

——— Bill for anſwering her Revenues in the Hands of Receivers, read, 4 Oct. Committed, 5.

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

QUEEN, rides in State to Weſtminſter Abby, 2 Apr. Her Command to ſpend little Time in Motions, and to avoid long Speeches, ſignified by the Speaker, 10 Apr. Her Approbation of the Houſe declared, 20. Gives the Royal Aſſent to Bills, 29 May.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1572.

QUEEN, her Meſſage to both Houſes, touching the Queen of Scots, 12 May. Vide *Scots*.—Forbids the preferring, or receiving, of any Bills concerning Religion, unleſs approved of by the Clergy, 22 May. Sends for Two Bills touching Rites and Ceremonies, *eod. die*. Her Anſwer concerning them, reported, 23. Directs the Houſe to diſpatch the publick Buſineſs, laying aſide private Matters, 5 June. Signifies her Pleaſure that both Houſes ſhould adjourn, 11. Directs the proceeding upon a Bill to be deferred, 25.

——— Bill from the Lords, for puniſhing Perſons, taking or detaining Caſtles belonging to the Queen, 24 May. Vide *Caſtles*.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

18° *Eliz. Parl* 4. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1575.

QUEEN, her Anſwer to the Petition touching Church Diſcipline, 9 Mar. Motion for another Petition to be made to her for Marriage, *eod. die.* Committee to conſider of it, 12 Mar.

——— Bill for Aſſurance of the Lands of Edw. Dacre to the Queen, read, 15 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 16.

——— Bill, that the Queen treat the Subjects of foreign Princes as they treat her Subjects, read, 21 Feb. Committed, 24. —New Bill preſented, and read, *eod. die.*

——— Bill from the Lords, touching Authority to be given to the Juſtices of the Queen's Foreſts, &c. 7 Mar. Read twice, and committed, 8.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1580.

QUEEN, ſends a Commiſſion, directing the Houſe to chuſe a new Speaker, 18 Jan. Reprehends the Houſe for ordering a publick Faſt without her Conſent, 24. Her Anſwer to their Submiſſion, and Petition, thereupon, 25.—to the Petition touching Abuſes in the Church, 7 Mar. Gives the Royal Aſſent to Bills, 18.

——— Bill from the Lords, againſt ſlanderous Speeches, and other ſeditious Practices, againſt the Queen, 30 Jan. Read, 31. Committed, 1 Feb. Reported, with Amendments, and paſſed, 20. Conference deſired by the Lords thereon, and agreed to, 21. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, touching it, 27. Bill returned from the Lords, with a Meſſage touching an ingroſſed Clauſe, added by the Houſe, but not endorſed, 8 Mar. Clauſe endorſed, and ſent back with the Bill, *eod. die.* Bill returned from the Lords, with ſome Alterations to the Amendments made by the Houſe, 9 Mar. Ordered to be ſent back, as a Bill not to be dealt withal, 11. Report touching the Refuſal of the Lords to receive it, and Bill left in the Houſe, 13. —Motion for a new Bill, and Committee appointed to draw it, 14 Mar. Bill preſented, read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 15. Paſſed, 16. Sent to the Lords, 17. Report touching their Intention to paſs it, with ſome Amendments, and Deſire of Expedition, *eod. die.* Conference deſired by the Lords, touching it, agreed to, and held, *eod. die.* Purport of the Amendments, propoſed by the Lords, reported, and Reſolution thereon, *eod. die.* Bill ſent from the Lords, with Amendments, 18 Mar. Amendments agreed to, *eod. die.*

——— Bill for Obedience to the Queen againſt the See of Rome, read, 8 Feb. Conference deſired with the Lords, touching a Bill in their Houſe, of the ſame Purport, agreed to, *eod. die.* Another Conference between the Committees deſired by the Lords, and agreed to, 13 Feb. Bill brought in, with ſeveral Alterations, and read, 18. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, touching it, and agreed to, 27.—New Bill read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 4 Mar. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, with ſpecial Recommendation, 6.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1603, & 1604.

QUEEN, Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of her Jointure, 23 May. Read twice, and Committed, 24. Reported, with an Amendment, 26. Paſſed, *eod. die.*

Queſtion, being put, and carried, not to be queſtioned again, but to ſtand as a Judgment of the Houſe, 2 Apr.—No double Queſtion upon the paſſing of a Bill, though ſometimes it be put double upon the Report, 19 May.—Previous Queſtion put, 25 May. Member admitted to ſpeak after the Queſtion put in the Affirmative only, becauſe no full Queſtion without the Negative, 13 June.—Upon the adding of any new Thing, the Queſtion to be put affirmatively; and upon continuing of an old, in the Negative; 15 June.—Upon a Queſtion, for altering a Law in being, the Noes to go forth, *eod. die.*—Queſtion yielded upon a Diviſion, without numbering, 21 June.

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1605, & 1606.

QUESTION, for committing a Bill, paſſed in the Negative, but for ingroſſing it, carried in the Affirmative, ſeveral, not preſent at the Firſt Queſtion, coming in, and voting in the Second, 24 Apr.—Any Member allowed to ſpeak after the affirmative Queſtion, and before the negative, 17 May.—Reſolution againſt putting a Queſtion, 24 May.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1606, & 1607.

QUEEN. Vide *Theobalds.*

Queſtions over-ruled, 22 Nov. & 14 Mar.—Queſtion to be propounded at a Conference with the Lords, ſtated, 15 Dec.—Queſtions ſtayed by Aſſent, 16 Feb. & 18 June.—ſtated upon Debate, 27 Feb. 28 May; & 29 June.—Queſtion yielded, upon a Diviſion, without telling the Houſe, 11 Mar.—propounded by the Speaker, 30 Mar.—Queſtions ariſing in a Committee, referred to be debated in the Houſe, 4 June.—Carried in Committee binding upon themſelves, but not upon the Houſe, *eod. die.*

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1609, & 1610.

QUEEN, Bill from the Lords, to confirm a Grant made to her, 5 May. Read, 7.

Queſtion, Motion, that every thing propounded may be put thereto, and not paſs with a general Opinion of Voice, 27 Feb.—Member going out after a Queſtion put, taken to be an Offence, and Queſtion put again, 31 Mar.—In a Queſtion for calling a Perſon to the Bar, the Noes go forth, *eod. die.*

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

QUESTION, previous, propoſed by the Speaker, objected to, 8 Apr.—Nothing to paſs without a Queſtion affirmative and negative, 13 Apr.—Reaſons urged by the Speaker againſt putting a Queſtion, 26 May.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620, & 1621.

QUARREL, between Two Members. Vide *Coke*, Mr.

Queſtion, not to be ſpoken to after it is put, 13 Feb.—To be put again, if doubtful, 13 Feb. & 17 May.—The Noes to go out, in a Queſtion for puniſhing a Delinquent, 13 Feb.—Queſtion yielded, without a Diviſion, *eod. die.*—No Member to be concluded by a Queſtion paſſed, if the ſame Matter come in again by Bill, 3 May.—Queſtion not neceſſary, when the Houſe concurs in a Motion propounded by the Speaker, without Contradiction, 28 Nov.

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623, & 1624.

QUESTION, Members retiring, and refuſing to give Voice therein, ſent for, and their Names taken down, 28 May.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

QUESTION, previous, put, 21 June.

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625, & 1626.

QUARTER Seſſions, Bill for holding them in each County in the uſual Places, read, 3 May.

Queſtion, Members not allowed to go out without voting therein, 24 Apr.—A Rule, who are to go out in a Diviſion upon any Queſtion, 11 May.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1627, & 1628.

QUARREL. Vide *Stanhopp.*

Queſtor, de, Mr. Vide *Grievances.*

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1628.

QUESTION, previous, put, 22 Jan.

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1547.

RAGLER's Office. Vide *Wales.*

Records, Bill for a Treaſure-houſe in every Shire, for keeping them, read, 15 Nov.

Reſtitution, Bills of. Vide *Lumley, Riſe*, and *Stafford.*

Riche, Lord, Bill from the Lords, for Aſſurance of Lands to him and Mr. Shelley, read, 15 & 16 Dec. Paſſed, 17.

Riſe, Griffith, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, thrice read, and paſſed, 22 Dec.

Roches, Bill for deſtroying the Fry of them, read, 15 Nov.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1548.

RECOVERIES, Bill for Uſes therein, read, and committed, 18 Dec.

Recuſants, Bill from the Lords, for qualifying the Act 26 H. VIII. touching their Payment of Tenths of their Benefices, read, 8 & 27 Feb. Paſſed, 6 Mar.

Regrators, and Foreſtallers, Articles againſt them, committed, 30 Jan. Bill againſt them, read, 20 Feb. Committed, 1 Mar. Vide *Corn, Poultry*, and *Wool.*

Relief, Articles for it, 1 Feb. Vide *Subſidy.*

Rents. Vide *Leaſes.*

Reſtitution, Bills of. Vide *Bigott, Bulmer, Carew, Charleton, Darcy, Percye*, and *Weſton.*

Rocheſter, Bill from the Lords, for uniting Two Churches there, read, 7 & 11 Mar. Paſſed, 12.

Romney Marſh, Bill from the Lords, for re-edifying the Houſes, read, 12 Mar.
Rye Haven. Vide *Camber*.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1549.

REBELLIONS, and Commotions, Bill from the Lords, for ſuppreſſing them, 19 Nov. Read, *eod. die*. Committed, 23.—New Bill read, 5. 10, 11. 13. 16, & 17 Dec. Debated, 20. Paſſed, 23.
Rebels, Bill relating to Gifts made of their Lands and Goods, read, 24 & 30 Jan. Vacated, 31.
Regrators. Vide *Corn*, *Sewers*, and *Wool*.
Relief, Act of. Vide *Subſidy*.
Riots. Vide ſupra *Rebellions*.
Ruſſell, Sir Francis, Son and Heir of the Earl of Bedford, Order for his remaining in the Houſe, 21 Jan.

5 & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1551, & 1552.

RADNOR, Bill for keeping the County Days there, read, 24 Feb.
Religious Perſons, Bill from the Lords, for Declaration of an Act 31 H. VIII. touching Deſcents to them, 26 Feb. Read, 3 & 10 Mar. Paſſed, 5 Apr.
Reſtitution, Bills of. Vide *Forteſcue*, and *Nevill*.
Return, of a Burgeſs, Committee to view the Writ, 4 Mar.

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552, & 1553.

RESTITUTION, Bill of. Vide *Seymour*.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1553.

RECOVERIES, Bill for Uſes therein, read, 12 Oct.
Reſtitution, Bills of. Vide *Courtney*, and *Devon*.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1553.

REBELLION, and Riots, Bill to revive the Act for puniſhing them, read, 14 & 20 Nov.—Bill from the Lords, for avoiding them, 20 Nov. Read, 21. Committed, 24. Paſſed, with an Addition, 1 Dec.
Recoveries, Bill of Uſes thereon, read, 24 Oct.
Reſtitution, Bills of. Vide *Arundell*, *Conſtable*, *Howard*, *Pertryche*, *Seymour*, and *Stanhope*.
Riots. Vide ſupra *Rebellion*.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

REGALITY, of the Crown. Vide *Queen*.
Replevins. Vide *Diſtreſſes*.
Riots, Bill againſt them, read, 1 & 2 May.
Rome, Biſhop of. Vide *Biſhops*.
Ruſſells. Vide *Norwich*.

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

RESTITUTION, Bill of. Vide *Poole*.
Rome, See of. Vide *Poole*, and *Supremacy*.
Rumours. Vide *Words*, ſeditious.
Ruſſells. Vide *Norwich*.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

RESTITUTION, Bill of. Vide *Nevill*.

4° & 5° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1557.

RALEIGH, Manor of, Bill for aſſuring it to the Queen from the Lord Ryche, read, 10 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 11. Paſſed 14.
Receivers. Vide *Queen*.
Reſtitution, Bill of. Vide *Northumberland*.
Revenue. Vide *Queen*.

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558, & 1559.

REBELLIONS. Vide *Aſſemblies*, unlawful.
Records, Bill againſt cancelling them, read, and committed, 1 Mar.—New Bill read, 21 Mar.
Recoveries, Bill touching them, read, 20 Feb.
Regrators. Vide *Foreſtallers*.
Religion, in King Edward's laſt Year, Bill, that no Perſon ſhall be puniſhed for uſing it, read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 17 Mar. Paſſed, 18.
Reſtitution, Bills of. Vide *Crofts*, *Dacres*, *Gates*, *Grey*, *Howard*, *Lewknor*, *Queen*, and *Rudſtone*.
Revenue. Vide *Queen*.
Ridley, Dr. late Biſhop of London, Bill to confirm Leaſes made by him, read, 9 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 11. Copy of it deſired by the then Biſhop, and he to be heard againſt it, 13. Heard in Perſon, 15.
Riots. Vide *Aſſemblies*, unlawful.
Rooks, and Choughs, Bill to revive the Statute for killing them, read, 13 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 17 Apr. Paſſed, 20.
Rudſtone, Robert, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 4 Mar. Read, 7 & 10. Paſſed, 16.
Rumours, ſeditious. Vide *Queen*.

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

REGISTER, of Weddings, Chriſtnings, and Burials, Bill for an Office to keep it, read, 9 Mar.
Reſtitution, Bills of. Vide *Brooke*, *Carew*, *Chamberleyn*, *Cranmer*, *Diggs*, *Huſſey*, *Iſley*, *Thomas*, *Turner*, and *Weſt*.
Rome, Biſhop of. Vide *Oath*.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1566.

RELIGION, Bills concerning it; *viz.*
——— Bill A. with a printed Book of Articles, for found Chriſtian Religion, read, 5 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 10. Paſſed, 13.
——— B. for the Order of Miniſters;
——— C. for Reſidence;
——— D. to avoid corrupt Preſentations;
——— E. for Leaſes of Benefices;
——— F. for Penſions out of Benefices;
} read, 6 Dec.
Rivers. Vide *Wears*.
Ruſſia Company. Vide *Merchants*.

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

RECEIVERS. Vide *Tellers*.
Regrators, and Foreſtallers, Proviſo, touching them, to be added to the Bill for continuance of Statutes, twice read, 21 May. Paſſed, 24.
Religion, Committee appointed to conſider of the Bills concerning it, 6 Apr. Biſhops to be moved touching it, 7. Report touching the Deſire of the Biſhops, for a Committee of both Houſes to conſider thereof, 10. Meſſage to the Lords thereupon, and Committees appointed, *eod. die*. Archbiſhop of Canterbury to be attended, for his Anſwer, 25 Apr. A Committee to ſort the Bills, 28. Committee ſent to the Lords, for an Anſwer touching the Articles, 1 May. Queen's Meſſage concerning them, reported, *eod. die*.
——— Bills touching Religion; *viz.*
——— A. for the found Chriſtian Religion, with a printed Book of Articles, read, 7 Apr.
——— B. touching Order of Miniſters, read, 10 Apr. Committed, 28. To be ingroſſed, 30. Paſſed, 3 May.
——— C. for Reſidence, read, 12 May. To be ingroſſed, 14. Paſſed, 16.
——— D. to avoid corrupt Preſentations, read, 11 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 9 May. Committee appointed to confer with the Lords thereon, 25.
——— E. for Leaſes of Benefices, read, 13 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 2 May. Paſſed, 7.
——— G. touching Commutation of Penance, read, 10 May. To be ingroſſed, 15. Paſſed, 17.
Reſtitution, Bills of. Vide *Brereton*, and *Wyatt*.
Rodney, Morrice, Eſq; Bill touching him, read, 7 May. To be ingroſſed, 9. Paſſed, 11.
Rogues. Vide *Vagabonds*.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1572.

RECEIVERS. Vide *Tellers*.
Recoveries, fraudulent, Bill againſt them, read, 13 May. Committed, 19. Read Third time, and committed, 28.—New Bill read, 30 May. Committed, 31.—New Bill read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 2 June. Paſſed, 3. Sent from the Lords, with an Amendment, 26. Returned, 27.
Religion. Vide *Queen*, and *Rites*.
Rites, and Ceremonies, Bill concerning Diſpenſations for them, read, 17 May. To be ingroſſed, 19. Read the Third time, and referred to a Committee, 20.—New Bill read, 21. Both Bills ordered to be delivered to the Queen, 22. Her Anſwer concerning them, reported, 23.
Rogues, and Beggars, Bill to avoid the Multitude of them, read, 22 May. Rejected, 29.

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1575.

RAPES, Bill to take away Clergy from Perſons guilty of them, read, 1 Mar.—Bill from the Lords, to take away Clergy for Rapes and Burglary, 1 Mar. Read thrice, and committed, 7. Paſſed, with a Proviſo, and ſent to the Lords, 10.

Conference

Conference with the Lords thereupon, 12. Bill ſent back, and Proviſo amended, *eod. die.*
Reading, Vicars of, Bill touching them, read, 24 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 29.
Rebels, Bill from the Lords, againſt fraudulent Conveyances made of their Lands, 23 Feb. Read, 24. Committed, 25. Conference with the Lords thereupon, 8 Mar.
Regiſter, of Chriſtnings, &c. Vide *Church-books.*
Reſtitution, Bills of. Vide *Mayney*, *Norreis*, and *Sturton.*
Rocheſter Bridge, Bill from the Lords, for Maintenance thereof, 23 Feb. Read, 25 & 28. Paſſed, 29.
Rogues. Vide *Poor.*
Ryvers, Sir John, Bill from the Lords, to aſſure Lands to him, 29 Feb. Read, 1 & 2 Mar. Paſſed, 3.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1580.

RELIGION, Conference between a Committee of both Houſes concerning it, agreed to, 8 Feb. Vide *Queen.*—Debate touching ſeveral Abuſes in Religion, and Biſhops to be applied to, to move the Queen therein, 3 Mar. Her Anſwer reported, and Thanks to be returned her by the Speaker, at the End of the Seſſion, 7.
Reſtitution, Bills of. Vide *Arundel*, *Maney*, and *St. Leger.*
Rome, See of. } Vide *Queen.*
Rumours, ſeditious. }

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1603, & 1604.

RAMSEY, Sir John, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, 8 May. Read, 11. Committed, 18. Reported, and paſſed, 22. Sent to the Lords, 24.
Records, of the Houſe, Speaker's Warrant and Letter to the Surveyor of the Works, for providing a proper Place to keep them in, 19 May.
Recuſants, Bill to explain a Proviſo in an Act 28 Eliz. touching their Arrearages, read, 4 Apr. Rejected, 17.
——— Bill for due Execution of the Statutes againſt them, read, 28 Apr. Committed, 21 June. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 26. Sent to the Lords, 28.—Bill from the Lords, to the ſame Purpoſe, 26 June. Read, *eod. die.* Committed, 27 June. Reported, and Conference deſired with the Lords thereon, 28. Committee appointed to manage it, 29. Amendments, agreed upon at the Conference, reported, 3 July. Bill, with Amendments, paſſed, 4. Sent to the Lords, 5.
——— Bill to diſable them to be of the Parliament, read, 24 Apr. Committed, 26.
——— Bill, inhibiting their Reſtitution, read, 26 May. Committed, 30.
Religion, Motion for a Committee to conſider of the Confirmation thereof, 16 Apr. King's Meſſage, deſiring the Houſe to confer with the Convocation, and Anſwer thereto, *eod. die.* Committee appointed, *eod. die.* Another Meſſage from the King, and Reſolution to confer with the Biſhops, as Lords of Parliament, 17 Apr. King's further Pleaſure ſignified, and Lords to be moved for a Conference, 18. Conference agreed to by the Lords, and Committee appointed for that Purpoſe, 19. Another Conference deſired with the Lords, and Anſwer, 30. Articles, to be treated of in the Conference, read, 5 May. Conference appointed, 8. Adjourned to the Council-chamber, upon the King's declaring his Intention to ſpeak to the Committee, 17. Conference reported, 18. Motion to deſire another Conference with the Lords, 19. Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring a Sub-committee may be named to confer, *eod. die.* Grand Committee to name a Sub-committee, *eod. die.* Report of the Conference, 24 May. Another Conference deſired with the Lords, and agreed to, *eod. die.* Report, and Debate thereupon, 8 June. Committee to ſearch Precedents, to warrant the Houſe to meddle in Matters of Religion, *eod. die.* To draw a Petition to the King, for diſpenſing with Miniſters in Matters indifferent, *eod. die.* Report, 13 June. Petition read, and debated, *eod. die.* To be preſented to the King, 16. Conference deſired with the Lords, touching an Inſtrument, delivered from the Convocation-houſe at the former Conference, 21. Agreed to, 28. Report, 2 July.
Reſtitution, Bills of. Vide *Arundell*, *Eſſex*, *Littleton*, *Lucas*, *Norfolk*, *Pagett*, and *Southampton.*
——— Bill, inhibiting the Reſtitution of Recuſants, and Perſons refuſing to take the Oath of Supremacy, read, 26 May. Committed, 30.
Rivers, navigable, Bill to reſtrain the Erection of Wears, or other Obſtructions, therein, read, * *. Committed, 23 June.
Rodney, Sir George, Bill for ſettling his Lands, read, 23 Apr. Committed, 26. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 30. Paſſed, 7 May. Sent to the Lords, 10.
Rogues, Vagabonds, and ſturdy Beggars, Bill to explain the Act 39 Eliz. touching them, read, 1 May. Committed, 5. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 19. Returned, with Amendments, 16 June. Sent back, 23.
Rouſe, Sir Thomas, Bill for Sale of Lands for Payment of his Debts, read, 23 May. Committed, 25. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed, 4 June. Sent to the Lords, 9, Returned, with Amendments, 12. Amendments agreed to, 16.

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1605, & 1606.

RADIPOLL, Parſon of, Bill for his Relief, read, 22 Jan. Committed, 23.
Rates, Book of, Officers of the Cuſtoms heard touching it, 10 May. Voted a Grievance, *eod. die.*
Recuſants, Committee appointed to conſider of Articles for a Bill againſt them, 21 Jan. Proceedings of the Sub-committee reported, and to be delivered to the general Committee, 25. Articles to be perfected, 31. Reported, 1 Feb. Proceedings thereon, 3, 4, 5, 6, & 7. Conference deſired by the Lords, touching this Matter, and agreed to, 3 Feb. Report, and Articles to be delivered to the Lords, 7. New Articles, 8. Proceedings thereon, 10. Articles, from the Lords, read, and referred to the Committee, 12. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, agreed to, *eod. die.* Article, touching Recuſants dwelling in London, read, and referred, 13 Feb. Managers appointed for the Conference, 17. Report, 27. Proceedings thereon, 27 & 28 Feb. & 1 Mar. Committee appointed to draw Bills againſt Recuſants, 5 Mar.—Bill for diſcovering and repreſſing them, and preſerving the King's Subjects in their due Obedience, read, 11 Mar. Committed, 14. Reported, and re-committed, 25. Reported, with a new Title, and to be ingroſſed, 7 Apr. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 14. Conference deſired by the Lords thereon, and agreed to, 10 May. Report, and Committee to conſider of their Exceptions, 14. Report of their Proceedings, 17. Another Conference deſired with the Lords, and agreed to, *eod. die.* Report, 20 May. Bill ſent from the Lords, with Amendments, and Recommendation, 26. Amendments read twice, and committed, *eod. die.* Reported, and agreed to, 27.—Bill for the conforming of Recuſants to the true Religion, read, 13 Mar. Committed, 14.—Bill for preventing Dangers by Recuſants, twice read, and committed, 31 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8 Apr. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 14. Returned, with Amendments, 26 May. Amendments agreed to, 27.
——— Lords to be adviſed with, touching the Removal of Recuſants Twenty Miles from London, 22 Mar.
Religion, Committee appointed, to conſider thereof, 22 Jan. Order for their Meeting, 28. King's Meſſage, deſiring a ſpeedy Proceeding, 29. Conference deſired by the Lords thereupon, 3 Feb. Vide *Recuſants.*
——— Bill for eſtabliſhing true Religion, preſented, 8 Feb. Read, 10. Committed, 13. Reported, 22. Amendments conſidered, and Bill re-committed, 24. Reported, 1 Mar. Re-committed, 13. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18. Paſſed, 20. Sent to the Lords, 26. Returned, with Amendments, 20 May. Amendments conſidered, and rejected, 22.
Reſidence, of beneficed Men, Bill to repeal ſome Clauſes in former Statutes touching it, read, 4 Apr. Committed, 5. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 8 May. Sent to the Lords, 10.
Rivers, Bill to reſtrain the Erection of Wears, &c. therein, read, 31 Jan. Committed, 7 Feb. Reported, 12 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 13. Paſſed, 21. Sent to the Lords, 26.
Road Bills. Vide *Highways*, and *Nonſuch.*
Roger, John, Bill from the Lords, for his Relief, 10 Apr. Read, 14. Committed, 17. Reported, and paſſed, 2 May. Sent to the Lords, 5.
Rouſe, Sir Thomas, Bill for Sale of his Lands, read, 31 Jan. Committed, 1 Feb. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 6 Mar.
Rye, Manor of. Vide *Throckmorton.*

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1606, & 1607.

RAMSDEN, John, Bill to naturalize him, read, 23 Feb. Committed, 26. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13 Mar. Paſſed, 26.
Recuſants. Vide *Jeſuits.*
Remanding, of Malefactors. Vide *Union.*
Reſtitution, Bill of. Vide *Windſor.*
Roads, in Suſſex, &c. Vide *Highways.*

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1609, & 1610.

RECORDS, touching Impoſitions. Vide *Impoſitions.*
Recuſants, Bill to explain an Act 23 Eliz. concerning them, read, 27 Apr. Committed, 8 May. Additional Committees, 24.
——— Motions and Debate about proceeding againſt Recuſants, 18 & 25 May. Articles againſt them delivered in, and read, 26. Conference, deſired with the Lords thereon, held, and reported, *eod. die.* Another Conference held, and reported, *eod. die.* Petition concerning them, to be preſented to the King by the Speaker, and Committee appointed to attend him, *eod. die.* King's Anſwer reported, 30 May.

Religion, Committee to conſider of it, 22 Mar. Vide *Recuſants*.
Remanding of Offenders, Bill read, 2 May. Committed, 7. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, * *. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 18 June. Conference deſired by the Lords thereon, 3 July. Report touching an Objection made thereto by the Lords, and Anſwer thereto, 6. To be communicated at a Conference, *eod. die*. Conference deſired for that Purpoſe, and agreed to, 12 July.
Reſtitution, Bills of. Vide *Brooke*, and *Davyes*.
Robinſon, Mr. Vide *Eſſex*.
Rocheſter, Bill relating thereto, read, 31 May. Committed, 22 June.
Rogerſon, Mr. Burgeſs for Coventry, Report touching his being incurably ſick, and Certificate to be brought, 19 Feb. Brought, and new Writ ordered, 2 Mar.
Rogues, and Vagabonds, Bill for due Execution of the Laws againſt them, read, 15 May. Committed, 18. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 16 July. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 17. Vide *Gold-end-men*.
Rouſe, Reginald, Bill to enable him to ſell Lands, read, 19 May. Committed, 24. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 30 June. paſſed, 4 July. Sent to the Lords, 5.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

RAMSEY, William, Eſq. Vide *Steward*.
Records, touching Impoſitions, to be brought to the Committee for Impoſitions, 6 May. Vide *Impoſitions*.—of the Houſe, Motion for a fit Place to keep them in, 20 May.—of the Seſſions of the Peace, Bill for ſafe keeping of them, read, 24 & 31 May.
Recuſants, Motion about the Increaſe of them, and Committee to conſider of the Occaſion thereof, 20 Apr. Day appointed for the meeting of the Committee, 6 May. Letters to the Town-clerk of London, and Clerk of the Peace for Weſtminſter, in favour of any Jeſuits, Prieſts, or Recuſants, to be brought to the Committee, 12.
Religion, Motions about it, 12 Apr.
Roſewell, Henry, Eſq; Bill for reverſing a Decree in Chancery againſt him, read, 31 May.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620, & 1621.

RADNOR Election, Complaint of a Bill exhibited in the Star-chamber concerning it, and Party to be ſent for, 18 May.
Raleigh, Carew, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 30 May.
Records, of the Houſe, Motion for a Place to keep them in, referred to the Committee of Privileges, 8 Feb.—Motion for Payment for Copies of Records had out of the Tower, 2 June.
Recuſants, Motion againſt them, and Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider thereof, 5 Feb. Heads of a Petition reported, 13. Amended and agreed to, and Conference to be deſired with the Lords thereupon, *eod. die*. Agreed to, and held, 14 Feb. Petition agreed to by the Lords, and King to be acquainted therewith, *eod. die*. Conference deſired by the Lords, touching the Manner of preſenting it, and held, 15 Feb. Report, and Reſolution thereupon, *eod. die*. Another Conference, deſired by the Lords, agreed to, *eod. die*. Held, and reported, 16. Prince deſired to join in the Petition, and Requeſt yielded to, *eod. die*.—Debate touching the Means of ſecuring Religion againſt Jeſuits and Recuſants, 26 & 27 Nov. Grand Committee to conſider thereof, and of a Petition to the King, to put the Laws in Execution againſt them, 27. Reſolutions of the Committee reported, and Petition to be drawn, 28. Grand Committee to ſit to receive it, 1 Dec. Petition reported, and read, 3. Debate upon the Clauſe, touching the Prince's Marriage, *eod. die*. Petition amended, and agreed to, and Meſſengers appointed to deliver it, *eod. die*. Petition read again, and delivered to the Meſſengers, 4 Dec. King's Letter to the Speaker concerning it, read, and Meſſengers recalled, *eod. die*. Further Proceedings thereon, 6 & 7 Dec. Vide *Privileges*.—Recuſants to pay double Subſidy, 28 Nov.
——— Committee to conſider of the Statutes againſt Recuſants, and the Means of enforcing them, 17 Feb.—to draw a Bill againſt Frauds in finding Inquiſitions of their Lands, 2 Mar.—Bill for Explanation of a Statute 3 Jac. for diſcovering and ſuppreſſing them, read, * *. Committed, 2 Mar. The ſame Committee to conſider of Means to prevent Frauds in finding of Inquiſitions in favour of Recuſants, *eod. die*. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26 Mar. Paſſed, 24 Apr.—Bill for due Execution of former Laws made againſt them, read, 26 Apr. Committed, 4 May. Petition againſt Purſuivants, compounding with Prieſts, and Recuſants, preſented, and referred, 5.
Redferne, Mr. his Bill read, 7 Feb. Committed, 16 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 27 Apr.
Regrators, Bill for Repeal of Part of an Act 5 Edw. VI. againſt them, read, 21 Apr.
Religion, Debate touching the State of it, 26 Nov. Vide *Recuſants*.
Remonſtrance. Vide *Privileges*.
Reſtitution, Bill of. Vide *Raleigh*.
Revenue. Vide *King*.
Richardſon, Mr. Serjeant, choſen Speaker, 30 Jan. Vide *Speaker*.
Ring Lotteries, Meſſage from the King, concerning them, and Anſwer thereto, 26 Feb. Houſe informed of a Proclamation againſt them, 7 Mar.
Rocheſter Election, Report concerning it, 3 Mar.
——— Mayor of, ordered to attend the Committee of Grievances, 17 Apr.
Rogues, Patent for diſpenſing with the Statute concerning them, voted a Grievance, 21 Mar.
——— Bill for ſending of Rogues and Vagabonds to the Houſe of Correction, and puniſhing Conſtables neglecting their Duty, read, 20 Apr. Committed, 22 Nov.

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623, & 1624.

RAMPTON Manor. Vide *Alcock*.
Rawleigh, Carew, Bill for his Reſtitution, read, 3 Apr. Takes the Oaths, 6. Queſtion about the Bill's beginning with the Commons, and Committee appointed to ſearch Precedents in relation thereto, *eod. die*. Report, 8 Apr. Bill committed, *eod. die*. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 27 Apr. Paſſed, 28.
Recuſants, Bill for explaining a Statute 3 Jac. for diſcovering and repreſſing them, read, 24 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 25. Committee to peruſe it, when ingroſſed, *eod. die*. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 6 Mar.—Bill for Education of their Children, read, 1 May.—New Bill read, 5 May.
——— Orders touching Members keeping Recuſant Servants, 25 Feb.—Committee appointed to draw a Meſſage to the Lords concerning popiſh Prieſts, and Recuſants, *eod. die*. Relation of the Proceedings of a Recuſant, ſtiling himſelf Biſhop of Calcedon, *eod. die*. Further Debate about Recuſants, 26 Feb. Meſſage to the Lords to be ſtayed, *eod. die*. Matter touching Religion and Recuſants, to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 1 Apr. Conſidered, 2. Sub-committee to draw Articles, to be preſented to the King againſt Recuſants, *eod. die*. Matter further conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 3 Apr. Petition, and Articles, reported, and agreed to, *eod. die*. Conference deſired with the Lords thereupon, *eod. die*. Held, and reported, *eod. die*. Petition of one Tendering, offering to diſcover the Practices of Recuſants, read, and Committee appointed to examine him, *eod. die*. Meſſage from the Lords, about the Petition, 5 Apr. Conference deſired by the Lords, concerning it, 6. Held, and reported, *eod. die*. Debate upon the Model delivered by the Lords, and Anſwer thereupon, *eod. die*. Sub-committee to compare the Petition and Model, *eod. die*. Report, and Reſolutions thereupon, 7 Apr. Conference deſired with the Lords thereupon, 9. Agreed to, 10. Held, and reported, *eod. die*. Amendments, propoſed by the Lords, agreed to, *eod. die*. Another Conference held, and reported, *eod. die*. Petition read, and ſent to the Lords, 14 Apr. Conference deſired by the Lords, touching it, and agreed to, 22. Held, and reported, *eod. die*. Both Houſes to attend the King therewith, *eod. die*. His Anſwer reported, and to be entered in the Journal, 24 Apr.—Orders for preſenting the Names of Recuſants in Places of Truſt, 3. 7. 9. 12. 16. & 24, Apr. Certificates preſented, and Committee to conſider of them, 27. Further Inſtructions given to the Committee, 29 Apr. & 4 May. Report, and Proceedings thereon, 12 May. Committee to draw a Petition, for removing Recuſants from Places of Truſt, *eod. die*. Petition reported, and agreed to, and Lords to be deſired to join therein, 19 May. Conference, deſired with the Lords thereon, held, and reported, 20. Another Conference, deſired by the Lords, touching it, held, and reported, 21. The Prince's Offer, of acquainting the King therewith, accepted, and Thanks given to him thereupon, *eod. die*.
Redferne, Thomas, Bill for confirming a Sale of Lands made by him, 12 Mar. Committed, 17. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26 Apr.
Religion. Vide *Recuſants*.—Committee appointed to conſider of ſeveral Petitions and Complaints, concerning Religion and Learning, 28 Apr. All Complaints, relating thereto, to be preferred to the Committee, 30. Report touching Mr. Mountague's Book, and Archbiſhop of Canterbury to be acquainted therewith, 13 May.—touching Dr. Anyan, 20 May. Vide *Anyan*.—touching Dr. Richardſon, *eod. die*. Vide *Richardſon*.—touching Simon Dormer, a popiſh Schoolmaſter, *eod. die*. Vide *Dormer*.—touching a Complaint againſt Sir Ewble Theluall, *eod. die*. Vide *Theluall*.
Reſtitution, Bill of.—Vide *Rawleigh*.—Committee to ſearch

Precedents about Bills of Reſtitution beginning with the Commons, 6 Apr. Report, 8.
Return, of a Member by a wrong Name, to be amended, 12 Mar. To be amended by the Bailiff, and not by the Clerk of the Crown, and to be ſent down for that Purpoſe, 15.
Revenue. Vide *King*.
Richardſon, Dr. Maſter of Trinity College, Petition againſt him referred to Committee for Religion, 28 Apr. Report touching him, and cleared, 20 May.
Rives, Sir John, Bill relating to him, read, 17 Apr. Committed, 21. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 20 May. Motion for Counſel to be heard at the Third Reading, 22.
Rolls, Maſter of, Bill to enable him to let Leaſes, read, 18 Mar. Committed, 22. Petition againſt it, and Counſel to be heard thereon, 6 Apr.
Ryvers, Sir John, Bill for ſettling his Lands, read, 23 Apr. Committed, 27. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 7 May. Paſſed, 8. Returned from the Lords, with Amendments, 22. Amendments agreed to, 27.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

RATES. Vide *Taxes*.
Recuſants, a Pardon to divers tendered, and read, 1 Aug. Debate thereupon, and Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of it, *eod. die*. Sub-committee to draw a Petition to the King about it, 6 Aug. Petition reported, and agreed to, 8. Conference, deſired with the Lords thereupon, accepted, and Committee appointed to manage it, *eod. die*. Report, 9 Aug. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, and agreed to, 10. Report, and Proceedings thereon, 11.
Religion, Conference, deſired by the Lords, about the Petition concerning it, agreed to, and held, 4 July. Report touching ſeveral Alterations propounded by the Lords, *eod. die*. Alterations conſidered, and agreed to, and Committee appointed to pen them, *eod. die*. Committee of both Houſes to meet about them, 5 July. Report, and Petition to be ingroſſed, 6. Meſſage, to deſire the Lords to ſit for receiving it, *eod. die*. Delivered to the Lords, and King moved by them for Acceſs, *eod. die*. Committee of both Houſes to attend the King therewith, 8 July. Report of the Delivery thereof, 9. King's Anſwer reported, 9 Aug.

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625, & 1626.

RATES. Vide *Taxes*.—Committee for Tonnage and Poundage to conſider of the Book of Rates, 24 Mar. & 7 June.
Rawleigh, Carew, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 17 Mar. Read, 20. Committed, 24. Paſſed, 25.
Receipts, phyſical. Vide *Medicines*.
Recuſants, Bill concerning their Children, read, 15 Feb. Committed, 1 Mar. New Bill to be drawn, 24.—Bill to explain the Act 3 Jac. for diſcovering and repreſſing Recuſants, read, 21 Feb. Committed, 23. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 Mar. Paſſed, 7.—Bill to direct the real Conformity of Recuſants, read, 24 Mar. Committed, 8 May.
——— Names of Recuſants, in Places of Truſt, to be preſented to the Committee for Religion, 21 Feb. Order touching the preſenting of thoſe in Durham and Newcaſtle, *eod. die*. Order about the Meeting of the Members to conſider thereof, 23 Feb. Report, and Proceedings thereupon, 2 Mar. Committee appointed to conſider of the Manner of preſenting ſeveral, thought dangerous to the State, *eod. die*. Petition touching the Lord Preſident of the North, reported, and to be ingroſſed, 9 Mar. Report touching the Regiſter of York, and Order thereupon, *eod. die*. Preſentment read, and Proceedings thereon, 20 Mar. Committee appointed to frame a Petition thereupon, *eod. die*. Further Proceedings upon the Preſentment, 3. 11. & 23, May. Petition read, and to be ingroſſed, 23. Agreed to, and to be preſented to the King, 6 June.
Religion, Committee to conſider thereof, 10 Feb. Impowered to ſend for Records, &c. 13. Report touching Recuſants in Places of Truſt, 2 Mar. Vide *Recuſants*.—touching a Letter for reprieving ſome Prieſts and Jeſuits at York, 23 Mar. Letter avowed by the King, 24.—Report touching Simon Dormer, a popiſh Schoolmaſter, 25 Mar. Vide *Dormer*.—touching one Cleydon, another popiſh Schoolmaſter, *eod. die*. Vide *Cleydon*.—touching Dr. Mountague's Book, 17 Apr. Vide *Mountague*. Committee impowered to make Sub-committees, to go and examine Witneſſes hindered from attending, 29 Apr.
Remonſtrances. Vide *Privileges* and *Tonnage*.
Returns, Book of, to be perfected by the Clerk of the Crown, 5 Apr.
Revenue. Vide *King*.
Ryvers, Sir George, Bill to enable him to ſell Lands, read, 13 Feb.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1627, & 1628.

RATES, Book of, Propoſition, for ſettling one in Parliament to be conſidered of, 9 Apr. Referred to the Committee for Trade, 11.—Complaint of Two new Books of Rates, and Committee appointed to examine them, 17 May. Sir Edm. Sawyer, the Projector, and others, to attend, *eod. die*. Committee to examine any other Books, not printed, and to ſend for Records, &c. 21 May. Report, and Proceedings thereon, 21 June. Vide *Sawyer*.
Rawleigh, Carew, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 27 May. Read, 28. Committed, 4 June. Reported, and Counſel to be heard, 18. Heard, 19. Bill paſſed, with a Proviſo, *eod. die*.
Receſs. Vide *Adjournment*.
Recuſants, Bill to prevent their Children being ſent over Sea, to be bred in Popery, read, 19 Mar. Committed, 21. Additional Committees, 29. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 17 June. Paſſed, 20. Conference, deſired by the Lords about it, held, and reported, 23. Committee to conſider of the Alterations propoſed by the Lords, *eod. die*. Power given to the Committee for a free Conference, *eod. die*. Bill ſent from the Lords, with Amendments, which read, and agreed to, 25 June.
——— Names of Recuſants, in Places of Truſt, to be brought to the Committee for Religion, 21 Mar. To be delivered openly in the Houſe, 25. Preſented, 24 Apr. Committee appointed to prepare a Preſentment of them, *eod. die*. Additional Committees, 12 May. Preſentment read, 14 June. To be ingroſſed, 16. To be preſented to the King, 19. His Anſwer reported, 24.—Conference deſired by the Lords, about a Petition for Execution of the Laws againſt Jeſuits, Prieſts, and Recuſants, 26 Mar. Agreed to, and Committee appointed to manage it, *eod. die*. Report, 27 Mar. Draught of a Petition delivered in, and referred to the ſame Committee, *eod. die*. Reported, with Amendments, 28 Mar. Conference deſired with the Lords thereon, and agreed to, *eod. die*. Alterations agreed to by the Lords, 29 Mar. Petition to be preſented by both Houſes, *eod. die*. King to be attended therewith, 31 Mar. Speaker not to go, and Members appointed to report, *eod. die*. King's Anſwer reported, 1 Apr. To be brought in in Writing, and recorded, *eod. die*. Delivered in, and read, 7 Apr. Thanks to be returned to the King for it, *eod. die*. Committee to compare it with the Anſwer to the Petition at Oxford, 8 Apr.
——— Sub-committee for Religion, to conſider of the beſt Courſe for enforcing the Laws againſt Recuſants, 8 Apr. Bill to explain the Act, 3 Jac. for diſcovering and repreſſing them, read, 22. Committed, 23. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 31 May. Paſſed, 9 June.
——— Reſolution for Recuſants to pay double Subſidy, 8 May.—Committee appointed to conſider of Two Commiſſions for compounding with them, 24 May.
Religion, Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider thereof, 20 Mar. Order for their ſitting, 25. Sub-committee to conſider of the beſt Courſe for preventing the Growth of Popery, 8 Apr. Vide *Recuſants*.—Report, touching Mr. Mountague, 28 Apr. Vide *Mountague*.—touching a Petition and Articles againſt Mr. Burgeſs, *eod. die*. Vide *Burgeſs*.—touching Dr. Manwaring's Sermons, 14 May. Vide *Manwaring*.—touching Mrs. Milborne's Children, 24 May. Vide *Milborne*.—Committee cloſed, by Order of the Houſe, 9 June.
Remonſtrance, touching the State of the King and Kingdom, Grand Committee to conſider of it, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. & 9, June. Perſons to attend, and Commiſſion, touching Exciſes or Impoſitions, to be brought, 6 & 7. Vide *Impoſitions*.—Order for making the Report, 10. Heads of the Remonſtrance reported, and agreed to, 11. Additional Article, touching the D. of Buckingham, to be inſerted, *eod. die*. Committee appointed to frame a Remonſtrance thereupon, *eod. die*. Draught of it reported, and recommitted, 14. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, *eod. die*. Schedule, of Ships loſt, to be annexed, 16 June. Remonſtrance to be preſented to the King, and Houſe appointed to attend him therewith, *eod. die*. To be read by the Speaker, without a Preface, 17 June.—Remonſtrance, touching Tonnage and Poundage, reported, and to be ingroſſed, 25 June. King's Speech, concerning it, 26.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1628.

RECUSANTS, Bill to explain the Act 3 Jac. for diſcovering and repreſſing them, read, 24 Jan. Committed, 28. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 10 Feb.
——— Notice to be given to the Committee for Religion, of all Letters for ſtopping Proceedings againſt Recuſants, 13 Feb. Letters to be brought to the Sub-committee, 21. Committee appointed to ſearch, what Recuſants have been convicted ſince 1 Car. and double charged to the Subſidies, 23.

Religion, Grand Committee appointed, 20 Jan. Particulars to be debated thereat, 26. Report touching the Delivery of the Remonſtrance of laſt Seſſion to the Lord Privy Seal by the King's Command, 27. Remonſtrance delivered back, *eod. die*. Matter of Religion to have Precedency of all other Buſineſs, and ſeveral Heads propounded to be treated of, *eod. die*. None to go out from the Committee without Leave, *eod. die*. Committee to ſit again, 27 & 28 Jan. Form of a Declaration reported, and agreed to, 29. Report touching a Petition againſt Mr. Withrington, and Mr. Coſens, 5 Feb. Vide *Withrington*, and *Coſens*.—Report of a Charge againſt the Biſhop of Winchester, 7 & 11 Feb. Vide *Winchester*.—Select Committee appointed to conſider of the Differences in the ſeveral Impreſſions of the Thirty-nine Articles of Religion, 5 Feb. King's Printers examined in relation thereto, *eod. die*.
Revenue. Vide *King*.
Rolles, Mr. Relation concerning the Seizure of his and other Merchants Goods, to be conſidered by a Committee, 22 Jan. Cuſtomers to attend, 22 & 30 Jan. 10. 14. 17. & 19, Feb. King's Meſſage concerning this Matter, 23 Jan. Petitions referred, 28 and 31 Jan. 6. 9. & 17, Feb. Precedents to be ſearched, touching the Manner of the Cuſtomers coming in, 30 Jan. Order thereupon, 31. Committee impowered to ſend for Perſons, 3 Feb. Report touching Mr. Acton's Prevarication, 9 Feb. Vide *Acton*. Further Report, 12 Feb. Matter to be conſidered by the Committee for Tonnage and Poundage, *eod. die*. Report, and a Meſſage to be ſent to the Exchequer thereupon, *eod. die*. Report touching the Delivery of it, 13 Feb. Anſwer delivered in, and Committee to conſider of it, 14. To conſider of a fit Courſe to put the Merchants in Poſſeſſion of their Goods, 17. Cuſtomers examined, 19. Grand Committee to conſider of the Breach of the Privilege of the Houſe by them, 19, 20, & 21. Leaſe of the Cuſtoms to be brought, 19. Delivered in, 20. Cuſtomers to be examined by the Committee, and none to go out without Leave, *eod. die*. Report, and Witneſſes to attend, *eod. die*. Further Report, and Reſolution thereupon, 23 Feb.
——— Privilege to Mr. Rolles, ſerved with a Subpœna out of the Star-chamber, 10 Feb. Vide *Privileges*.

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1547.

SACRAMENT, Bill from the Lords, concerning it, read, 10. 13, and 14, Dec. Paſſed, 17.
Sheriffs, Bill concerning them, read, 2 Dec. Committed, 8. Paſſed, 13.
Speaker, choſen, * * Nov.
Spices, Bill for garbling them, read, 30 Nov. & 8 Dec.
Spiritualty. Vide *Benefices*.
Stafford, Lord, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, read, 13 & 14 Dec. Paſſed, 16.
Statutes. Vide *Acts*, and *Treaſons*.
Steel-yard. Vide *Tonnage*.
Strangers, Bill againſt their dwelling near the Water-ſide, read, 14 Dec.
Subpœna, Writs of. Vide *Writs*.
Subſidy, of Tonnage and Poundage. Vide *Tonnage*.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1548.

SALMON. Vide *Eels*.
Schools, Bill for erecting and endowing them, read, and committed, 23 Jan. Read a Second time, 31. Paſſed, 9 Feb.
Severn, Bill for a Paſſage over it at Awſte, read, 10 Dec.
Sewers, Bill to continue the Acts relating thereto, read, 13 Mar.
Seymour, Lord, Bill from the Lords, for his Attainder, read, 28 Feb. & 1 Mar. Meſſage from the Lords, concerning it, 2 Mar. Reſolution touching the hearing of Evidence thereupon, and Meſſage to the Protector, deſiring the Lords may come to the Houſe for that Purpoſe, *eod. die*. King's Anſwer to the Meſſage reported, 4 Mar. Order for ſending to the Lords, if neceſſary, *eod. die*. Bill paſſed, *eod. die*.
Sharyngton, Sir William, Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of his Attainder, read, 25 Feb. & 5 Mar. Paſſed, 6 Mar.
Sheriffs, Bill for them to be but one Year, read, 5 & 9 Jan.—Bill for Allowances to them, read, 25 & 26 Feb. Paſſed, 2 Mar.
Shoemakers. Vide *Curriers*.
Soldiers. Vide *Officers*.
Somerſet, Duke of, Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of his demeſne Lands, read, 5 & 7 Mar. Paſſed, 7.
Stamford, Bill for a School there, read, 7 Mar. Paſſed, 8.
——— Bill for uniting Churches there, read, 5 Dec. & 29 Jan. Paſſed, 14 Feb.
Statutes. Vide *Acts*.
Steel. Vide *Iron*.
Storie, Mr. a Burgeſs, committed to the Serjeant, and none to ſpeak with him, 21 Jan. To be continued in Cuſtody, 22. Articles of Accuſation againſt him, read, 23. Committed to the Tower, 24. His Wife ordered to bring in her Bill, 25. Bill brought in, and to be delivered to the Protector, 26. Letters from Mr. Storye, 20 Feb. Another Letter of Submiſſion, 2 Mar. Protector to be informed of the Reſolution of the Houſe for his Enlargement, and the King to be requeſted to pardon him, *eod. die*.
Subpœna's, and Privy Seals, Bill, to appear thereto by Attorney, read, and committed, 8 Feb. Read Second and Third time, 16 Feb. & 2 Mar. Paſſed, 5 Mar.
Subſidy, Articles for it, 1 Feb. Bill for a Subſidy of Goods, Sheep, and Cloths, for Three Years, read, 14 & 25 Feb. Paſſed, 2 Mar. Proviſo for the Spiritualty, twice read, and paſſed, 11.
——— Bill from the Lords, for a Subſidy of the Clergy, read, 8 & 13 Feb. Paſſed, 26.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1549.

SCHOOLS, Bill for giving Lands to them, read, 7 Dec.
Servants, departing from their Service, Bill touching them, read, and committed, 4 Nov.—Bill for retaining Servants and Journeymen, twice read, 19 Dec.—New Bill read, and committed, 2 Jan. Read Second and Third time, 17 & 21. Paſſed, 22.
Sewers, and Regrators, Bill for continuance of the Acts concerning them, read, and committed, 5 Nov. Re-delivered, *eod. die*.—New Bill, for continuance of Acts of Sewers, read, 15. 27. & 30, Nov. Paſſed, 3 Dec.
Seymour, Lady Mary, Bill from the Lords, for her Reſtitution, read twice, 21 Jan. Paſſed, 22.
Sharyngton, Sir William, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 4 Jan. Read, 7 & 8. Paſſed, 10.
Somerſet, Duke of, Bill from the Lords, for his Fine and Ranſom, 15 Jan. Read, 15 & 18. Paſſed, 21.
Statutes. Vide *Acts*.
Subſidy, Bill for remitting the Payment thereof for Cloths made in Devon, read, and re-delivered, 16 Nov.—King to be attended for Leave to treat about diſcharging the Payment thereof for Sheep and Cloths, 18 Nov. His Anſwer reported, 20. Meſſage to the Lords, for Anſwer, 30. Anſwer reported, *eod. die*. New Bill, for diſcharging that Branch of the Act, and for granting another Subſidy for one Year, read, 11 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 27. Paſſed, 14 Jan.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1551, & 1552.

SCHOOLS, Bill for giving Lands thereto, read, 8 Feb.
Sea-coals, Bill againſt carrying them over Sea, read, 12 Mar.
Severn, Bill for making Three Wears thereon, read, 12. 19. & 24, Feb.
Sheep, Bill to prohibit the keeping of above Two Thouſand, read, 15 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 24. Paſſed, 7 Mar.
——— Bill, for Ten Sheep to till an Acre of Land, read, 17 & 20 Feb. Read, and debated, 23.
——— Bill, for having Sheep to put Land into Tillage, read, 2 & 4 Mar.
Shoes, old, Bill for carrying them over Sea, read, 29 Jan. & 10 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 24 Feb.
Simony, Bill from the Lords, againſt it, 8 Apr. Read, 8 & 11.
Somerſet, late Duke of, Bill, ſigned by the King, touching the Repeal of his entailed Lands, read, 3 & 8 Mar. Arguments thereupon, and Committee appointed to ſee the Acts of Entail, 9. Copies of them delivered in, 12. Bill read Third time, 15. Debated, and committed, 16. Further Debate, 17. Articles deviſed by the Committees, touching Repeal of part of the Entail, 1 Apr. New Bill read, 5. To be ingroſſed, 7. Read Third time, 8. Debated, and paſſed, 9. Article touching his Names, and Stiles of Dignity, 13 Addition to the Bill, by the Lords, read, and paſſed, 14.
Speaker, to iſſue Warrants for Writs of Privilege, 22 Feb.
Surgery, Bill for Exerciſe thereof, read, 7 Mar.

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552, & 1553.

SEVERN, Bill for erecting Three Wears thereon, read, 8 Mar.
Seymour, Sir Edward, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 27 Mar. Read, 27 & 28. Paſſed, 29.
Shoemakers, at Calais, Bill concerning them, read, 14 Mar.
Speaker, choſen, 2 Mar. Makes his Oration before the King, 4.
Subſidy, King's Counſel, and others, to conſider of it, 7 Mar. Bill for a Subſidy, and Two Fifteens and Tenths, read, 9. Committed, 10. Debated, and to be ingroſſed, 11. Paſſed, 14. Two Proviſoes, for Wales, and ſpiritual Men, read, and paſſed, 18.
——— Bill from the Lords, for a Subſidy of the Clergy, 23 Mar. Read, 24 & 25. Paſſed, 28.
Supply, Argument for it, 6 Mar. Vide ſupra *Subſidy*.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1553.

SEWERS, Commiſſions of, Bill touching them, read, 14 & 20 Oct.
Shirborne Cauſey, Bill for repairing it, read, 21 Oct.
Speaker, choſen, 5 Oct. Makes his Oration before the Queen, 9.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1553.

SCHOOLS, Poor, and Highways, Bill for Aſſurance of Lands given thereto, read, 31 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 25 Nov. Paſſed, 27.
Sewers, Commiſſions of, Bill touching them, read, 24 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 27.
Seymour, Sir Edward, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 15 Nov. Read, 15 & 18. Paſſed, 21.
Sheriffs, Bill for them not to be Juſtices of Peace, during their Office, read, 16 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 17. Paſſed, 21.—Bill for Allowance to them for the Charges of Juſtices, read, 24 Nov.
Shirborne Cauſey, Bill for repairing it, read, 24 Oct. Committed, 27. Read Third time, 18 Nov. Paſſed, 25.
Silva cædua, Bill for Payment of Tythes thereof, read, 30 Oct. Committed, 8 Nov.
Somerſet, County, Bill for Amendment of Dikes and Highways there, read, 20 Nov. Committed, 22.
Stanhope, Thomas, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, read, 27 & 29 Nov. Paſſed, 4 Dec.
Statutes, touching Divine Service, *&c.* Bill for repeal of them, read, 31 Oct. Vide *Divine Service.*
——— Bill from the Lords, for continuance of divers Statutes, read, 29 Nov. Committed, 30. Paſſed, 5 Dec.
Subſidy, Bill for releaſe of it, read, 24 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 25. Read Third time, 27. Paſſed, 29.
Surrey, Earl of. Vide *Howard.*
Suſſex, Counteſs of, Bill from the Lords, againſt her, and to baſtardize her Children, read, 27 Nov. 2 & 5 Dec.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

SCOT, and Lot, Bill for bearing it in Cities and Towns, read, 11 & 20 Apr.
Servants, of Perſons attending the Houſe, not to make Frays in Smithfield, 30 Apr.
Shirborne Cauſey, Bill to continue the Act touching it, read, 17 & 21 Apr. Paſſed, 25.
Speaker, choſen, 2 Apr. Makes his Oration before the Queen, 6. To require the Biſhop of Durham, in the Name of the Houſe, to ſhew Favour to Sir Fra. Jobſon, 19 Apr.
Statute, of Six Articles, made 31 H. VIII. Bill to revive it, read, 17 Apr.
Steel, counterfeit, Bill to avoid it, read, 7 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 11. Paſſed, 12.
Steward, Lord, Office of, Bill from the Lords, for eſtabliſhing it to the Earl of Arundell, read, 26 & 27 Apr. Paſſed, 28.
Suffolk, Duke of. Vide *Attainder.*
Surry, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, for Reverſion of the Manor of Gaywood and Riſing to him, read, 20 & 24 Apr. Paſſed, 26.

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

SCHOOLMASTERS, ſeditious, Bill againſt them, read, 4 Dec.—New Bill read, and committed, 5 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 6. Read Third time, and committed, 8.—New Bill, to avoid erroneous Schoolmaſters, read, 13 Dec.
Speaker, choſen, 12 Nov. Purport of his Speech to the King and Queen, 15. His Petitions for Freedom of Speech, Privilege, and Acceſs, granted, *eod. die.*
Suffolk, Duke of. Vide *Attainder.*
Supremacy, Bill from the Lords, to repeal certain Acts touching it, 26 Dec. Read, 27 & 29. Debated, 31 Dec. & 2 Jan. Paſſed, 3 Jan. Proviſo from the Lords, touching Parſonages and Tythes in Laymen's Hands, to be annexed to the Bill, thrice read, and paſſed, 4.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

SALCOMBE Haven, Bill to revive it, read, 20 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 27.
Salmon Barrels, Bill touching them, read, 13 Nov.
Servants, Bill againſt their being Juſtices of Peace, read, 30 Oct. Committed, 31. To be ingroſſed, 7 Nov. Paſſed, 12.
Sheep-ſkins, tanned, Bill againſt Sale of them, read, 22 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 27. Paſſed, 30.
Sheriffs, Bill for further Allowance to them, read, 19 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, 28.
Silk-workers, Bill touching them, read, 4 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 8. Paſſed, 12.
Smith, Bennet, Bill to take away Clergy from him for procuring the Murder of Giles Rufford, read, 6 & 18 Nov. To be brought from the Tower, 18. Proceedings thereon, 22. Bill paſſed, 23.
Speaker, choſen, 21 Oct. Makes his Oration before the Queen, 23. Complains of a Member's Behaviour towards him, 20 Nov. Vide *Storye.*
Stamford, Town and River, Bill touching them, read, 13 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 28.
Statutes, penal. Vide *Laws.*
Storye, Mr. a Member, his Behaviour towards the Speaker before the Queen complained of, 20 Nov. Confeſſes the Fault, and is pardoned, 21.
Subſidy, and Two Fifteens, Bill for them, read, 28 & 29 Oct. Debated, 30. Proviſo for Wales, read, 31. The Fifteens refuſed by the Queen, *eod. die.* Bill for the Subſidy, paſſed, 2 Nov.
——— Bill from the Lords, for the Subſidy of the Clergy, read 2 Dec. Read twice, and paſſed, 4.
Suffolk, Ducheſs of, Bill from the Lords, to oblige her, and others, gone beyond Sea without Licence, to return, upon Proclamation, 26 Nov. Read, 28 Nov. & 5 Dec. Vacated, 6 Dec.
Supply, Committee to deviſe Articles for it, 24 Oct. Vide *Subſidy.*
Suſſex, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, to avoid the Jointure and Dower of his late Wife, divorced, 13 Nov. Read, 15 & 25. Vacated, 28.

4° & 5° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1557.

SANCTUARIES, Bill touching them, read, 8 Feb. Committed, 9.—New Bill read, 11 Feb.—Abbot of Weſtminſter to be heard by Counſel, touching the Sanctuary there, *eod. die.* Heard, 12 & 15 Feb. Committee to peruſe the Grants, 15.
Seals of Abbots, *&c.* Vide *Covent.*
Searchers, Bill touching Money taken by them in Engliſh Ships, read, 8 Feb.
Sidney, Lady Mary. Vide *Northumberland.*
Soldiers, Motion for a Bill againſt ſuch as ſell their Armour, 25 Jan.—Committee appointed to draw a Bill touching Soldiers, and Captains, *&c.* 26 Jan. Bill read, and committed, 3 Feb. —Bill to prevent Exactions in levying or muſtering of Soldiers, read, 18 Feb.—Bill from the Lords, to the ſame Purpoſe, 21 Feb. Read, 22. Committed, 25 & 28. Read Third time, 2 Mar. Paſſed, with a Proviſo, 3. Sent from the Lords, with a new Proviſo to be added, inſtead of the other, 7 Mar. Proviſo agreed to, *eod. die.*
Speaker choſen, 20 Jan. Approved, and knighted, 22. Aſſiſts at a Conference with the Lords, and makes the Report, 24.
Spices. Vide *Wines.*
Stoke-poges, Bill for founding an Hoſpital there, read, 10 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 15.
Subſidy, of the Temporalty, Bill for it, read, 4 & 7 Feb. Debated, 8. Houſe thanked for it by the Queen, 10. Bill read, 14. Paſſed, 16.
——— Bill from the Lords, for a Subſidy of the Clergy of Canterbury, 19 Feb. Read, 21 & 22. Paſſed, 24.
Supply, Committee of both Houſes appointed to confer about it, 24 Jan. Vide *Subſidy.*
Suſſex, Counteſs of, Bill for the Aſſurance of her Jointure, read, 17 & 18 Feb. Paſſed, 19.

5° & 6° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1558.

SUBSIDY, Declaration of the Neceſſity thereof made by a Committee of Lords, ſent to the Houſe for that Purpoſe, 14 Nov. Arguments touching it, 15.

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558, & 1559.

SCHOOLS. Vide *Queen.*
Servants, Bill touching them, read, 7 Apr.—Bill touching Wages of Servants, and Artificers, read, 21 & 25 Apr.
Sheriffs, Bill for Allowance to be made them, read, 18 Feb.—Committed, 1 Mar.—New Bill read, 9 & 10 Mar. Paſſed, 16
Shipping, foreign, Bill againſt lading therein, read, 4 & 15 Mar. —New Bill, for lading in Engliſh Bottoms, read, 7 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 19. Paſſed, 24.
Sodomy. Vide *Conjurations.*
Sole-leather. Vide *Leather.*
Speaker, choſen, 25 Jan. Confirmed, 28. His Petitions, for the ancient Liberties, granted, *eod. die.* Makes a Speech at preſenting the Subſidy, 8 May.
Stafford, Town of, Bill for holding the Aſſizes there, read, 16 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 18. Paſſed, 20.
Subſidy, Committee to conſider of one, 30 Jan. Bill for it ordered, 31. Read, 3 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 6. Paſſed, 10. Sent to the Lords, 11.

Supremacy, of the Church, Bill to reſtore it to the Crown, read, 9 & 13 Feb. Debated, 13 & 14. Committed, 15.—New Bill read, 21 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 25. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 18 Mar. Amendments, read, 20 & 21. Agreed to, 22.—New Bill read, 10 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 13.

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1562, & 1563.

SADDLE Trees, Bill againſt ingroſſing them, read, 9 Mar.
Sanctuary, Bill againſt allowing it for Debt, read, 2 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 4. Paſſed, 8 Apr.
Servants, Bill touching them, read, 16 Jan.—New Bill, touching Servants robbing their Maſters, read, 8 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 10. Paſſed, 11.—New Bill, for Servants of Artificers and Huſbandry, read, and committed, 24 Feb.—Bill for the Orders and Wages of Servants, and Artificers, read, and committed, 3 Mar. Read a Second time, 22. To be ingroſſed, 2 Apr. Paſſed, 6.—Bill from the Lords, to revive the Act againſt Servants imbezelling their Maſters Goods, 27 Mar. Read, 27 & 29. Paſſed, 5 Apr.
Sheriffs, Bill for Allowance to them for Juſtices Dyets, read, 19 Jan. Committed, 20.—New Bill read, 19 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 27. Queen's Declaration concerning this Matter, 17 Mar.
Sorcery. Vide *Witchcraft*.
Southampton, Bill from the Lords, for unlading ſweet Wines there, 16 Mar. Read, 16 & 23. Paſſed, 31.
Speaker, choſen, 12 Jan. Confirmed, 15. Makes the uſual Petitions, *eod. die*. To write Letters to Parties intereſted in Bills depending, 21 Jan. Purport of his Speech on preſenting the Subſidy Bill, 10 Apr.
Stafford, Town of, Bill for continuing the Act for holding the Aſſizes there, read, 5 Feb.
Staple, Bill to reduce it into England, Wales, and Ireland, read, 10 Feb.
Stronde, Pariſh, Bill for uniting it to St. Clement's, read, 1 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 18.
Subſidy, Motion for it, 20 Jan. Committee to conſider of it, 25. Order for their meeting, 27. Bill for a Subſidy, and Two Fifteens and Tenths, read, 6 Feb. Debate thereon, and Bill to be ingroſſed, 10. Oath of the Aſſeſſors debated, and to be ingroſſed, 13. Bill paſſed, 19.
——— Bill from the Lords, for a Subſidy of the Clergy, 6 Mar. Read, 8 & 9. Paſſed, 11.
Succeſſion, of the Crown, Motion touching it, 18 Jan. Vide *Queen*.
Suffolk, Ducheſs of. Vide *Bartye*.
Supply, Motion for it, and Declaration of the Services to be provided for thereby, 20 Jan. Vide *Subſidy*.
Supremacy, Oath of. Vide *Oath*.
Suſſex Downs, Bill from the Lords, for Preſervation of Woods thereabout, 20 Mar. Read, 20 & 29.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1566.

SALT, Bill for making it, read, 14 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 23.
Sanctuaries, Bill to avoid them for Debt, read, 2 Oct. Committed, 3.—New Bill read, 5 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 7. Dean of Weſtminſter to be heard by Counſel, touching the Sanctuary there, 7 & 10. Heard, and Bill committed, 16. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 31. Vacated, 4 Dec.
Sea-marks, and Mariners, Bill touching them, read, 29 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 18 Dec. Paſſed, 21.
Serjeant at Arms, takes the Oath, 3 Oct.
Sheep, Bill againſt carrying them over Sea alive, read, and committed, 18 Oct.—New Bill read, 9 Nov. Committed, 3 Dec. To be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 23.
Sheriffs, Bill for Severance of them in Surry and Suſſex, and divers other Counties, read, and committed, 11 Oct.—New Bill read, 21 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 5 Nov. Paſſed, 14.—Bill for Severance of Sheriffs in Oxon and Berks, read, 9 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 30.—The like Bill for Bucks and Bedford, read, 30 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 14 Dec. Paſſed, 17.
——— Bill from the Lords, for Under-ſheriffs, and Deputy Bailiffs of Liberties, to take an Oath, 19 Oct. Read, 21 Oct. & 21 Dec. Vacated, 24 Dec.
Shoemakers, Bill for their dwelling in Cities and Towns, read, 16 Nov.
Shrewſbury, Bill for the Clothiers, Cottoners, and Frizers thereof, read, 26 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 30. Paſſed, 4 Dec. Sent from the Lords, amended, 20.
Sidney, Sir Henry. Vide *Steel*.
Skinners. Vide *Leather*.
Soap, and Vinegar, Bill for true making them, read, 13 Nov.
Sollicitor-general. Vide *Speaker*.
Sorcery, and Enchantments, Bill to avoid them, read, 19 Oct.
Southwark, Bill for Confirmation of a Free-ſchool there, read, 6 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 7. Paſſed, 28.
Speaker, Lords deſired to move the Queen for Licence to chuſe one, the former being dead, and Committee of both Houſes named for that Purpoſe, 30 Sept. Commiſſion, for Licence to chuſe a Speaker, ſent to the Lords, 1 Oct. Sollicitor-general ſent for from the Lords, and elected, *eod. die*. Confirmed, and takes the Oaths, 2 Oct. Purport of his Speech, on preſenting the Subſidy, 2 Jan.
Stafford, John, Bill from the Lords, to make him a Denizen, 19 Oct. Read, 23 Oct. & 29 Nov. Paſſed, 12 Dec.
——— Lady Mary, Bill from the Lords, for her Jointure, 26 Nov. Read, 27 Nov. & 5 Dec. Paſſed, with a Proviſo, 11 Dec.
Steel and Iron Wire, Bill for making it, read, 28 Oct.
——— Bill to confirm Letters Patent to Sir H. Sidney, for making Steel Plates, read, 18 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 3 Dec. Read Third time, 12. Proviſo read, and paſſed, 18.
Steward, Lord, Queen's Declaration touching his Deputy, for adminiſtering the Oath, 4 Oct.
Subſidy, and One Fifteen and Tenth, Bill for them read, 28 Oct. Third Payment remitted by the Queen, 27 Nov. Bill committed, *eod. die*. Arguments touching a Preamble, and Bill to be ingroſſed, 29 Nov. Preamble twice read, 10 Dec. Bill paſſed, 12.
——— Bill from the Lords, for a Subſidy of the Clergy, 12 Dec. Read, 19 & 20. Paſſed, 21.
Succeſſion, of the Crown. Vide *Queen*.
Supply, Motion for it, and Declaration of the Services to be provided for thereby, 17 Oct. Committee to conſider of it, *eod. die*. Report, 19 Oct. Vide *Subſidy*.
Swearing, and Drunkenneſs, Bill againſt Offenders therein, read, 30 Nov. Committed, 6 Dec.

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

SACHEVERELL, Mr. Vide infra *Sheffington*.
Salop, and Hereford, Counties, Bill for them, read, 11 May. To be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 23.
Sewers, Bill for them, read, 10 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 11. Paſſed, 14.—New Bill from the Lords, 14 May. Read, 17 & 22. Paſſed, 24. Proviſo thereto thrice read, *eod. die*.
Sheriffs, Bill for Allowance to them for Juſtices Diets, read, 24 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 30. Paſſed, 1 May.
——— Bill for Severance of them in Norfolk and Suffolk, read, 10 May To be ingroſſed, 11. Daſhed, 16.
——— Bill for continuing the Severance of them in divers Shires, read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 11 May. Paſſed, 15. Conference deſired by the Lords, touching Surry and Suſſex, agreed to, and held, 28. Meſſage from the Lords, to know if the Houſe would conſent to leave out thoſe Counties, and Order thereupon, *eod. die*. Bill returned from the Lords, with the ſaid Amendment, *eod. die*.
——— Bill for Severance of Sheriffs in Bedford and Bucks, read, 11 May. To be ingroſſed, 14. Paſſed, 21. Sent to the Lords, 22. Returned, with Amendments, 24.
——— Bill from the Lords, for ſevering them in Huntingdon and Cambridge, 14 May. Read, 17 & 21. Paſſed, 23.
Shrewſbury, Bill for it, read, 13 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 29. Paſſed, 28.
Simony, Bill from the Lords, againſt it, 19 May.
Sheffington, William, Eſq; his Bill read, and committed, 14 Apr. Mr. Sacheverell to be brought from the Fleet, about it, 19. Heard, and Bill to be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 27.
Southampton, Bill for it, read, 11 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 4 May. Read Third time, with a Proviſo, 7. Paſſed, 8. Sent from the Lords, 19.
Southwark, Bill for a free Grammar School there, read, 14 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 18 May. Paſſed, 21.
Speaker, choſen, 2 Apr. Confirmed, 4. To ſay a Prayer every Morning, in the Houſe, *eod. die*.
Statutes, Bill from the Lords, for reviving and continuing certain, 28 Apr. Read, 15 & 21 May. Proviſoes and Additions read, 21. 23. & 24. Conference deſired by the Lords, concerning it, agreed to, and held, 23. Bill read Third time, 24. Paſſed, with Amendments, *eod. die*. Sent from the Lords, 26.
Subſidy, Motion for it, and Committee appointed to conſider of it, 7 Apr. Articles reported, and Bill ordered, 10. Read, 21 & 25. Proviſo, for Romney Marſh, twice read, 27. Bill, and Proviſoes, to be ingroſſed, *eod. die*. Paſſed, 8 May.
——— Bill from the Lords, for confirming the Subſidy of the Clergy, 19 May. Thrice read, and paſſed, 21.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1572.

SALOP. Vide *Shrewſbury*.
Scots, Queen of, Meſſage from the Queen, to both Houſes, concerning her, 12 May. Committee appointed to conſult with the Lords thereupon, *eod. die*. Conference deſired by the Lords,

Lords, with the Committees, held, and reported, 15 May. Proceedings of the Committees reported, and Reſolution thereupon, touching the Manner of proceeding againſt her, 19. Reſolution communicated to the Lords, and Conference deſired by them thereupon, and agreed to, 21. Queen's Pleaſure, relating thereto, reported, 23. Reſolution to continue the Proceeding, and Lords deſired to join therein, *eod. die.* Meſſage from the Lords thereupon, *eod. die.* Another Meſſage to the Lords, for their Anſwer, 24 May. Report, and Conference to be held between the Committees of both Houſes thereupon, *eod. die.* Houſe deſired to authorize ſome of their Committees to accompany the Lords to the Queen, *eod. die.* Committee ſent for by the Queen, 28 May. Her Anſwer, and Directions touching the Manner of proceeding, reported, *eod. die.* Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring further Conference between ſome Committees of both Houſes, and Committee appointed, *eod. die.*—Bill from the Lords, againſt the Queen of Scots, with Recommendation for Diſpatch, 5 June. Read, *eod. die.* Committed, 6 June. Additional Committees, 7. Conference to be deſired with the Lords upon it, and Committee appointed for that Purpoſe, 9. Agreed to, 10. Meſſage to the Lords, for Anſwer touching a Conference, 24. Bill ſent to the Lords, to be conſidered by Committees, *eod. die.* Paſſed, 25 June.

Sea-marks, Bill from the Lords, touching them, 11 June. Read, 24 & 25. Committee appointed to confer with the Lords thereon, 26. Bill returned from the Lords, with Allowance of the Amendments propoſed, *eod. die.* Read Third time, and ſent to the Lords, 27 June.

Servants, Bill againſt their being Juſtices of Peace, or high Conſtables, read, 7 June. To be ingroſſed, 9. Paſſed, 10.

Sheriffs, of Huntingdon and Cambridge, Bill from the Lords, for Severance of them, 3 June. Read, 4. Read twice, and paſſed, 10.

——— of Surry and Suſſex, Bill for Severance of them, read, 5 June. To be ingroſſed, 6. Paſſed, 9.

——— of Bedford and Bucks, Bill for Severance of them, twice read, and to be ingroſſed, 25 June. Paſſed, 26.

Shrewſbury, Bill to repeal the Act 8 Eliz. touching the Clothiers, &c. thereof, read, 12 May. To be ingroſſed, 19. Paſſed, 20. Sent from the Lords, with a Proviſo, 28 June. Proviſo thrice read, *eod. die.* Bill returned to the Lords, 30 June.

Smith, Mr. his Bill read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 9 June. Paſſed, *eod. die.*

Snagg, Mr. cleared of having ſpoken diſhonourably of the Lords, 11 June.

Speaker, choſen, 8 May. Confirmed, 10. Takes the Oath, *eod. die.*

Stafford, Bill from the Lords, for keeping the Aſſizes there, 3 June. Read, 10 & 24. Paſſed, 25.

Statutes, Bill from the Lords, for reviving certain, 11 June. Read, and committed, 25. Conference with the Lords thereon, 26. Bill brought from the Lords, with Allowance of the Amendments propoſed, *eod. die.* Twice read, and paſſed, with the Amendments, 27 June.

Subſidies, of the Clergy. Vide *Tenths.*

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1575.

SALT Marſhes, Bill againſt inning them, read twice, and committed, 6 Mar.

Serjeant at Law, allowed to ſit in the Houſe, notwithſtanding his Attendance at the Lords as the Queen's Servant, 17 Feb.

Sheriffs, Deputy, and other Officers, Bill for Reformation of them, read, 14 & 17 Feb. Committee to conſider of it, 18.—New Bill read, and committed, 24 Feb. Amended, and read, 28.

Smalley, Edward, Servant to Arthur Hall, Eſq; Committee to conſider touching his Arreſt, 16 Feb. To have Privilege, 20. Committee to conſider of the Manner of his Delivery, 21. Report, 22. To be ſet at Liberty by Warrant of the Mace, and not by Writ, 27. Brought to the Bar, and releaſed, 28. Committed to the Serjeant, on Suſpicion of abuſing the Houſe, by procuring himſelf to be arreſted, and Committee appointed to examine it, *eod. die.* Adjudged guilty, and ordered to be committed to the Tower, 7 Mar. His Judgment pronounced, 10. Bill againſt him, read, *eod. die.*

Smyth, Mr. his Bill read, 13 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 17. Rejected, 23.

Staple, Statutes of, Bill touching Defeazances thereon, read, 9 Mar.

St. Croſs. Vide *Croſs.*

Stranger, coming into the Houſe, ordered into Cuſtody, 13 Feb. Order touching him, 15.

Sturton, Lord, Bill from the Lords, for Reſtitution of his Heirs, 7 Mar. Twice read, 10. Read the Third time, and Committee to conſider of it, 12. Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring to be informed of the Reaſons of the Proceeding in relation thereto, *eod. die.* Reſolution, not to aſſign any Reaſons, *eod. die.* Conference deſired by the Lords, touching the Bill, and Anſwer thereto, 13 Mar. Bill paſſed, with Proviſoes, *eod. die.* Another Meſſage for Conference, and Committee appointed to manage it, *eod. die.* Another Meſſage, relating to the ſame, and Anſwer, 14 Mar.

Subſidy, Declaration of the Neceſſity of granting it, and Committee appointed to draw Articles for it, 10 Feb. Articles for One Subſidy, and Two Fifteens, reported, 13. Bill ordered thereupon, *eod. die.* Read, 16 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 27.

——— Bill from the Lords, for a Subſidy of the Clergy, 2 Mar. Read, 8 & 9. Paſſed, 9.

Suits, unjuſt. Vide *Coſts.*

Supply. Vide ſupra *Subſidy.*

Suſſex, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, to aſſure the Manor of New Hall to him, 29 Feb. Read twice, 1 Mar. Paſſed, 3.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1580.

SCOTLAND. Vide *Borders.*

Seals of Offices, counterfeit, Bill againſt them, read, 24 Jan. Committed, 26. Report, and new Bill preſented, and read, 1 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 4. Read the Third time, and debated, 9. Further debated, and Committee to conſider of what relates to Seals of Corporations, 11. Report, and a new Bill preſented, twice read, and to be ingroſſed, 16. Paſſed, 21.

Searchers. Vide *Kerſies.*

Serjeant, licenſed to ride on a Foot Cloth Nagg, 27 Jan.

Sheriffs, and other Officers, Bill for Reformation of Diſorders in them, read, 30 Jan.—Bill from the Lords, to the ſame Purpoſe, 1 Feb. Read, 3. Committed, 4. Reported, with Amendments, 24.

Sollicitor-general. Vide infra *Speaker.*

Spaliars. Vide *Tinners.*

Speaker, Debate about the Manner of applying to the Queen for Liberty to chuſe one, the former being dead, 16 Jan. Lords deſired to join in the Suit, and Committee of both Houſes appointed for that Purpoſe, *eod. die.* Commiſſion, for Licence to chuſe a Speaker, ſent to the Lords, 18 Jan. Sollicitor-general ſent for from the Lords, and elected, *eod. die.* Confirmed, 20 Jan. Purport of his Speech to the Houſe, 21. Attends the Queen at Court, 23. To return her Thanks, at the End of the Seſſion, for her Anſwer touching Religion, 7 Mar. Charged with Partiality, 16.

Staple, Statutes of, Bill touching Defeazances thereof, read, 27 Jan. Committed, 28.

St. Leger, John, and Dudley, Bill from the Lords, for their Reſtitution, 10 Mar. Read, 11 & 13. Paſſed, 15.

Stranger, coming into the Houſe, ordered into Cuſtody, 23 Jan. Diſcharged, 25.

Strangers Goods, Bill againſt colouring them, read, 9 Mar.

Subjects. Vide *Queen.*

Subſidy, Articles for it reported, 7 Feb. Bill ordered thereon, *eod. die.* Read, 10 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 15. Paſſed, 1 Mar. Meſſage from the Lords, touching the Delivery of it to the Speaker in their Houſe, 18. Bill ſent from the Lords, with another Meſſage relating to the ſame Matter, *eod. die.* Reſolution thereupon, *eod. die.*

——— Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of the Subſidy of the Clergy, 4 Mar. Read, and paſſed, 6.

Supply, Motion for it, and Committee named to conſider thereof, 25 Jan. Vide *Subſidy.*

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 1. *A.* 1603, & 1604.

SAIL-CLOTHS, called Poll-davies, Bill againſt deceitful making of them, read, 30 Apr. Committed, 10 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 21 June. Sent to the Lords, 23.

Sea-coal, Bill for Explanation of a Statute touching it, read, 23 Apr. Rejected, 30 May.

Sea-coaſt Towns, decayed, Bill for re-edifying them, read, 28 Mar. Committed, 12 Apr. To be conſidered by the Committee for continuance of Statutes, 19.

Sea-fiſh. Vide *Fiſh.*

Serjeant at Arms, ſent with the Mace to fetch a Member from the Fleet, 9 & 11 May. Vide *Shirley.*—No Delinquent to be brought in but by the Serjeant with the Mace, 9 May.

Seymour, Lord Henry. Vide poſtea *Somerſet.*

Sheep-ſkins, and Pelts, Bill for diſſolving Letters Patents for tranſporting them undreſſed, read, and rejected, 5 May.

Sheep-ſtealers. Vide *Cattle.*

Shirley, Sir Thomas, Complaint of his being arreſted, and Warrant for a Writ of *Habeas Corpus* ordered, 22 Mar. Form of the Warrant and Writ, *eod. die.* Parties brought to the Bar, and examined, 27 Mar. Debate thereon, and Committee appointed to conſider of the Particulars of the Caſe, *eod. die.* Report, 11 Apr. Order for committing Simpſon, the Plaintiff, and Watkins, the Serjeant, and his Yeoman, to the Tower, *eod. die.* Houſe informed of the Lord Chancellor's having committed them to the Fleet, and Meſſage to him thereon, *eod.*

eod. die. Counſel of all Parties to be heard before the Diſcharge of Sir Tho. Shirley, *eod. die.* Warrant for another Writ of *Habeas Corpus* for Sir Tho. *eod. die.*—to the Serjeant at Arms, for bringing Simpſon and Watkins to the Bar, *eod. die.* Lord Chancellor's Anſwer to the Meſſage about the Commitment of Simpſon and Watkins, 13 Apr. Counſel heard, *eod. die.* Another Order for committing Simpſon and Watkins to the Tower, *eod. die.* Motion for a Bill, to ſecure Simpſon's Debt, and ſave harmleſs the Warden of the Fleet, 16 Apr. Several ancient Precedents of Petitions touching Privilege, and Anſwers thereto, read, and Reſolutions thereupon, *eod. die.* Bill preſented, read twice, and committed, 17 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, 21. Sent to the Lords, with a Meſſage, deſiring them to move the King touching the Royal Aſſent thereto, *eod. die.* Another Meſſage to the Lords, deſiring them to expedite the Bill, and adviſe ſome Courſe for the Royal Aſſent, 28 Apr. Their Anſwer reported, *eod. die.* Committee appointed, to conſider of the Precedents offered, 2 May. Several other Precedents produced, and read, *eod. die.* Simpſon's Petition, for a Copy of the Precedents, read, *eod. die.* A Petition to the King, for the Royal Aſſent to the Bill, tendered, and read, but not approved of, 4 May. Reſolution for Delivery of Sir Tho. Shirley, and Writ of *Habeas Corpus* ordered, *eod. die.* Houſe informed of the Warden's Refuſal to execute the Writ, 7 May. Warden examined at the Bar, upon Oath, and committed to the Serjeant, and another Writ of *Habeas Corpus* ordered, *eod. die.* Form of the Warrant for that Purpoſe, *eod. die.* Serjeant ſent to the Fleet, to require the Delivery of Sir Tho. Shirley, 8 May. Warrant for committing the Warden to the Tower, upon his refuſal to obey the Order, *eod. die.* Motion for fining him, and Committee appointed to ſearch Precedents relating thereto, *eod. die.* Sir Tho. Shirley's Letter to the Speaker, read, *eod. die.* Warden brought again to the Bar, and examined, *eod. die.* Writ and Return read, and Proceedings thereon, *eod. die.* Order for committing the Warden cloſe Priſoner to the Tower, *eod. die.* Serjeant to be ſent again to the Fleet, to require the Delivery of Sir Tho. Shirley, *eod. die.* Sent accordingly, 9 May. His Report, *eod. die.* King's Meſſage concerning the Warden, *eod. die.* Debate, and Reſolution to ſend ſome Members, with the Serjeant, to deliver Sir Tho. by Force; but, upon the Speaker's Repreſentation, that Proceeding ſtayed, *eod. die.* Further Debate, and Motions, touching this Matter, 10 May. A new Bill preſented, thrice read, and paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, *eod. die.* King's Promiſe, to give the Royal Aſſent thereto at the End of the Seſſion, ſignified, *eod. die.* Complaint of the Warden's having the Liberty of the Tower, and Lieutenant to attend, and give Satisfaction in relation thereto, *eod. die.* Letter from the Warden's Wife to the Speaker, and the Houſe, read, *eod. die.* Serjeant ſent again to the Fleet, 11 May. Lieutenant of the Tower heard, and excuſes himſelf, about the Warden's having the Liberty of the Tower, *eod. die.* Serjeant's Report, upon his Return from the Fleet, *eod. die.* Warden ſent for from the Tower, and interrogated, *eod. die.* Committed to the Dungeon called Little Eaſe, *eod. die.* Bill returned from the Lords, with Amendments, 12 May. Amendments agreed to, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to go to the Tower, and inform themſelves, whether the Order, touching the Warden, were executed, *eod. die.* Letter from the Lieutenant of the Tower, touching the Warden's Offer to releaſe Sir Tho. Shirley, *eod. die.* Report from the Committee appointed to go to the Tower, 14 May. Debate, and Reſolutions thereon, *eod. die.* Warrant for another Writ of *Habeas Corpus*, *eod. die.* Vice-chamberlain privately inſtructed to deſire the King to command the Warden, upon his Allegiance, to deliver Sir Tho. Shirley, *eod. die.* Two Letters, from the Warden to the Speaker, ſubmitting to releaſe Sir Tho. opened to the Houſe, 15 May. Sir Tho. attending, takes the Oath, and his Seat, *eod. die.* Warden's Letter to the Speaker, deſiring to be diſcharged from the Tower, *eod. die.* Queſtion for releaſing him from Little Eaſe, diſagreed to, 16 May. Motion, for Thanks to the King for his Meſſage concerning him, *eod. die.* His Letter to the Speaker and the Houſe, praying to be diſcharged, 17 May. Ordered to be brought to the Bar, and acknowledge his Offence upon his Knees, and in the mean time to be freed rom the Dungeon, *eod. die.* Makes Submiſſion, and is diſcharged, 19 May. Petition from Watkin the Serjeant, read, *od. die.* Motion and Order for his Diſcharge, 22 May. Motion for the Diſcharge of Simpſon, 9 June. Brought to the Bar, 11. His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 19 June. Lieutenant of the Tower's Letter, touching the Fees to be paid by him, *eod. die.*

Shoemakers, Vide *Leather*.

——— Bill againſt vagrant and wandering Shoemakers, read, 19 Apr. Rejected, 12 May.

Shrewſbury Election, and double Return, Debate about it, and new Writ ordered, 13 Apr. Sheriff ſent for by the Serjeant, 13 & 17. To attend, 3 May. Debate about allowing him Counſel, 7. Heard, and Counſel ordered, *eod. die.* Articles againſt him, read, and referred to Committee of Privileges, *eod. die.* Motion, for calling him in, over-ruled, the Serjeant being gone with the Mace, 9 May. Reſolution touching his Diſcharge, 12. Called in, and admoniſhed, *eod. die.*

Simony, Bill for Diſcovery thereof, read, 16 June. Committed, 18. Reported, and re-committed, 25. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed, 28. Motion for a ſpecial Recommendation of it to the Lords, *eod. die.* Sent to the Lords, *eod. die.*

Simpſon, Gyles. Vide *Shirley*.

Skinners, Bill for their Relief, read, 28 Apr. Committed, 19 May.—New Bill read, 7 June. Committed, 9. Reported, and rejected, 13.

Somerſet, late Duke of, Bill to eſtabliſh divers Manors, &c. belonging to him, read, 26 Apr. Counſel between the Earl of Hertford and Lord Henry Seymour, to be heard, 27 Apr. 8. 10. 14. & 16. May. The Earl and Lord Henry admitted within the Bar, and Counſel heard, 15 & 18 May. Both Parties heard, 18. Debate, and Bill committed, 12 June.

Southampton, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 29 Mar. Read, 31. Committed, 2 Apr. Reported, 3. Paſſed, 11. Sent to the Lords, 18. Thanks returned by the Earl to the Houſe, 24.

Speaker, choſen, 19 Mar. His Warrant to the Officers of the Works, for erecting Seats in the Houſe, *eod. die.*—for a new Writ, in the room of a Member returned for Two Places, *eod. die.* His Speech, when preſented to the King, for his Approbation, 22 Mar. His Warrants for Writs of *Habeas Corpus*, 22 Mar. 11 Apr. 7 & 14 May. His Prayer, read by himſelf in the Houſe, 23 Mar. To iſſue Warrants for new Writs, in the room of Members doubly returned, or dying, *eod. die.* To appoint Tellers upon Diviſions, 24 Mar. His Warrants for committing Perſons to the Tower, 29 Mar. & 8 May. Attends the King by private Commandment, 5 Apr. His Warrants to the Serjeant at Arms, to take Perſons into Cuſtody, 11 & 13 Apr.—for a new Writ upon a double Return, declared void, 13 Apr. Speaker to ſtop ſuperfluous Motions, and tedious or impertinent Speeches, 17 Apr. & 19 May. Complains of a Letter ſent to him by a Member, 17 Apr. Party cenſured, and makes Submiſſion, *eod. die.* Speaker to ſuppreſs any Member uſing perſonal Reflections, 19 Apr. To explain Doubts, but not to ſway the Houſe with Argument or Diſpute, 27. To write Letters to Perſons intereſted in Bills, 7 May, & 8 June. Form of one, 7 May. His Warrant for Privilege to a Member, warned to appear upon a Trial, 14 May. Motions touching his Delivery of a Bill to the King, without Leave of the Houſe, 17. Further Debate, and Reſolution relating thereto, 23. His Warrants to the Officers of the Works, for building Offices for the Clerk, 19. Offering to ſpeak in a Debate, interrupted, 24. Deſiring to ſpeak, to be heard without Interruption, if the Houſe be not in Debate, 21 June. His Speech to the King at the End of the Seſſion, 7 July.

Spices, Bill for well garbling them, read, 22 May. Committed, 30. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5 June. Paſſed, * *. Sent from the Lords, with a Proviſo, 3 July. Proviſo agreed to, *eod. die.* Bill ſent back to the Lords, 5 July.

——— Bill for taking into the King's Hands the Office of Garbler of Spices, read, and rejected, 12 June.

Spiritual Men. Vide *Clergymen*.

Starch, Bill to redreſs Abuſes in making it, read, 17 May. Committed, 20 June. Reported, and to ſleep, 4 July.

Statutes, Committee for Continuance, Repeal, and Revival, of them, appointed, 24 Mar. Further Orders and Inſtructions, 19 Apr. Bill preſented, 23 May. Read, 26. Committed, 5 June. Reported, 14. Debates and Proceedings thereon, 15, 16. 18, 19. Bill paſſed, 22. Sent to the Lords, 23. Conference deſired by the Lords thereon, and agreed to, 28. Committee appointed to manage it, 29. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, 3 July. Reported, 4. Amendments, made by the Lords, conſidered, and agreed to, *eod. die.* Bill ſent back to the Lords, 5 July.

——— expired by the Death of Q. Eliz. to be revived by ſpecial Bills, 24 Mar. Bill for reviving ſeveral, twice read, and committed, 22 June.

——— Bill for better Execution of penal Statutes, read, 2 Apr.

Strangers. Vide *Aliens*.

Subjects, Bill to confirm to them their ancient Liberties, read, 26 Mar. Committed, 29. Reported, and to ſleep, and new Bill preſented, 18 Apr. Read, 21.

——— Bill to retain the King's Subjects in their Obedience, read, 28 Apr. Vide *Recuſants*.

Subſidy, of Cloth, and other woollen Stuffs, Bill for confirming it, read, 2 June.—Motion for a Subſidy, and Debate thereupon, 19 June. King's Letter about it, 26. Motions and Speeches thereupon, *eod. die.* Speaker to give the King Thanks for his Letter at the End of the Seſſion, *eod. die.* Motion for an Anſwer to it, and Debate thereon, 28 June.

Suits, frivolous. Vide *Actions*.

Swearing, and Blaſphemy, Bill for Reformation thereof, read twice, and committed, 27 June. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 30. Paſſed, 3 July.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1605, & 1606.

SABAOTH. Vide *Sunday.*

Sacrament, Bill touching Perſons refuſing to receive it, read, 4 Apr. Committed, 7. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 15. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 17.

Saliſbury, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, for Aſſurance of Lands to him, 3 May. Read, *eod. die.* Committed, reported, and paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 5.

Salt-petre, Article of Grievance touching the Patent for it, 16 Apr. Counſel to be heard thereon, 16. 26. & 30, Apr. Debate about it, 3 May.

Sanctuary, Bill from the Lords, concerning it, 19 May. Read, *eod. die.* Committed, 20 May. Reported, 22. To ſleep, 23. —New Bill twice read, and committed, 22 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 23.

Sea-fiſh. Vide *Fiſhing.*

Seminaries. Vide *Jeſuits* and *Recuſants.*

Sermon, complained of. Vide *Parker.*

Sewers, Bill for Explanation of a Statute concerning them, read, 30 Jan. Committed, 31. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8 Feb. Paſſed, 12 Mar. Sent to the Lords, 13.

Shooting. Vide *Guns.*

Simony, Bill for ſuppreſſing it preſented, 1 Mar. Read, 22. Committed, 5 Apr. Reported, and re-committed, 9.

Skinner, Sir John, Bill for Aſſurance of certain of his Lands to Sir Wm. Smyth, and Sir M. Hicks, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 18. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 Mar. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 6. Returned, with Amendments, 27. Amendments agreed to, 2 Apr. Bill ſent back to the Lords, 5 May.

Skinners, Bill from the Lords, for their Relief, 28 Apr. Read, 29. Committed, 2 May. Reported, with a Proviſo, 8. Paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 10 May.

Skipwith, Sir William, his Speech taxed by a Member, 14 Mar. Clears himſelf, 15.

Smyth, Sir William. Vide ſupra *Skinner.*

Soap, black, Bill againſt falſe making it, read, 17 Feb. Committed, 5 Apr.

Solicitors. Vide *Attorneys.*

Spaniſh Incorporation. Vide *Merchants,* and *Trade.*

Spaniſh Wars, Committee to conſider of Means to prevent the Danger of Perſons ſerving therein, 6 Feb.

Speaker, Mr. delivers Meſſages from the King, 29 Jan. 11 Feb. 8. 10. 18, & 19, Mar. & 3 Apr. To preſent the Petitions to the King, touching Jeſuits, and deprived Miniſters, 13 May. Reports the King's Anſwer, 16. Queſtion about his Power to appoint a Sitting in the Afternoon, not to be put, 24.

Spencer, Lord, Bill for Aſſurance of Leaſes made by him, read, 6 Feb. Committed, 7. Reported, 24. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 6 Mar.

Spinſters, and Weavers, Bill touching them, read, 14 Feb. Committed, 24. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 10 Mar. Rejected, 31.

Starch, blue, Counſel heard for Patentees, 28 Apr.

Statutes, penal, Bill for better executing them, read, 5 Nov. Committed, 6.—Bill for Execution of them, and Reſtraint of Monopolies, read, 21 Jan. Committed, 22. Delivered back, the Committee not having met, and a new Day prayed, 25. Bill committed, 5 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, * *. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 17 Apr.

Strangers. Vide *Aliens.*

Straw. Vide *Hay.*

Subjects, Bill for preſerving them in their Obedience, read, 11 Mar. Vide *Recuſants.*

Subſidy, Motion for it, and Debate thereon, 10 Feb. Committee to draw a Bill for Two Subſidies, and Four Fifteens, *eod. die.* King's Meſſage of Thanks thereupon, 11 Feb. Debate touching an Addition propoſed, 11 & 14 Mar. King's Meſſage, relating thereto, 18. One Subſidy, and Two Fifteens, more, voted, *eod. die.* Other Meſſages from the King thereupon, 19 & 25 Mar. Debate, and Reſolutions, touching the Times of Payment, 25. Bill preſented, 10 Apr. Read, 12. Committed, 16. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18. Debate about the Third Reading of it, 9 May. Not to be ſent to the Lords, till the Grievances ready, and preſented to the King, *eod. die.* Read Third time, and paſſed, *eod. die.* Sent to the Lords, 15 May. Brought back, 27.

——— Bill from the Lords, for the Subſidies of the Clergy, 8 May. Read, 15.

Sunday, Bill for better Obſervation thereof, read, 28 Jan. Committed, 29. Reported, and re-committed, 13 Feb. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 15. Paſſed, 17.

——— Bill for Reſtraint of Arreſts on Sunday, reported, 24 Apr. Vide *Arreſts.*

Supply. Vide *Subſidy.*

Supremacy, Oath of. Vide *Oath.*

Surrey Roads. Vide *Nonſuch.*

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1606, & 1607.

SACKVILLE, Richard, Eſq; Bill from the Lords, to enable him to ſurrender his Patent of Chief Butler of England, 26 Mar. Read, 27. Committed, 28. Reported, with Amendments, and paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 31.

Sailors. Vide *Mariners.*

Saliſbury, Earl of, Bill from the Lords, for aſſuring to him the Vicarage of Cheſthunt, in Exchange for the Rectory of Orſett, granted to the Biſhop of London, 12 Dec. Read twice, and committed, *eod. die.* Reported, and paſſed, 13 Dec. Sent to the Lords, 16.

——— Bill from the Lords, for Aſſurance of Lands to him, in Exchange for Theobalds, 28 May. Vide *Theobalds.*

Salt-petre men, Motion for a Bill to prevent their Abuſes, and for Proviſions of Salt-petre, 25 Nov.

Saviour's, St. in Southwark, Bill to enlarge an Act for incorporating the Churchwardens thereof, read, 21 Feb. Committed, 25. Counſel to be heard at the Bar, 25 Feb. & 3 Mar. Heard, 5 Mar. To be further heard at the Committee, *eod. die.* Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12 May. Paſſed, 16.

Scotland, King's Meſſage, touching a Report of undue Proceedings upon the Borders thereof, with Partiality to the Scots, and Sir Wm. Seaton heard thereupon, 19 May.—A Paper, touching the Method of proceeding in Scotland, in point of Teſtimony upon Trials in criminal Cauſes, read, 4 June.

——— Bill from the Lords, to make the counterfeiting of the great or privy Seal of Scotland high Treaſon, 2 July. Read, *eod. die.* Committed, 3 July.

Selby, Sir William, Bill to aſſure Lands to him, read, 30 Mar. Committed, 30 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 19 June. Read Third time, 22. Queſtion for Paſſage deferred, upon account of an Error in the Bill, *eod. die.*

Servants. Vide *Labourers.*

Sewers, Commiſſions of, Bill for better Execution of them, read, 11 June. Committed, 12.—New Bill, for Somerſet, read, 22 June.

Smyth, Sir William, Bill from the Lords, to confirm Lands to him, belonging to All Souls College, 30 Mar. Read, 31. Committed, 29 Apr. Counſel to be heard, 6 May. Heard, and Bill re-committed, 8. Reported, with an Amendment, 12. Paſſed, *eod. die.*

——— Fabian, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, 3 June. Read, * *. Committed, 5 June. Reported, 9. Paſſed, 10. Sent to the Lords, 11.

Soham, Manor, Bill to confirm Letters Patents for it to Sir Roger Aſton, and Mr. Grimſditch, read, 12 Dec. Committed, 13. Reported, and to ſleep, 11 Feb.—New Bill read, 12 Feb. Committed, 13. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18. Daſhed, 25.

Southampton, Bill to confirm Part of a Charter, granted thereto by K. Hen. VI. read, 29 Apr. Committed, 1 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5 June. Counſel to be heard, *eod. die.* Heard, 8 June. Bill paſſed, *eod. die.* Sent to the Lords, 11. Returned with a Proviſo, 2 July. Proviſo read, and agreed to, *eod. die.* Bill ſent back to the Lords, 3 July.

Spaniards, Report touching a Narrative of Injuries done by them to the Engliſh, 8 Dec. Narrative read, 25 Feb. Petition, and Reaſons, of the Merchants, relating thereto, *eod. die.* Narrative and Petition referred to a Committee, 28 Feb. Subcommittee appointed to conſider thereof, 26 Mar. Order for making the Report, 11 May. Report, 13. Meſſage to the Lords, for Conference, about joining in a Petition to the King for Redreſs, 16. Their Anſwer thereto, *eod. die.* Meſſage from the Lords, agreeing to a Conference, and deſiring to have the Petition ſent to them, 8 June. Petition and Reaſons to be ſent, 9. Form of the Meſſage therewith, *eod. die.* Conference appointed to be held, 15 June. Report, 17.

Speaker, Mr. Form of his Warrant for new Writs, in the room of Members promoted to Offices, 22 Nov. To give Notice to a Party intereſted in a Bill, 16 Dec. His Letters in ſeveral Caſes of Privilege, 2. 26. & 28, Feb. 14 & 31 Mar. 5. 13 & 20, May. His Warrant for a Writ of *Habeas Corpus,* 10 Feb.—for committing a Member to the Tower, 16 Feb.—for a new Writ, in Place of a Member expelled, *eod. die.*—for Diſcharge of a Priſoner from the Tower, 28 Feb. His Letters for recalling abſent Members, 3 Mar. Deſires the Houſe to diſpenſe with his Attendance, being ill, 16. 18. & 20, Mar. Motion for chuſing a Speaker *pro tempore,* in his Abſence, and Committee appointed to ſearch Precedents for that Purpoſe, 23. Speaker goes with the Houſe to Weſtminſter Abby, to hear a Sermon, 24 Mar. His Opinion, that upon a Report againſt a Bill, the Counſel *pro* ſhould be firſt heard, over-ruled, 5 May. To give the King Satisfaction touching ſeveral Members, taxed by him in his Speech, 6. Excepted from being of a Committee of the whole Houſe, 7. Clears himſelf, about an Adjournment, 27. His Letter touching Mr. Holdich, 9 June.—touching Mr. Eſſex's Bill, 22 June.

June. Sent for to the King at Whitehall, about the Bill of Clothing, 4 July.
Speech, Freedom of. Vide *Houſe*.
State, ſpiritual. Vide *Supremacy*.
Steward, John, Eſq; Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, 29 June. Read Firſt time, *eod. die*. Read Second and Third time, and paſſed, 1 July. Sent to the Lords, 3.
Supremacy, Act of, Bill to amend a Branch of it, read, 25 June. Committed, 26.
Suſſex, and Surrey, Roads. Vide *Highways*.

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 4. *A.* 1609, & 1610.

SALTERS, and Brewers, Bill for confirming Lands to them, read, 19 Feb. Committed, 20. Counſel to be heard for Lord Arundell, 3 Mar. To be heard for the Bill, 15. Heard, 19. Bill re-committed, 26. Lord Arundell's Counſel to be preſent, 16 Apr. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 25. Sent to the Lords, 30.
Saltonſtall Decree, Bill read, and rejected, 16 May.
Schonerus, Martinus, Bill to naturalize him, read, 26 Apr. Committed, * *. Reported, 30 June. To be ingroſſed, 2 July. Paſſed, 10. Sent to the Lords, 17.
Sea-coal, Report touching a new Impoſition thereon at Newcaſtle, 28 Mar. Grant to be procured, *eod. die*. Further Report, 10 May. To be preſented as a Grievance, 12.
Sea-ſand, Bill for improving Lands therewith, and increaſe of Corn and Tillage in Devon, read, 20 Feb. Committed, 22. Counſel to be heard, 12 & 13 Mar. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 2 Apr. Counſel to be heard before Paſſage, *eod. die*. Heard, 3 May. Bill paſſed, 4. Sent to the Lords, 8.
Serjeant, at Arms, Notice given of his Death, and another appointed, 18 Mar.—Petition from Mr. Batten, late Serjeant, read, and referred to Committee of Privileges, 28 Mar.—Allowance to the Serjeant, and Meſſengers, for ſummoning, and travelling Charges, 14 May.
Shipping, and Mariners, Bill relating thereto, read, 23 Feb. Committed, 28.
Silk-dyers, Bill touching them, read, 27 Feb. Committed, 2 Mar. Reported, and to ſleep, 3 May. New Bill preſented, *eod. die*. Read, 8 May. Committed, 21. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 25 June. Paſſed, 14 July. Sent to the Lords, 17.
Smyth, Melicent, his Bill read, 24 May. Committed, 18 June. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 10 July. Paſſed, 14. Sent to the Lords, 17.
Speaker ſits in the Clerk's Chair at a Committee of the whole Houſe, 23 Mar. To ſtay impertinent Speeches, 2 May. Gives a caſting Vote, 14 July. Complains of being affronted by Sir Edw. Herbert, and Proceedings thereon, 18.
Speech, Liberty of. Vide *Impoſitions*.
Spiller, Mr. Petition of Mr. Felton againſt him, read, and referred to Committee of Grievances, and both to attend, 6 June. Report called for, 9. Made, 12. Warden of the Fleet to attend, and Felton to have Liberty to go abroad with his Keeper, if not in Execution, *eod. die*. Further Report, 15 June. Matter to ceaſe for a Time, *eod. die*. Revived, 6 July. To ceaſe till the next Seſſion, 10.
Spinſters. Vide *Clothing*.
Statutes, Motion for printing them, 5 July.
Stone, Mr. Report touching his Commiſſion for Purveyance of Wood and Coal, 24 Feb. Commiſſion delivered in, 26. Stone to be ſent for by the Serjeant, 28 Mar.
Stranger comes into the Houſe. Vide *Craford*.
Subſcription, Bill read, 12 Mar. Committed, 14. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 11 June. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 20.
Subſidy. Vide *Supply*.—Bill for one Subſidy, and one Fifteen, to be drawn, 11 July. Read, 13 & 14. Proceedings upon the Second Reading, 14. Bill committed, *eod. die*. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, *eod. die*. Paſſed, 16 July. Sent privately to the Speaker, 23.
——— Bill from the Lords, for the Subſidy of the Clergy, 20 July. Read, and paſſed, *eod. die*.
Suits againſt Magiſtrates. Vide *Magiſtrates*.
Supply, and Support, Conference deſired by the Lords about it, and agreed to, 14 Feb. Time and Place for holding it, appointed, and Committee named to manage it, 15. Report, 17. Debate thereupon, 19. Committee of Grievances to treat of Supply and Retribution, *eod. die*. Report, 21 Feb. Conference deſired with the Lords thereon, and agreed to, *eod. die*. Motions, touching Grievances and Supply, referred to the ſame Committee, 23 Feb. Matter of the Conference propounded, and Reporters appointed, 24. Report, 27. Debate, and Reſolution thereupon, 28. Form of a Meſſage to the Lords, touching Supply and Support, *eod. die*. Debate touching the Meſſage, and Committee appointed to pen it, 1 Mar. Reported, and ſent to the Lords, *eod. die*. Vide *Tenures*. King's Meſſage about a Supply, to be communicated at a Conference, 11 June. Report, and Debate thereon, 13. Meſſage from the King, to remove ſome Jealouſies in the Houſe upon Occaſion of a Lord's Speech at the Conference, 14. Debate, and Meſſage to the King thereupon, *eod. die*. Debate, and Reſolution for granting One Subſidy, and One Fifteen, 11 July. Reſolution touching the Times of Payment, *eod. die*. Vide *Subſidy*.
Swearing, Bill to prevent it, read, 9 May. Committed, 30. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5 June. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 20.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

SACKVYLE College. Vide *Dorſet*.
Salt-marſhes, Bill, declaring the Law concerning them, read, 31 May.
Sandys, Sir William, Bill to enable him to ſettle a Jointure, read, 24 May.
Scriveners. Vide *Brokers*.
Seamen, Bill for Increaſe, and better Employment, of them, read, 6 May.
Serjeant at Arms, ſent with the Mace for Members, 16 May.
Seſſions of the Peace, Bill for ſafe keeping of the Records thereof, read, 24 & 31 May.
Sheriffs, not to be choſen Members, 9 Apr.
——— Bill of Grace, for Eaſe in paſſing the Accounts of Sheriffs, Eſcheators, &c. preſented, and read, 18 Apr. Committed, 6 May. Reported, and re-committed, and Counſel to be heard for Lord Chief Baron, 20.
Silk, Bill againſt deceitful dying of it, read, 9 May. Committed, 24.
Silver. Vide *Gold*.
Skinner, Dame Jane, Bill for her Relief, read, 25 May.
Speaker, choſen, 5 Apr. Confirmed, 7. Not to divert the Queſtion, 8. To iſſue Warrants for New Writs in room of Members doubly returned, or dying, 9. Cenſured for going out of the Houſe with too little Reſpect, 5 May. An ancient Order, touching the Manner of the Speaker's going out, cited, *eod. die*. Speaker allowed to give his Reaſons againſt putting a Queſtion, 26 May.
Statutes, Committee to peruſe and conſider of the Continuance or repeal of them, 8 Apr. Report, and Order thereupon, 24 May.
Steward, Sir Francis, Bill from the Lords, for naturalizing him, and Wm. Ramſey, Eſq; 12 May.
Stockbridge Election, Report concerning it, and Proceedings thereupon, 9 May. Voted a void Election, and a new Writ to iſſue, 11. Chancellor of the Duchy cenſured, for undue Proceedings therein, *eod. die*.
——— Motion touching a Bill, preferred by one of the Burgeſſes for Stockbridge againſt the Sheriff of Southampton and the Two Members for that County, and Order thereupon, 31 May.
Stolyon, Thomas, Bill to enable him to ſell Lands, read, 18 Apr. Committed, 13 May.
Stranger, coming into the Houſe, ordered into Cuſtody, 14 May.
Subſcription, Bill concerning it, read, 16 Apr.
Sunday, Bill for better Obſervance thereof, preſented, 18 Apr. Read, 19. Committed, 7 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13. Paſſed, 21. Conference deſired by the Lords thereupon, 31.
Supply, Motion for it, and Debate thereon, 12 Apr. Committee to conſider of a Meſſage to the King relating thereto, and a Proteſtation againſt Undertakers, 13. Report, 2 May. Debate, and Order thereon, *eod. die*. Further Debate touching a Supply, 5 May. Meſſage from the King, threatening to diſſolve the Parliament, if the Supply were not forthwith treated of, 3 June. Debate thereon, and Committee to prepare an Anſwer, *eod. die*.
Sutton, Thomas, Eſq; Vide *Charter-houſe*.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620, & 1621.

SACKVYLE College, in Eaſt Grinſtead, Bill for eſtabliſhing it, read, 14 Feb. Committed, 4 May.
——— Sir Edward, gives the Houſe Satisfaction touching an Exception made to his Speech, 6 Dec.
Saliſbury, Abraham, and Elizabeth, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize them, and others, 5 Mar. Read, 8. Committed, 23. Reported, * *. Paſſed, 2 May.
Salmon. Vide *Lobſters*.
Salt, Bill to reſtrain Abuſes in making it, read, 8 Mar.
Salt-marſhes, Bill to declare the Law concerning them, preſented, 27 Feb. Read, 28.
Salſtonſtall, Sir Peter, his Grant of Recognizances in Courts of Record complained of, and to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 21 Mar. His Patent upon the *Reſpectuatur* upon Sheriffs to be brought in, 22 Mar. & 14 May.
Sandwich Election, Report, and Reſolution concerning it, 22 Mar.

Sandys,

Sandys, Sir Edwin, Complains of his Speeches being miſconſtrued, 2 June. Cleared by the Houſe, *eod. die*. Motion about his Impriſonment, 20. 23. & 27, Nov. Debate, and Two Members ſent to know of him, whether he was committed for Parliamentary Buſineſs, 1 Dec. Report called for, but deferred, 5. Paper about him to be burnt, 19.

Sea-coals. Vide *Coals*, and *Patents*.

Sea-marks, and Mariners, Bill to explain the Act 8 Eliz. concerning them, read, 6 Feb. Committed, 27. Reported, and rejected, 9 Mar.—New Bill read, 25 Apr. & 5 May. Debated, and committed, 7 May. Re-committed, 26. Vide *Light-houſes*.

Serges, and Perpetuanoes, Bill for better making them, read, 17 Apr. Committed, 12 May.

Serjeant, ſent for Members to attend the Houſe, 6 Feb. 22 Mar. 2 May; and 28 Nov. Allowed to ride before the Speaker, 8 Feb.

Seſſion, Debate whether it be determined by the paſſing of the Subſidy Bill, and Precedents cited to the contrary, 7 Mar. Clauſe, for continuance of it, tendered, and committed with the Bill, *eod. die*.—Bill from the Lords, to continue the Seſſion, notwithſtanding the King's giving the Royal Aſſent to ſome Bills, 31 May.

Seymour, Sir Francis, complains of being queſtioned for ſpeaking about the Patent for Alehouſes, 27 Feb. Deſires to be cleared from the Charge of being the Inventor of the Matter againſt Lord Treaſurer, 11 May. Debate thereon, and cleared, *eod. die*.

Sheep, Bill relating thereto, rejected, and torn, 17 Mar.

Sheep-ſkins, Bill touching them, read, 14 Mar.

Sheperd, Mr. his Speech about the Bill concerning the Sabbath, cenſured, 15 Feb. Ordered to withdraw, *eod. die*. Called to the Bar, and expelled, 16 Feb.

——— Owen, Eſq; Bill to enable him and John Smyth, Eſq. to ſell Lands, read, 27 Apr.

Sheriffs, Bill for paſſing their Accounts, read, 13 Mar. Committed, and Clerks of the Exchequer to attend, 15.

Shipwrights, their Patent complained of, 19 Mar. To be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 19 Mar. & 19 Apr. Order againſt their exacting Money by virtue of it, till conſidered, 20 Mar.

Simony, Bill to prevent it in Elections in Colleges and Halls, read, 25 May.

Smyth, John. Vide ſupra *Sheperd*.

——— John. Vide *Hickes*.

Snayden, Bill read, 19 Mar.

Spain, King of. Vide *Palatinate*.

Speaker, choſen, 30 Jan. Confirmed, 3 Feb. Not to ſpeak without Leave, and to keep the Orders of the Houſe, 5. To iſſue Warrants for new Writs, upon Death, or double Returns, 6. Directs Counſel at the Bar, in what manner they are to proceed, 9 Feb. & 16 Mar. Stops their Proceeding contrary to his Directions, 9 Feb. To write Letters, in Caſes of Privilege, without moving the Houſe, 17. None but the Speaker to ſpeak to Perſons brought into the Houſe, and to be reſolved, before they are called in, what to ſay, 3 Mar. His Behaviour taxed, 9 Mar. To ſend his Warrant to the Surveyor of the Works, for enlarging and making the Houſe more commodious, 26. To ſend his Warrant to the Party, and a Letter to the Judges, to ſtay Proceedings in a Fine, 25 Apr. Motion for the Mace to be carried before him during a Receſs, and againſt his practiſing at the Bar, 1 June. To write Letters, in caſe of Breach of Privilege during an Adjournment, *eod. die*. Not to leave the Chair, or make any Motion, without Leave, 5 Dec.

Speech, Freedom of. Vide *Privileges*.

Spiller, Sir Henry, complains of being affronted at a Committee, and of divers Charges againſt him, 12 Mar. Debate thereon, *eod. die*. Committee appointed to examine a Charge againſt him, 29 Nov.

Staplers. Vide *Merchants*.—Bill for free Trade of the Staplers, read, 26 Apr. Committed, 7 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 28. Paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 28 Nov.

Statutes, Motion for repealing ſeveral, and Committee appointed to ſurvey them, 13 Feb. Bill for continuance and Repeal of divers, preſented, and read, 26 May. Committed, 29. Committee to meet, 28 Nov.

Stepney. Vide *Hackney*.

Stewart, Sir Francis, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize him, and others, 5 Mar. Read, 8. Committed, 19. Reported, 21. Paſſed, 27.

Style, Dorothy, Bill to naturalize her, read, * *. Committed, * *. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26 Mar. Paſſed, 2 May.

Subjects. Vide *Impriſonment*.

Subſidies. Vide *Supply*.—Committee appointed to draw a Bill for Two Subſidies, 16 Feb. Bill read, 5 Mar. Committed, 7. Proviſo, touching the continuance of the Seſſion, notwithſtanding the paſſing of this Bill, read, and committed, *eod. die*. Another for Wales, read, and committed, *eod. die*. Amendments to the Bill conſidered, 12 Mar. Debate about exempting Berwick, the Cinque Ports, and the Univerſities, *eod. die*. Bill to be ingroſſed, *eod. die*. Paſſed, 17 Mar. Motion about the Manner of preſenting it for the Royal Aſſent, 19. Royal Aſſent given to it by Commiſſion, 22.

——— Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of the Subſidies of the Clergy, 21 Mar. Read, and paſſed, *eod. die*. Royal Aſſent, 22 Mar.

Suits, in Law, Bill for avoiding them, read, 3 Feb.—Vide *Actions*. Bill to make perpetual an Act for preventing troubleſome Suits againſt Juſtices of Peace, read, 14 Mar. Vide *Juſtices*.

Sunday, Bill for Puniſhment of Abuſes thereon, preſented, 7 Feb. Read, 9. Debated, and committed, 15. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 Mar. Paſſed, 5. Conference, deſired by the Lords, concerning it, agreed to, and Committee appointed to manage it, 24 May. Report, 28, Bill ſent from the Lords, with an Amendment, 29. Amendment agreed to, *eod. die*.

Superſedeas, and Writs of Certiorari, Bill to puniſh Abuſes in procuring them, read, * *. Committed, * *. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26 Feb. Paſſed, 1 Mar. Conference, deſired by the Lords thereon, agreed to, and Managers appointed, 24 May. Report, 28. Sent from the Lords, with an Amendment, 29. Amendment agreed to, *eod. die*.

Supply, Motion for it, and Debate thereon, 5 Feb. To be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod die*. Reſolution, for granting Two Subſidies, reported, and agreed to, 16 Feb. King's Meſſage thereon, *eod die*. To be put into Writing, and diſperſed, 17 Feb. Vide *Subſidies*.—Debate about a Supply for the Palatinate, 26 & 27 Nov. Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of it, 27. Reſolution, for granting One Subſidy, reported, and agreed to, 28.

Swearing, Bill to prevent it, read, 5 Mar. Committed, 10. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 17. Paſſed, * *. Sent from the Lords, with a Proviſo, 16 May. Proviſo thrice read, and paſſed, *eod. die*.

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623, & 1624.

SACRAMENT, to be received by the Houſe, 23 Feb. Vide *Houſe*.

Salmon, Trouts, and Peals, Bill for Preſervation thereof, read, 15 Mar. Committed, 25.

Scholars, and Fellows of Colleges, &c. having no other Freehold, not to have Voice in Election of Knights of the Shire, 28 May.

Schoolmaſter, popiſh. Vide *Dormer*.

Scudamore, Lady, Bill for ſettling Lands upon her in Nature of a Jointure, read, 23 Mar. Committed, 21 Apr. Reported, and to ſleep, 30.

Sea-coals, Report touching the Patent for Survey of them, 13 Mar. Patentees to attend with their Patent, *eod. die*. Motion, for ſending for the Referrees, over-ruled, *eod. die*. Further Report, and Patent condemned, 26 May. Petition to the King, concerning it, read, and re-committed, *eod. die*. Reported, and agreed to, *eod. die*.

——— Bill, touching an ancient Revenue of the Crown from Sea-coals, read, 17 Apr. Committed, 29.

Serges, and Perpetuanoes, Bill for true making of them, read, 12 Apr. Committed, 20.

Serjeant at Arms, to attend at a Conference between both Houſes at Whitehall, 24 Feb. Sent with the Mace for Members at a Conference, not of the Committee, 6 Apr. Allowance to him out of the Collection from the Members, 29 May.

Sewers, Commiſſioners of, to be included in the Order for preſenting Recuſants in Places of Truſt, 4 May.

Sheriffs, Eſcheators, and Collectors, Bill for paſſing their Accounts, read, 26 Feb. Committed, 8 Mar.

——— Bill, that Sheriffs, having a Quietus, ſhall be diſcharged of their Accounts, read, 3 and 17 Apr. Committed, 23. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22 May. Paſſed, 25.

Silk-dyers, Complaint againſt them to be conſidered by the Lord Mayor of London, 19 Apr. Proceedings of the Exchequer, concerning heavy-dyed Silk, to be brought to the Committee for Trade, *eod. die*.

Simony, Bill to prevent it in Elections in Colleges and Halls, read, 13 Mar. Committed, 12 Apr. Reported, and re-committed, 10 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13. Paſſed, 15.

Smith, Sir Richard, his Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 4 May.

Somervyle, Sir William, Bill for eſtabliſhing his Inheritance, read, 23 Apr. Committed, 26. Perſon, who ſerved the Notice upon the Parties concerned, ordered to attend, 11 May. Examined, 12. Committee to proceed, notwithſtanding the Non-attendance of the Parties, *eod. die*.

Southwark Election, Report, and Reſolution, touching it, 2 Mar.

Spain. Vide *Trade*, and *Treaties*.

Speaker, choſen, 19 Feb. Confirmed, 21. To make out Warrants for new Writs, in Caſes of Death, or double Returns, 23. Signs an Order in the Chair, 9 Mar. To write a like Letter to Lord Mountacue, as the laſt Parliament, 13 Apr.

Motion for his Warrant to bring Records from the Lords to a Committee, *eod. die.* To write a Letter to the Lord Keeper, for Stay of Proceedings in a Cauſe, and a Command to the Party, to forbear, pending a Bill in the Houſe, 14 Apr. To write to the Lord Keeper, for a re-hearing of a Cauſe, *eod. die.*

Stafford Election, Report touching it, 22 Mar. Voted a void Election, and a new Writ ordered, *eod. die.*

Stanere, David, Bill to naturalize him, read, 1 Mar. Committed, 24 Apr. Reported, and re-committed, 1 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, *eod. die.* Paſſed, 4 May.

Staplers, Report touching the Patent and Proclamation concerning them, and Reſolutions thereupon, 26 May. Committee to prepare a Petition of Grievance thereon, *eod. die.* Vide *Trade.*

Statutes, penal. Vide *Informations.*

——— Committee to draw a Bill for Continuance and Repeal of Statutes, 2 Mar. Bill read, 6. Committed, 13. Order for the fitting of the Committee, 24 & 25. Bill reported, and to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 1 Apr. Conſidered, 5 & 21. Reported, and re-committed, 27. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 28. Paſſed, 4 May. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 21. Amendments read, and committed to the whole Houſe, 22. Report, *eod. die.* Conference, deſired with the Lords thereon, agreed to, and Managers appointed, *eod. die.* Held, and reported, *eod. die.* Meſſage to the Lords thereon, *eod. die.* Amendments agreed to, 27 May.

Steward, Lord High, ſwears ſeveral Members, and makes a Deputation for ſwearing the reſt, 12 Feb. Dies ſuddenly, 16.

Stewart, Sir Francis, Bill to naturalize him, and others, read, 22 & 24 Mar. Paſſed, 19 May.

St. John, Sir William, Complaint of his Patent for Ginny and Binny, 19 Apr. Vide *Trade.*

Stockbridge Election, Report, and Reſolution, concerning it, 9 Apr.

Stratford, John, Bill to eſtabliſh his Lands upon John Hopkins, read, 2 Apr. Committed, 3.

Subjects. Vide *Imprisonment.*

Subpœna Office, Debate about it, and Patent for it to be brought in, 19 Apr. To be conſidered, 21. Clauſe touching it, tendered to the Bill of Monopolies, 22. Petition of the Clerks of the Chancery againſt it, *eod. die.* Committee to take into Conſideration the Increaſe of Fees therein, *eod. die.* Report, 1 May.

Subſidies, and Fifteens, Debate about the Number demanded by the King, and Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider thereof, 19 Mar. A State of the Matters to be conſidered, opened, 20. Reſolution for granting Three Subſidies, and Three Fifteens, reported, and agreed to, *eod. die.* Committee to draw up an Anſwer to the King, touching his Demand of Six Subſidies, and Twelve Fifteens, *eod. die.* Precedents to be looked up, *eod. die.* Reſolution, touching the Time of Payment of the Subſidies and Fifteens, granted, *eod. die.* Report of what fell from the Prince at a Conference, relating thereto, 10 Apr. Committee appointed to prepare a Preamble to the Bill, *eod. die.* Some Records to be brought from the Lords to the Committee, 13 Apr. Order for the meeting of the Committee to prepare the Bill, 20. Bill preſented, 21. Read, 22. Order for its 2d Reading, *eod. die.* Read a Second time, 24 Apr. Names of the Council of War reported, and to be inſerted in the Bill, *eod. die.* Bill committed, *eod. die.* King's Meſſage about it, 1 May. Houſe goes into a Committee thereon, 13. Bill to be further conſidered in a Committee, *eod. die.* Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 May. Paſſed, 21.

——— Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of the Subſidies of the Clergy, 25 May. Read, and paſſed, 27.

Suits in Law. Vide *Actions.*—Bill for Expedition of Suits in Law, read, and rejected, 28 Apr.—Bill to prevent troubleſome Suits againſt Juſtices of Peace, read, 14 Apr. Vide *Juſtices.*

Sunday, Bill for puniſhing Abuſes committed thereon, read, 23 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 24. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 6 Mar.

Superſedeas. Vide *Process.*

Supply, Motion for it, and Services opened, 11 Mar. Debate, and Reſolution thereon, *eod. die.* Conference, deſired by the Lords, to clear ſome Doubts in relation to the King's Eſtate, agreed to, and Managers appointed, *eod. die.* Prince's Speech thereat to be taken down, and reported, *eod die.* Conference reported, 12 Mar. Draught of the Reſolution, touching a Supply, reported, and agreed to, and to be communicated to the Lords at a Conference, *eod. die.* Committee of both Houſes to attend the King therewith, 13 Mar. To meet, and agree upon a Preamble thereto, *eod. die.* Subſtance of it reported, and agreed to, *eod. die.* King's Anſwer reported, 17 Mar. Debate touching the King's Demand of Six Subſidies, and Twelve Fifteens, 19. Vide *Subſidies.*

Swearing, and curſing, Bill to prevent and reform it, read, 23 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 24. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 6 Mar.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

SACRAMENT, to be received by the Houſe, 21 June.

Serjeant at Arms, takes Bail of a Priſoner in his Cuſtody, 9 July. To bring the Bond to the Houſe, 2 Aug.

Seſſion. Vide *Parliament.*

Sheriffs, Eſcheators, and Collectors, Bill for paſſing their Accounts, read, * *. Committed, 9 July. Committee to meet, 2 Aug.

Simony, Bill againſt it, read, * *. Committed, * *. Order for the meeting of the Committee, 2 Aug.

Speaker, to write Letters for Stay of Suits, 5 July.

Spiritual Perſons. Vide *Clergy.*

Statutes, Bill for continuing of divers, twice read, committed, reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6 July. Read Third Time, and to ſleep, 7.

Subſidies, Bill for granting Two, read, 4 July. Committed, 5. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6. Paſſed, 8. Sent for, to be carried up by the Speaker, for the Royal Aſſent, 11. Royal Aſſent given to it, *eod. die.*

——— Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of the Subſidies of the Clergy, read, and paſſed, 11 July. Royal Aſſent, *eod. die.*

——— Report touching the Accounts of the Treaſurers and Council of War, relating to the Subſidies and Fifteens granted, 21 Jac. 6 July. To be conſidered, and Council of War and Treaſurers to attend, *eod. die.* Reſolutions touching the Payment of Money out of the Subſidies, for Services mentioned in the Act, and diſburſed by the Country, *eod. die.* Account of the Subſidies and Fifteens to be prepared, and Parties to attend, *eod. die.* Committee of the whole Houſe to take it, 1 Aug. Committee appointed to ſet down the Money diſburſed by the Country, 10.

Sunday, Bill for puniſhing Abuſes committed thereon, read, 21 June. Committed, 22. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, * *. Paſſed, * *.

Supply, Motion for it referred to a Committee of the whole Houſe, 22 June. Vide *Subſidies.*—King's Demand of a further Supply to be conſidered, 4 Aug. Debate thereon, 5 & 6. To be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 6. Motion relating thereto, 8. King's Meſſage, concerning it, to be communicated to both Houſes at a Conference, *eod. die.* Report, 9 Aug. Motion for a Supply, and Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of it, *eod. die.* Meſſage from the King about it, 10 Aug. Debate thereon, and Committee to conſider of an Anſwer thereto, *eod. die.*

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625, & 1626.

SACRAMENT, To be received by the Houſe, 9 Feb.

Salley Pirates. Vide *Captives*, and *Grievances.*

Salmon, Bill for Preſervation and Increaſe thereof, read, 14 Feb. Committed, 27. Reported, and re-committed, 27 Mar.

Salt, Bill for increaſe of the Manufacture thereof, read, and rejected, 7 Mar.—Patent to Mr. More, and others, for making of Salt, to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, *eod. die.* Report touching it, 28 Mar. Patent condemned, 5 May. To be annihilated, and a Diſclaimer to be entered thereupon in the King's Bench. 25.

Savyle, Sir John, Copy of a Letter, pretended to be written by him, concerning the Privileges of the Houſe, produced, and read, 22 May. Witneſſes to be examined thereon, *eod. die.* To give Satisfaction, in his Place, to Two Members, for words uſed in his Speech, *eod. die.* Petition from one Medcalf, deſiring to be examined, read, and Order thereupon, 24 May. Witneſſes examined, 8 June. To be further examined, 8 & 13.

Scroop, Lord, Petition concerning him, to be preſented to the King, 11 Mar.

Sea-coals, Bill to prevent the Abuſe of falſe Meaſures therein, read, 16 Feb. Committed, 20. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 9 May.

——— Report touching the Office for Survey of Sea-coals, and King to be petitioned thereon, 24 May. Parties to attend the Committee of Grievances, and Patent to be brought in, *eod. die.*

Seamen. Vide *Mariners.*

Serjeant at Arms, ſent for a Member petitioned againſt, 25 Mar. Sent with the Mace to fetch Members from the Painted Chamber Door, 10 May.

Serjeant-majors, and Muſter-maſters, Bill for reforming their Abuſes, read, 16 Mar. Committed, 28.

Sewſter, Giles, and Samuel, Bill to make void a Conveyance gotten from them, read, 20 Feb. Committed, 13 Mar. Petition of Mr. Sewſter, read, 29 Apr. Additional Committees, *eod. die.*

Sharpey, Sir Robert, Bill to puniſh him, for reviving the Duty on Newcaſtle Coals, read, 27 Mar. Committed, 1 June.

Sheriffs, Deputy, and Bailiffs, Bill to reform their Abuſes, and to limit their Fees on Outlawries, preſented, 11 Feb. Read, 13. Committed, 1 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 10.

——— Bill for paſſing Accounts of Sheriffs, and Collectors of Subſidies, read, 10 Mar. Committed, 14.—Bill for Eaſe of Sheriffs, read, 21 Mar.—Bill for paſſing the Accounts of Sheriffs, and Bailiffs of Liberties, read, 2 May.

Shipping,

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

Shipping, and Navigation, Bill for Maintenance and Increaſe thereof, and for Liberty of Fiſhing, in Newfoundland, read, 14 Feb. Committed, 28. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 4 Mar. Paſſed, 7.

——— Committee appointed to conſider of ſeveral Matters relating to Shipping and Mariners, 22 Mar. & 15 Apr.

Simony. Vide *Benefices*.

Skipwith, Mr. his Bill read, * *. Committed, 6 Mar.

Slingſby, Sir William, Petition againſt him, about a Jeſuit brought before him, 25 Mar. Gives Satisfaction therein, *eod. die*.

Snell, Sir Charles, Bill to enable him to ſettle a Jointure, read, 27 Mar. Committed, 8 May.

Soldiers, Bill to prevent Abuſes in preſſing them, read, 20 Mar. Committed, 9 May.

Sotherne, Thomas, Bill to naturalize him, read, 13 Mar. Committed, 27. Additional Committees, 28. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 2 May.

Speaker choſen, * * Feb. To iſſue Warrants for new Writs upon Death, or double Returns, 9 Feb. Cleared from a Charge of breaking the Orders of the Houſe, 1 May.

St. Albans, Viſcount of, his Bill read, 16 Mar.

Staplers Bill. Vide *Trade*.

Star-chamber. Vide *High Commiſſion*.

Statutes, Committee for Continuance, and Repeal of them appointed, * *. Order for their ſitting, 28 Mar. Bill to be prepared, 5 Apr. Preſented, read twice, and committed, 13. Committee adjourned, 15.

Subſcription, Bill relating thereto, read, 15 Feb. Committed, 6 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 9 June.

Subſidies, and Fifteens, granted, 21 Jac. Motion for examining the Accounts of them, 10 Feb. Petition of Mr. Burlimachi, for Payment of Money due to him thereout, 21.—of the Treaſurers, to be diſcharged from their Service, *eod. die*. Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of theſe Petitions, and of all Matters relating to the ſaid Subſidies and Fifteens, *eod. die*. Sits, 25 & 28 Feb. Vide *War*, Council of.

——— Bill for granting Four Subſidies, and Three Fifteens, tendered, 5 May. King's Meſſage about it, *eod. die*. Committee appointed to prepare a Preamble thereto, *eod. die*. Preamble read, and re-committed, 24 May. Reported, and read, 3 June. Bill preſented, *eod. die*. King's Letter to ſpeed it, read, 9 June. Proceedings thereon, 9. 12, 13 & 14. Vide *Supply*.

Sunday, Bill concerning the keeping of it, read, 28 Feb. Committed, 1 Mar. Reported, and re-committed, 22. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 27. Paſſed, 19 Apr.

Supply, Meſſage from the King, deſiring it, 10 Mar. To be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod. die*. To be put into Writing, *eod. die*. Form of an Anſwer thereto reported, and agreed to, and Houſe to attend the King therewith, 14 Mar. King's Letter to the Speaker, to haſten the Supply, 20. To be conſidered, 20 & 23. Another Meſſage about the Supply, 23. Conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 27. Reſolution for granting Three Subſidies, and Three Fifteens, reported, and agreed to, *eod. die*. Another Meſſage from the King, concerning the Supply, 13 Apr. Relation of the Services to be provided for thereby, 18. Meſſage to revive the former, *eod die*. Another Meſſage about the ſame, 20 Apr. Conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod. die*. Report, and Reſolution thereupon, *eod. die*. King to be acquainted therewith, *eod. die*. Motion for another Subſidy and Fifteen, to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 25 Apr. King's Acceptance thereof, and Deſire of Speed therein, ſignified, 2 May. Grand Committee to conſider of the Time of Payment thereof, *eod. die*. Reſolution for adding a Fourth Subſidy reported, and agreed to, 3 May. Vide *Subſidies*.

Sutton's Hoſpital. Vide *Charter-houſe*.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1627 & 1628.

SALT-PETRE, Bill for an eaſier Supply thereof, read, 21 Mar. Committed, 25 Apr. Committee to examine Complaints againſt the Salt-petre-men, 27 May. Report touching them, 17 June. To be ſent for by the Serjeant, and to bring in their Patent, *eod. die*. Petition about the making of Salt-petre, read, 20 June. Patent condemned, *eod. die*.

Saſſe, John, Bill to naturalize him, read, 17 May.

Sawyer, Sir Edmund, charged with being the Projector of Two new Books of Rates, 17 May. To attend the Committee thereon, and bring in thoſe Books, *eod. die*. To give an Account, why he went out of Town without Leave, 19 May. King's Meſſage concerning him, 21 June. Report touching his tampering with a Witneſs, ſent for to the Committee, *eod. die*. Heard thereto, *eod. die*. Committed to the Tower, and expelled, and declared unworthy to ſerve as a Member, *eod. die*.

Schoolmaſters, popiſh, Meſſage to the Archbiſhop of Canterbury, to know what was done concerning them, upon the King's Reference, 28 Apr.

Sea-coals, Privy Seal for an Impoſition of 2*s*. per Chaldron thereon, and of 5*s*. upon all exported, to be brought in, 7 & 17 May.

Seas, Complaint about the not guarding of them, 7 May. To be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 7 & 8. Report concerning it, 4 June. Article relating thereto to be inſerted in the Remonſtrance, 11. Vide *Shipping*.

Seldon, Mr. Vide *Suffolk*.

Serjeant at Arms, Motion for his taking Bail of Perſons ſent for in his Cuſtody, diſagreed to, 22 Mar. Sent for Members to attend a Grand Committee, 1 May. His Petition about Fees, read, and referred to a Committee, 20 & 23 June.

Sewſter, Samuel, Bill to ſell Lands, read, 8 May. Committed, 16.

Ship-money, Petition of divers Citizens of London againſt it, referred to Committee of Grievances, 27 Mar.

Shipping, and Navigation, Bill for Maintenance thereof, and Increaſe of Fiſhing in Newfoundland, read, 24 Mar. Committed, 17 Apr. Reported, and re-committed, and Counſel to be heard for Lord Baltimore, 23. Paſſed, 16 May.

——— Petition from the Trinity-houſe, concerning the Decay of Shipping, referred to Committee for Trade, 23 Apr. Report, 25. Select Committee appointed to conſider thereof, and of the Decay of Timber for building Ships, *eod. die*. Further Report from Committee of Trade, relating to the Decay of Shipping and Mariners, 4 June. Article, relating thereto, to be inſerted in the Remonſtrance to the king, 11. Certificate of Ships loſt, to be delivered in, *eod. die*. Committee appointed to receive it, 13 June. Brought in, 14. Read, and recommitted, 16 Reported, and to be ingroſſed, *eod. die*. To be annexed to the Remonſtrance, *eod. die*. Reſolution touching the Allowance of Rates for Shipping, and Committee to draw a Petition thereon, 24 June. Petition read, and to be ingroſſed, 25.

Skynner, Mr. complained of for arreſting Sir Edw. Denny's Servant, 22 May. Examined, touching diſreſpectful Words uſed againſt Sir Edward, and Committee to examine the Matter, 26. Report, 30.

Soldiers, Complaint of Violences committed by divers billeted in Surrey, 26 Mar. Committee appointed to examine it, 28. Vide *Moulden*. To conſider of all other Complaints touching the billeting of Soldiers, 3 Apr. Vide *Lieutenants*. Complaint of the Inſolencies of Soldiers at Weymouth, 7 Apr. Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of the Abuſes in the billeting of Soldiers, *eod. die*. Further Powers, and Inſtructions to the Committee, 7 & 8 Apr. Petition concerning this Matter, to be ingroſſed, 9. To be preſented to the King, and Committee to draw Heads for an Introduction, 10. King moved for Acceſs, 11. Acceſs granted, *eod. die*.

——— Committee to draw a Bill, concerning preſſing of Soldiers, 3 Apr.

Sparke, Michael his Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 20 May.

Speaker choſen, 17 Mar. Confirmed, 19. To iſſue Warrants for new Writs, upon Death, or double Returns, 20.

Stankopp, Sir Henry, committed by the Council, upon Occaſion of a Challenge, ordered to be brought by the Serjeant, and Keeper to attend with him, 3 May. Keeper examined, 5. Sir Henry remanded to the Marſhalſea, and Committee to view the Precedents, *eod. die*. Releaſed, upon giving Security for the Peace, 8 May.

Statutes, Bill for Continuance and Repeal of divers, read, 9 June. Committed, 13. Reported, 23. Paſſed, 25.

Stephens, Nicholas, Petition againſt him to be examined by the Committee upon the Bill for Salt-petre, 27 May. To be ſent for by the Serjeant for a Contempt, and to bring in his Commiſſion, 17 June.

Steward, Sir Simeon, to have Privilege, 28 Apr. Vide *Privileges*. Petition of Inhabitants, of the Iſle of Wight againſt him, read, and referred to a Committee, 10 May.

Stoell, Sir John, Report touching a Complaint againſt him and Mr. Waldron, about billeting Soldiers at Taunton, 19 Apr. To attend, *eod. die*. Their Petition read, 7 May. Further Report concerning them, 15. Diſcharged from further Attendance, *eod. die*.

Stranger, coming into the Houſe, ordered into Cuſtody, 2 Apr. Vide *Parſons*.—Another examined at the Bar, and pardoned, 12 May.

Subjects, Liberty of. Vide *Liberty*.

Subſcription, Bill concerning it, read, 14 Apr. Committed, 23. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 May. Read Third time, 17. Debated, 21. Further Debate adjourned, *eod. die*.

Subſidy, Bill read, 12 May. Committed, 26. Committee ſits, 3 June. Committee appointed to draw a Preamble, 7. Preamble reported, 9. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 10. Paſſed, 12. Conference, deſired by the Lords about it, agreed to, and held, 17. Report touching an Exception taken to the Preamble, and an Amendment propoſed thereto by the Lords, *eod. die*. Propoſition

poſition not aſſented to, and Meſſage to the Lords thereon, *eod. die*. Another Meſſage, upon the paſſing of the Bill by the Lords, 18 June. Exception taken to its not being ſent to the Speaker, to be preſented to the King, 26.
——— Petition of the Treaſurers of the Subſidies, granted 21 Jac. read, 12 May.
——— Bill from the Lords, for Confirmation of the Subſidy of the Clergy, 10 June. Read, and paſſed, 24.
Suffolk, Earl of, Information given of a ſcandalous Aſperſion caſt by him upon Mr. Seldon, and Meſſage to the Lords, deſiring Juſtice thereon, 14 Apr. Their Anſwer reported, *eod. die*. Committee appointed to examine this Matter, *eod. die*. Charge againſt the Earl avowed, 15 Apr. Report, and Reſolutions thereupon, 17. Charge tranſmitted to the Lords, *eod. die*.
Summer Iſlands, Petition of the Planters, complaining of an Impoſition, referred to a Committee, 4 June. Report, 16. Committee to draw a Petition to the King thereon, *eod. die*. To be ingroſſed, 19. To be preſented, 20. King's Anſwer reported, 24.
Sunday, Bill to reform Abuſes committed thereon, read, 31 Mar. Committed, 1 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 9. Paſſed, 9 May. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 22. Amendments agreed to, 23.
Supply, Debate of it referred to a Committee of the whole Houſe, 22 Mar. Order miſtaken, and diſcharged, 24. King's Meſſage, relating to the Supply, 25. To be conſidered by the Committee for the Liberty of the Subject, *eod. die*. Debated, 2 Apr. Another Meſſage to haſten the Reſolution for a Supply, and Committee to prepare an Anſwer thereto, 12. Heads reported, and agreed to, *eod. die*. Introduction thereto read, and aſſented to, 14. Motion about the Supply, 16. Reſolution for granting Five Subſidies, reported, and agreed to, 8 May. Vide *Subſidy*.
Sutton's Hoſpital. Vide *Charter-houſe*.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ. A.* 1628.

SAVYLE, Lord, Petition againſt him referred to a Committee, 16 Feb.
Searle, Samuel, Bill to reverſe a Decree, &c. againſt him, read, 5 Feb.
Ships, going to Spain. Vide *Corn*.
Speaker, to iſſue Warrants for new Writs, upon Deaths, without Motion, 20 Jan. To go firſt out of the Houſe at the Riſing, *eod. die*. To come by Eight o'Clock every Morning, 28 Jan. To write Letters to the Univerſities for Copies of Recantations, Cenſures, and Submiſſions, made for Popery, or Arminianiſm, 10 Feb.
Stationers, their Petition againſt the Patent for printing on one Side, referred to Committee of Grievances, 12 Feb.
Steward, Dr. his Petition read, 9 Feb.
Strange, Lady, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize her, 31 Jan. Read twice, 3 Feb. Paſſed, 4.
Subjects. Vide *Petition* of Right, and *Rolles*.
Summer Iſlands, Bill to confirm Letters Patents for planting them, read, 5 Feb. Committed, 10.
Sutton, Sir Thomas, Bill for better performing his Will, read, 22 Jan. Committed, 20 Feb. Petition of Sir Fra. Popham and his Wife, relating thereto, read, *eod. die*.
Symonds, Thomas, his Petition and read, referred to Mr. Rolles' Committee, 21 Feb.

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* I. *A.* 1547.

TANNES, and Bark, Bill read, 19 Dec.
Tenures in Capite, Bill from the Lords, relating to them, read, 6 & 13 Dec. Paſſed, 14.
Tin, unwrought, Bill for carrying it out of the Realm, read, 15 & 24 Nov.
Tinners, in Devon, Bill for them, read, 21 Nov. & 13 Dec. Paſſed, 19 Dec.
Tonnage, and Poundage, Bill read, 17 & 18 Nov. Paſſed, 19 Proviſo from the Lords, for the Steel-yard, read twice, 20 Dec. Paſſed, 23.
Treaſons, and Felonies, Bill from the Lords, for repealing divers Statutes concerning them, read, 21 Nov.—New Bill read, 30 Nov. & 6 Dec. Paſſed, 12 Dec.—New Bill from the Lords, read, 21 Dec. Paſſed, 23.
Tythes, Bill touching Non-payment thereof in exempt Places, read, 22 Nov.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1548.

TANNERS. Vide *Curriers*, and *Leather*.
Taverns. Vide *Alehouſes*.
Tenants. Vide *Attornments*.
Tin. Vide *Pewterers*.
Trials, in criminal Cauſes, Bill relating thereto, read, 5 Dec.
Tythes, Bill from the Lords, for Payment thereof, read, 18 Feb. Committed 22. Read, Third time, 27. Paſſed, 5 Mar.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1549.

TILBURY Ferry, Bill for repairing, it, read, 14 Nov.
Tin, Bill for making it perfect, read, 19 Nov. Committed, 25.—Bill for Conveyance of it, wrought, out of the Realm, read, 23 Nov.
Trees, Bill for Increaſe thereof, read, 5 & 6 Nov.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1551 & 1552.

TAVERNS. Vide *Victualling-houſes*.
Tillage, Bill from the Lords, for Increaſe thereof, 2 Apr. Read, 4 & 6. Paſſed, 7. Vide *Paſture*, and *Sheep*.
Timber, Bill againſt carrying it over Sea, read, 12 Mar.
Tin. Vide *Pewterers*.
Tinkers. Vide *Pedlars*.
Tipling houſes. Vide *Alehouſes*.
Treaſons, Bill from the Lords, relating thereto, 20 Feb. Read, 24 & 25. Articles therein read, 26. Arguments therein committed, 28. Bill committed, 2 Mar. Notes drawn thereout, brought in, and committed, 14. Committee appointed to draw a new Bill, 21. New Bill read, 4 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 9. Read Third time, 11. Paſſed, 13.
Trees, Bill for planting them, read, 9 & 30 Mar. Vide *Woods*.

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552 & 1553.

TENTHS, Bill from the Lords, for Collectors thereof to be bound by Recognizance, read twice, 30 Mar. Paſſed, 31.
Trees, Bill for planting them, read 6 Mar.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1553.

TONNAGE, and Poundage, Bill read, 10 Oct. Committed, 11. To be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 14. Returned from the Lords, to be reformed in Two Proviſoes, 18.
Treaſons, Felonies, and Præmunire, Bill from the Lords, for repeal of divers Statutes relating thereto, 12 Oct. Read, 13. Committed, 14. Argument touching it, 16. Read Third time, 18. Paſſed 19.
Trees. Vide *Woods*.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1553.

TALLOW-CHANDLERS of London, Bill for them to ſearch Oils, &c. read, 25 Oct. Committed, 26.
Tillage, Bill for Maintenance thereof, and Increaſe of Corn, read, 15 & 16 Nov.
Tonnage, and Poundage, Bill read, 25 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed, 27.
Tythes. Vide *Silva*.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

TREASON, Clauſe for Forfeiture of entailed Lands upon account thereof, left by the Lords out of the Bill of Attainder, upon Queſtion, to ſtand, 5 May.
Troy Weight, Bill for uſing it in the Sale of things by Weight, read, 17 Apr. & 1 May.

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

TREASONS, Bill from the Lords, for Puniſhment thereof, read, and committed, 7 Dec. Read Second time, 17.—New Bill for Puniſhment of Treaſon, and Government of the King and Queen's Iſſue, read, 20. 27 & 28 Dec. & 4 Jan. Debated 7 & 8 Jan. To be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 14.
——— Bill to make certain Words ſpoken againſt the Queen, to be Treaſon, 14 Jan. Vide *Queen*.
Tuckers, Bill touching them, read, 26 Nov.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

TAUNTON Cloths. Vide *Bridgewater*.
Tenths. Vide *Firſt-fruits*.
Tillage, Bill for Increaſe thereof, read, and committed, 4 Nov.—New Bill read, and to be ingroſſed, 11 Nov. Paſſed, 12.
Tinmouth Haven, Bill for it read, 28 & 29 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 7 Nov. Paſſed, 12.

4° & 5° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1557.

TANNERS, Bill for them to dwell in Towns, read, 28 Jan. Committed 29. To be ingroſſed, 11 Feb. Paſſed, 12.
Timber Trees, Bill for Preſervation thereof, read, 24 Feb.

Tythes, Bill for Payment thereof out of Heath or waſte Ground converted to arable or paſture, read, 26 Jan. Committed 28.
——— Bill for Payment of Tythes at Coventry, read, 11 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 16. Paſſed, 19.

5° & 6° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 5. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1558.

TANNERS. Vide *Leather.*
Timber Trees, Bill for Preſervation thereof, read, 5 Nov. Committed, 12.
Trinity-hall, in Cambridge, Bill from the Lords, for the Corporation thereof, 14 Nov. Read, 15 & 16.
Tythes, Bill concerning Payment thereof out of the late Religious Lands, read, 10 Nov. Committed, 12.

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558 & 1559.

TALLOW. *Tanners.* } Vide *Leather.*
Tenths, and Firſt Fruits, Bill from the Lords, to reſtore them to the Crown, 6 Feb. Read, and committed, 6 & 17. Proviſo read twice, 20. Bill paſſed, 21. New Proviſoes from the Lords, read, 16 & 20 Mar. Paſſed, 22.
——— Bill, that Leſſees of ſpiritual Lands ſhall not pay the Tenths, read, 28 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 3 Mar.
Thrower, ... Servant to the Maſter of the Rolls, charged with contumelious Words againſt the Houſe, and ordered to attend, 15 Apr. Examined, and ordered into Cuſtody, 17.
Timber Trees, Bill againſt felling them for Coals to make Iron, read, 21 & 25 Apr. Paſſed, 1 May. Vide *Woods.*
Tonnage, and Poundage, Bill for the Grant thereof, read, and committed, 1 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 4. Paſſed, 7. Sent from the Lords, 20. Returned, 21.
Treaſons, Bill from the Lords, for puniſhment thereof, 11 Feb. Read, 15. Committed, 16. Paſſed, with a Proviſo, 23. Conference deſired by the Lords, about the Proviſo, 3 Mar. Proviſo from the Lords, read, 10. Paſſed, 16.
Trinity-hall, in Cambridge, Bill for incorporating it, read, 25 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 2 Mar. Paſſed, 3. Sent from the Lords, 10.

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1562 & 1563.

TANNERS, Bill to repeal Part of an Act againſt them, for buying raw Hydes, read, 29 Jan.
Taylors, Bill to repeal Part of a Statute touching their Journeymen, read, 23 Feb. & 4 Mar.
Thomas, Anne, Bill from the Lords, for her Reſtitution, 16 Feb. Read, 23 & 25. Paſſed, 9 Mar.
Tillage, and Huſbandry, Bill from the Lords, for Increaſe thereof, 23 Mar. Read, *eod. die.* Committed, 29 Mar. Paſſed, 7 Apr.
Turner, Edward, Bill from the Lords, for his Reſtitution, 6 Mar. Read, *eod. die.* Paſſed, 9 Mar.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2 *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1566.

TALLOW, and Kitchen-ſtuff, Bill about ingroſſing it, read, 8 Oct. Rejected, 9.
Tanners, Bill to repeal Part of an Act relating to them, read, 23 Oct.
Tenements, Bill, that no Perſon ſhall hold above Two, read, 19 Dec.
Thames. Vide *Wears.*
Tonnage Wares, Bill touching them, read, 13 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 13 Dec. Read Third Time, with a Proviſo, 16. Debated, 18. Paſſed, 20. Sent from the Lords, with an Amendment, 23. Amendment diſagreed to, *eod. die.*
Trinity-houſe. Vide *Sea-marks.*

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

TAUNTON Cloths. Vide *Cloths.*
Tellers, Receivers, Treaſurers, and Collectors, Bill from the Lords, to make their Lands liable to the Queen, 12 Apr. Read, 13. Committed, 23.—New Bill read, 9 May.—New Bill from the Lords, 22 May. Read, 23 & 24. Referred to a Committee, 26. Sent to the Lords, 28. Returned from the Lords, with a new Proviſo, *eod. die.*
Tenths of the Clergy, Bill againſt Exactions of Collectors of them, read, 11 May. To be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 14.
Tillage, Bill for Increaſe thereof, and Maintenance of the Navy, read, 3 May. To be ingroſſed, 4. Paſſed, 7. Committee to Confer with the Lords thereupon, 21. Bill ſent from the Lords, 25.—New Bill twice read, 25 May. Paſſed, 26.
——— Act 5 Eliz. touching Tillage, to be revived in the Bill for continuance of Statutes, 24 May.
Tinners in Devon, Bill againſt their Uſurpation, read, and committed, 11 May.
Treaſon, Bill relating thereto, read, 9 Apr. Addition thereto preſented, *eod. die.* Bill read Second Time, 12 Apr. Addition read, *eod. die.* Bill and Addition to be joined, and both committed, *eod. die.* Committee impowered to confer with the Queen's Counſel, 14 Apr. Order for their meeting, 21. Bill to be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed, 27. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 9 May. Committee to conſider of them, 11. Conference deſired by the Lords thereon, 16. Bill and Amendments brought from the Lords, *eod. die.* Amendments agreed to, 17 May. Bill, new written, ſent from the Lords, to be examined, 22.
Treaſurers. Vide *Tellers.*
Tyrrell, John, Eſq; his Bill read, 18 May. To be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 24. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 28.
Tythes, Bill touching the Payment thereof, read, and rejected, 12 May.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1572.

TALLOW. Vide *Leather.*
Taunton Cloths, Bill touching them read, 6 June.
Tellers, Receivers, &c. Bill for Explanation of the Act to make their Lands liable to their Debts, read, 12 May. Committed, 14.
Tenths and Subſidies of the Clergy, Bill againſt Deceits of Collectors thereof, read, 17 May. To be ingroſſed, 19. Paſſed, 20.
Timber, and Fuel, Bill for Preſervation thereof, read, 19 May. To be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, 24.
Treaſon, Bill from the Lords, againſt ſuch as Practiſe to releaſe Perſons committed for it, 24 May. Read, 31 May, & 4 June. Paſſed, 5 June.
Treaſurers. Vide *Tellers.*
Tunbridge Free-ſchool, Bill touching it, read, and committed, 23 May. Additional Committees, 28 & 29.—New Bill twice read, and to be ingroſſed, 3 June. Paſſed 4. Vide *Fiſher.*

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſs.* 2. *A.* 1575.

TALLOW. Vide *Leather.*
Tenants Bill for Attornment of them, read, 2 Mar.
Timber, Bill for Preſervation thereof, read, 10 Feb.
Trials by Juries, Bill for them, read, and committed, 5 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 6. Paſſed, 12.
Tythe, of great Woods, Bill for Payment thereof, read, 5 Mar.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſs.* 3. *A.* 1580.

TINNERS, and Spaliars, Bill touching them, read 24 Feb. & 2 Mar. To be ingroſſed, 3 Mar. Paſſed, 4.
Turnmyll Street, Bill for paving it, read, 22 Feb.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſs.* 1. *A.* 1603 & 1604.

TANNERS, and Leather, Bill concerning them, read, 2 Apr. Committed, 28. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 16 May. Paſſed, 22. Vide *Leather.*
Taſh, Bryan, a Yeoman of the Guard, complained of for inſulting a Member, 19 Mar. Debate touching the Manner of proceeding againſt him, and ſent for by the Serjeant, 22. Reprimanded, and diſcharged, paying Fees, 23.
Taverns. Vide *Alehouſes.*
Tellers, upon a Diviſion, to be appointed by the Speaker, indifferently, 24 Mar.
Tenures. Vide *Wardſhip.*
Tey, Mr. his Letter to the Speaker, complained of, and cenſured, 17 Apr. Acknowledges his Error, and is pardoned, *eod. die.*
Theobald, John, Bill to enable him to make a Jointure, read, 19 May. Committed, 22. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8 June. Paſſed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 14 June.
Throckmorton, Sir John, Bill to avoid a Return made by him into the King's Bench upon a Writ of Error, ſued by Henry and John Vernon, Eſqrs. 13 Apr. Counſel between Sir Rob. Vernon and Sir Wm. Herbert to be heard, 27. Heard, 30 Apr. & 1 May. Bill read a Second time, 1 May. Debated, and rejected, 4.
——— Thomas, Eſq; Bill to enable him to ſell Lands, read, 23 May. Committed, 26. Reported, 12 June. Paſſed, 15.
Tillage. Vide *Huſbandry.*
Timber. Vide *Wood.*
Tonnage, and Poundage, Bill read, * *. Committed, 30 May. Reported, and re-committed, 5 June. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6. Read Third time, and re-committed, 12. Reported, and re-committed, 13. Reported, and paſſed, 14. Declaration touching it, *eod. die.*
Trade, Bill for free Liberty thereof into all Countries, read, 18 Apr. Committed, 24. Report touching the Reaſons for, and Anſwers to the Objections againſt it, 21 May. Bill to be ingroſſed, *eod. die.* Read Third time, 31 May. Debated, 31 May; 4 & 6 June. Paſſed, 6 June. Sent to the Lords, 9. Conference,

Conference, desired by the Lords concerning it, agreed to, 5 July. Reported, 6. Motion for naming Commissioners, to draw a Bill against the next Session, *eod. die.*

——— Bill for Enlargement of Trade, read, 19 Apr. Committed, 24. Reported, 21 May.

Treason, Motion touching a Declaration of all Kinds thereof, 26 Mar. Committee appointed to consider of it, *eod. die.*

Treasurers, and Deputy Lieutenants, Bill to compel them to account, read, 21 Apr. & 1 May.

Trelawny, Sir Jonathan, House to attend his Funeral, 22 June.

Trinity College, Cambridge, Bill from the Lords, for Exchange of Lands between them and Sir Tho. Mounson, 15 May. Read, * *. Committed, 26 May. Reported, with Amendments, 6 June. Rejected, 7.

Typper, Mr. charged with taking 100 *l.* for furthering the Passage of a Bill, and to be sent for by the Serjeant, 5 May. The Solicitor of the Bill to attend, *eod. die.* Examined, 7 May. Committee appointed to examine Mr. Typper, 11. Report, 15. His Two Letters Read, 16.

Tythes, Bill for explaining a Decree 37 H. VIII. for Payment of them in London, read, 19 Apr. Committed, 10 May. Reported, and new Bill presented, and read, 14 June. Rejected, 23.

——— Bill for Payment of Tythes in Kind, read, 20 June.

——— Bill for Payment of Personal Tythes, read, 22 June.

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 2. *A.* 1605 & 1606.

TALWORTH Road. Vide *Nonsuch.*

Taxes, and Impositions, Bill concerning them, read, 25 Feb. Committed, 19 Mar. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 10 May. Passed, 24.

Thames, Bill from the Lords, for making it navigable to Oxford, 10 Apr. Read, 16. Committed, 17. Reported, with Amendments, 13 May. Passed, * *. Sent to the Lords, 19 May.

Thanksgiving, annual. Vide *Plot.*

Thetford, Bill for establishing an Alms-house there, read, 22 Jan. Committed, 23. Reported, and to sleep, 6 Mar.

Throckmorton, William, Esq; Bill for settling the Manor of Rye upon him and his Heirs, read twice, and committed, 8 May. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 10. Passed, 12. Sent to the Lords, 13.

Tillage. Vide *Hereford.*

Tin, Article of Grievance touching Pre-emption of it, debated, and agreed to, 9 Apr.

Tippling-houses, Bill to suppress them, and restrain Brewers from uttering Beer and Ale to Alehouse-keepers not licensed, read, 21 Feb. Committed, 3 Apr. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 28. Read the Third time, and rejected, 5 May.

Tonnage, and Poundage, Bill for repealing Part of a Statute concerning it, read, 24 Jan. Committed, 28.

Towns, decayed, Bill for Maintenance of them, read, and rejected, 2 Apr.

Trade, Bill for free Liberty thereof into Spain, Portugal, and France, read, 7 and 10 Feb. Committed, * *. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 27 Feb. Passed, 12 Mar. Sent to the Lords, 13. Conference desired by the Lords thereon, and agreed to, 10 Apr. Report, 12. Another Conference to be held thereupon, 28. Report touching the Objections of the Spanish Company thereto, 2 May. Bill sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 3. Amendments agreed to, 5.

——— Bill for Free Liberty of Trade into all Countries, read, * *. Committed, 3 Apr. Additional Committees, 10. Reported, and to be ingrossed, * *. Passed, * *. Sent from the Lords, with Amendments, 3 May.

Treason. Vide *Attainder,* and *Plot.*

Treasury, Clerkship of. Vide *Davison.*

Trelawny, Sir Jonathan, Bill for Sale of his Lands, read, 21 Jan. Committed, 23. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 4 Feb. Passed, 8.

Typper, Mr. Article of Grievance touching him, read, 16 Apr. To be heard by Counsel, 16. 28 & 30. Article to be drawn into Form, 28. Mr. Typper heard, and Cause referred to the Committee for Grievances, 3 May. Select Committee to examine it, 10.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 3. *A.* 1606 & 1607.

TANNERS. Vide *Leather.*

Tenements. Vide *Inmates.*

Theobald's House, Bill from the Lords, for settling it on the Queen, and assuring other Lands to the Earl of Salisbury in Exchange, 28 May. Read, 29. Committed, 30. Reported, with Amendments, 6 June. Passed, and sent to the Lords, *eod. die.*

Throckmorton, Edward, complained of for serving a Subpœna upon Sir O. Cromwell, 7 May. Ordered into Custody for a Day, 8.

Tillage. Vide *Herefordshire.*

Timber, Bill for marking and assising thereof, read, 10 Mar. Rejected, 13 May.

——— Bill from the Lords, for Preservation and Increase of Timber, 2 July. Read, and debated, *eod. die.*

Tompson, Robert, Esq; Bill to enable his Committees to settle a Jointure upon his Son's Wife, read, 21 Feb. Committed, 24. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 12 Mar. Passed, 14. Sent to the Lords, 31.

Tonnage, and Poundage, Bill to explain the Act for it, read, 11 Dec.

Trade, Bill to explain the Act for free Liberty thereof into Spain, Portugal, and France, read, 25 Nov. Committed, 26. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 29. Passed, 2 Dec. Sent to the Lords, 10.

Trelawney, Sir Jonathan, Bill for Assurance of his Lands to the Purchasers, read, 20 Feb. Committed, 21. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 25. Passed, 28.

Tythes, Bill against suing for them in ecclesiastical Courts, read, 18 May.

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Sess.* 4. *A.* 1609 & 1610.

TENURES, and Wardship, Report from the Committee of Grievances, touching a Proposition to be made to the Lords, for taking them away, 21 Feb. Conference desired with the Lords thereon, and agreed to, *eod. die.* Directions touching the Manner of proceeding therein, and Reporters appointed, 24 Feb. Report, 27. Debate, and Message to the Lords thereon, 28. Message altered, and sent to the Lords, 1 Mar. Committees of both Houses to meet, *eod. die.* King's Answer to the Petition, touching Tenures and Wardship, to be imparted by the Lords at a Conference, 2 Mar. Report, and Debate thereon, 5. Further Conference desired with the Lords thereupon, and agreed to, 6. Report, 10. Committee for Conference to meet the Lords, to receive the King's Answer, 12. His Answer, giving the House Leave to treat, reported, 14. Message to be sent to the Lords, signifying the Intention of the House to give the King Thanks by the Speaker, and Committee to draw it, *eod. die.* Form of it, 15 Mar. King to be moved for Access, and Committee to consider of a Message of Thanks, 17. House to attend the King therewith, 19 & 20. His Answer reported, 26. Committee of the whole House to consider of Tenures and Wardships, 15 Mar. The Clerk to say Prayers thereat, and the Lawyers to attend, 17. Committee sits, 23. Report of their Proceedings, 26. Conference, desired with the Lords thereon, agreed to, and Committee to consider of the Manner of proceeding therein, *eod. die.* Further Consideration of the Business adjourned, 30 Mar. Message from the Lords, about deferring it, 2 Apr. Another Message, appointing a Conference about it, 19. Report, 21. Committee to sit, *eod. die.* Report, 23 Apr. Another Conference desired with the Lords, and agreed to, 26. Committee to consider of the Report, and assign a Reporter, 27. Conference reported, 28. Debate about an answer to be sent to the Lords, 1 May. Form of it brought in, debated, and Committee to review it, 2 May. Report, and Proceedings thereon, *eod. die.* To be delivered at a Conference, 3 May. Conference agreed to by the Lords, *eod. die.* Debate About giving the Managers Power to answer and dispute at the Conference, as desired by the Lords, and Resolution against it, *eod. die.* Reporters appointed, *eod. die.* Part of the Conference reported, and Committee to prepare the rest, 5 May. Further Report, *eod. die.* Another Conference, desired by the Lords, held, and reported, 26 May. Free Conference desired by the Lords, and agreed to, *eod. die.* Heads of it to be considered by the Grand Committee, 26 & 31 May. Heads of Retribution to be considered by the same Committee, 1 June. Committee sits, *eod. die.* Message from the Lords, desiring Expedition, and Answer thereto, 8 June. Proceedings of the Sub-committee reported, 9. Grand Committee to consider of a Message to the Lords, 15. Heads of it tendered, 16. To be considered further by the Grand Committee, *eod. die.* Considered, 18 June. Sub-committee to pen it, *eod. die.* Form of it reported, and sent to the Lords, *eod. die.* Free Conference agreed to, 20 June. Grand Committee to sit and prepare for it, 25. Heads of Retribution reported, and agreed to, 26. Conference reported, 27. Committee impowered to treat of any Proposition for compounding with the King, 9 July. Report, and Resolution for giving 180,000 *l.* for Tenures, &c. 13. Committee to prepare Heads for Conference with the Lords thereon, 14. Heads reported, 16. Conference held, and reported, 17. Resolution to comply with the King's Demand of 200,000 *l. eod. die.* To be communicated to the Lords at a Conference, 18 July. Message from the King, signifying his Intention to speak to the House, *eod. die.* Debate, and Resolution, about including the four Shires, *eod. die.* Conference deferred, at the Desire of the Lords, 19 July. Committee to prepare the Heads of it, *eod. die.* Heads reported, and Conference held, *eod. die.* New Conference desired by the Lords, and Answer thereto, *eod die.* Order for making the Report of the last Conference,

Conference, *eod. die.* Report made, *eod. die.* Conſidered in a grand Committee, 20 July. Report, and Debate thereon, *eod. die.* Another Conference to be deſired with the Lords, touching it, *eod. die.* Meſſage ſent, and Conference agreed to, 21 July. Further Motions and Orders relating to this Buſineſs, 21 & 23.

Tewkſbury, a new Borough, Warrant for a Writ ordered, 28 Mar. Burgeſſes ſworn, 16 Apr.

Teye, Mr. Burgeſs for Arundell, Motion touching his Wages, 11 May.

Thetford School, Bill from the Lords, touching it, 1 June. Read, and Counſel to be heard, 6. Read Second time, 14. Counſel heard, and Bill committed, 15. Reported 23 June. Paſſed, 26. Sent to the Lords, 2 July.

Tillage. Vide *Sea-ſand*.

Timber, and Underwoods, Bill for breeding and increaſing thereof, preſented, 16 Feb. Vide *Woods*.

——— Bill for Supply of Timber in Devon, for Shipping, read, * *. Committed, 23 June.

Titles. Vide *Leaſes*.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

TAXES, and Impoſitions, Bill concerning them, read, 14 Apr. Debated, and committed, 18.

Taylors, Bill for Reformation of them, read, 17 May.

Tenants in Tail, Bill to enable them to ſell Lands, notwithſtanding the Reverſion be in the Crown, read, 14 Apr.

Thetcher, William, his Bill read, 25 May.

Timber, Bill for Increaſe thereof, read, and rejected, 14 May.

Trade, Complaint of a Patent for Reſtraint thereof, 12 Apr. Vide *Patent*.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620 & 1621.

TEWKSBURY Bridge, Bill relating thereto, read, * *. Committed, 5 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 29.

Thames, Bill from the Lords, for making it navigable from Bercott to Oxford, 7 Dec.

Thornbury and Oldbury Manors, Bill to reſtore the Tenants thereof to their ancient Privileges, read, 15 Mar. Committed, 20 Apr.

Thread, and Lace, gold and ſilver, Complaint of the Patents for making them, to be conſidered by the Committee of Grievances, 6 Feb. Report touching them, 5 Mar. Debate, and Reſolution, about queſtioning the Referrees, *eod. die.* Further Report, 6 Mar. Patentees to be heard by Counſel, *eod. die.* Heard, *eod. die.* Witneſſes examined, and Patents condemned, 7 Mar. Vide *Michell* and *Monperſon*.

Tichborne, Sir Walter, his Patent for mortgaged Lands to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, 21 Mar. Time for his bringing it in enlarged, *eod. die.*

Tiffin, Thomas, and John, Bill to confirm an Agreement between them and the Creditors of their Father, read, 27 Apr.

Tiles, Bill for Reformation of Abuſes therein, read, and rejected, 17 Feb.

Tillage. Vide *Warrens*.

Tobacco, foreign, Reſolution concerning the Importation of it, 13 Mar. Report from Committee for free Trade concerning it, and Debate thereon, 17 Apr. Further Debate, and Reſolution againſt it, 18.—Bill to reſtrain the inordinate Uſe of it, read, 23 Apr. Committed, 3 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 16. Paſſed, 25.

——— Petition of Virginia Planters, complaining of a Patent for Tobacco, read, and referred to a Committee, 23 Apr. Patent to be brought in, 25.

Tolls, concealed, Report touching the Patent for them, 26 Mar. Patent condemned, *eod. die.*

Trade, Motions about the Decay of it, and the Scarcity of Money, 26 Feb. To be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod. die.* Report, and Reſolution touching foreign Tobacco, 13 Mar. Vide *Tobacco*. Further Report, 17 Apr. Subcommittee appointed to brief the Matters delivered in, 19. Further Motion about the Decay of Trade, 5 Dec.

——— Bill for free Trade into all Countries, read, 2 Mar. Committed, 28 Apr.

——— Bill for free Trade into France, read, 3 May.

Trials. Vide *Battle*.

Trinity-houſe. Vide *Light-houſes*.

Twyford, and Marwell, Manors, Bill to make void a Decree againſt the cuſtomary Tenants thereof, read, 16 May.

Typper, Mr. Complaint of his Patent of Concealments, 28 Feb. To attend the Committee of Grievances, 21 Mar. Vide *Concealments*.

Tythes, Bill to prevent the taking of them for Fiſhing Voyages, read, 13 Feb. Vide *Fiſhing*.

——— Report touching the Patent for concealed Tythes, and Patent condemned, 19 Mar.

——— Bill for Payment of Coſts upon Prohibitions for Tythes, read, 19 Apr.

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623 & 1624.

THAMES, Bill from the Lords, to make it navigable from Bercot to Oxford, 18 Mar. Read, 19. Committed, 20. Reported, and re-committed, and Counſel to be heard upon a Petition againſt it, 22 Apr. Reported, with Amendments, and Paſſed, 26.

Theluall, Sir Eubele, Report from Committee for Religion, touching a Complaint againſt him, 20 May. Cleared, *eod. die.*

Thomas, Mrs. Report touching her Complaint againſt the Lord Keeper, 19 May. Further Report, and Reſolutions and Proceedings thereon, 27.

Tobacco, Bill relating thereto, to be looked out, 5 Apr. Read, 15. Vide *Trade*.

Trade, Grand Committee appointed to conſider of it, 24 Feb. Report touching the ſeveral Matters propoſed to be handled by them, and ſeveral Motions made by their Direction, 4 Mar. Proceedings of the Commiſſioners for Trade, to be brought to the Committee, and Lord Treaſurer, to be requeſted to ſend to them the Labours of the laſt Parliament, *eod. die.* Patents and Orders of the Merchant-adventurers, and the Eaſt-land Company, to be brought to the Committee, 10 Mar. Merchant-adventurers to bring in their Account and Court Books, 13. Mr. Nicholſon's Patent of the pretermitted Cuſtoms to be brought in *eod. die.* Vide *Nicholſon*. Merchants to ſend Four of each Company to the Committee, and to ſet down the State of Trade in each Company, 19 Mar. Account of Exportation and Importation, for Four Years, ordered, *eod. die.*—of Money coined ſince the laſt Parliament, ordered, *eod. die.* Merchant-adventurers to bring in their Patent 28 Eliz. and their great Court Books, *eod. die.* Motions, touching Burthens on Trade, to be conſidered by the Committee, 1 Apr. Report touching the bad State of Trade, and the Occaſions thereof, 2. Complaint againſt the Merchant-adventurers to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, and they to attend, and bring in their Book of Accounts, and ſtanding Court Books, *eod. die.* Committee ſits, 3 Apr. Form of the Order to the Merchant-adventurers, for bringing in their Court Book, and other Books of Accounts, *eod. die.* Several Writings, concerning the pretermitted Cuſtoms, delivered in, and referred to a Sub-committee, *eod. die.* State of the Trade with Spain to be preſented to the Committee, 6 Apr. Meſſage from the King, touching the Merchant-adventurers Books, and Committee appointed to inſpect them, 8. Report from Committee for Trade, touching the pretermitted Cuſtoms, and the new Impoſitions upon Wines, Sugars, and Grocery, 9 Apr. Debate and Reſolution thereon, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to examine, who adviſed thoſe Impoſitions, *eod. die.* Matter of the pretermitted Cuſtoms to be debated in the Houſe, *eod. die.* Report touching the Impoſitions on Wines and Sugars, 12 Apr. Referred to the Committee of Grievances, *eod. die.* Report relating thereto, *eod. die.* Further Report from Committee for Trade, touching the pretermitted Cuſtoms, and Debate thereon, 13 Apr. The laſt Patent to be brought in, *eod. die.* Report from the Committee, appointed to ſearch the Merchant-adventurers Books, 14 Apr. To be conſidered by the Committee for Trade, *eod. die.* Debate touching the pretermitted Cuſtoms, 16 Apr. Further Debate adjourned, 16 & 17. Report touching a Complaint of the Cloth-workers againſt the Merchant-adventurers, about the dreſſing of Cloths exported, 19.—touching a Petition of the Dyers againſt the Patent for Ginny and Binny, *eod. die.* Reſolutions and Order thereupon, *eod. die.* Merchant-adventurers to be heard at the Committee for Trade by their Counſel, 20 Apr. Report touching their Patent and Propoſitions, 23.—touching their Complaint of an Impoſition upon Cloth by the Arch-duchеſs and the States, and of divers other Grievances, *eod. die.* Their Patent to be brought to the Committee of Grievances, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to accommodate the Difference between them and other Merchants, *eod. die.* Report touching a Complaint againſt the Alnager's Office, and Parties to attend, *eod. die.* Committee for Trade empowered to ſend for any Witneſſes, *eod. die.* Further Debate touching the pretermitted Cuſtoms, 28 Apr. Report from the Committee, appointed to treat with the Merchant-adventurers and Reſolutions thereupon, 30. Report from Committee for Trade, touching an Impoſition upon Hops, 1 May. Vide *Treaſurer*.--Pretermitted Cuſtoms voted a Grievance, and to be preſented to the King, 3 May. Reaſons for the Opinion of the Houſe in relation thereto, to be reduced into Writing, 5. Petition of the Merchant-adventurers read, *eod. die.* Debate touching the Reſtraint of Tranſportation of dyed and dreſſed Cloths by any but the Merchant-adventurers, *eod. die.* Petition of the Merchants of the Staple, and Kentiſh Clothiers, in relation thereto, read, *eod. die.* To be further conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 5 & 8 May. Report, and Reſolution thereon, 10. Houſe goes again into a Committee upon Trade, 15. Further Reſolutions touching Tranſportation of Cloth, 19. Patent of the Merchant-adventurers to be preſented

ſented as a Grievance, *eod. die.* Petition to be preſented to the King, touching foreign Impoſitions upon Cloth, *eod. die.* Report touching the Abuſes of the Alnager's Office, 22 May. To be preſented as a Grievance, *eod. die.* Report touching the Eaſt-land Company's Patent and Proclamation, and Petition to be drawn for them, 24 May.—touching the Patent for Ginny and Binny, and Patent voted a Grievance, *eod. die.*—touching the Turky Company's Complaint of an additional Duty upon Currants, and an Increaſe of Subſidy upon raw Silk, *eod. die.* King to be petitioned to take off the firſt, and the other to reſt, *eod. die.* Report touching the Importation of Spaniſh Tobacco, and King to be petitioned to baniſh it, *eod. die.*—touching the Cloth-workers Complaint againſt the Merchant-adventurers, and King to be petitioned therein, 25 May. —touching a Complaint of the Weſtern Merchants againſt the Farmers of the Cuſtoms, for Extortion, *eod. die.* To be preſented as a Grievance, *eod. die.* Report touching Priſage of Wines, taken in the Weſt Country, *eod. die.* To be preſented as a Grievance, *eod. die.* Nine Grievances, concerning Trade, tendered, and Proceedings thereon, 26 May. To be preſented to the King with the other Grievances, and Committee to examine them, 28. King's Anſwer reported, 29.

——— Bill, reſtoring the free Trade of the Merchants of the Staple, read, 4 Mar. Committed, 24.

——— Bill for free Trade into all Countries, read, 25 Mar.

Treaſurer, Lord, a Charge againſt him delivered in, and read, 5 Apr. To be conſidered by the Committee of Grievances, and Speaker to ſend his Warrant for Witneſſes, *eod. die.* Order about the ſitting of the Committee, 6 Apr. Proceedings of the Committee reported, 7. Order for Attendance of Mr. Jacob, and other Witneſſes, *eod. die.* Report touching Two Articles of the Charge againſt him, 9 Apr. To have a Copy of them, and to anſwer, *eod. die.* His Requeſt for further Time to give in his Anſwer, not aſſented to, 10 Apr. Further Time given him, *eod. die.* Further Report concerning him, 12 Apr. Debate, and Reſolution for tranſmitting the Charge againſt him to the Lords, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to draw it up, *eod. die.* Report, 15 Apr. Purport of the King's Letter concerning him, 16. Petition againſt him, touching an Impoſition upon Hops, referred to the Committee for Trade, 23. Report, and Complaint to be tranſmitted to the Lords, 1 May. Heads of the Charge againſt him to be reduced into Writing, and recorded, 11. Reſolution touching the Manner of the Speaker's demanding Judgment againſt him, 13. Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring the Houſe to come and demand Judgment, *eod. die.* Houſe goes with the Speaker accordingly, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to ſearch Precedents of former Judgments upon Complaints of the Commons, 14 May. Charge againſt the Lord Treaſurer delivered in, and read, 28.

Treaties with Spain, about the Prince's Marriage, and the Palatinate, Duke of Buckingham's Narrative relating thereto, delivered at a Conference between both Houſes, reported, 27 Feb. Debate thereon, 1 Mar. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, and Anſwer thereto, *eod. die.* Matter to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod. die.* Reſolution to adviſe the King to break off both Treaties, reported, and agreed to, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to collect the Reaſons of this Advice, *eod. die.* Report, and Debate thereon, 2 Mar. Conference, deſired by the Lords, accepted, *eod. die.* Reaſons to be delivered to the Lords thereat, *eod. die.* Directions to the Managers, *eod. die.* Conference reported, 3 Mar. Select Committee ſent to confer with the Lords about ſetting down the Reaſons of this Advice, *eod. die.* Order againſt delivering Copies of them, *eod. die.* Members appointed to make Report of the Conference, *eod. die.* Conference reported, 4 Mar. Reaſons to be ſet down in Writing, and delivered to the Prince, *eod. die.* Committee ſent again to confer with the Lords, *eod. die.* Report, *eod. die.* Sub-committee appointed to confer with a Sub-committee of the Lords, *eod. die.* Reaſons delivered in, and read, *eod. die.* Report of the Conference between the Sub-committees of both Houſes, 5 Mar. Addition made by the Lords to the Reaſons, read, and agreed to, *eod. die.* Preface thereto, read, and agreed to, *eod. die.* Form of it, *eod. die.* Another Addition, propoſed by the Lords, not aſſented to, *eod. die.* Committee of both Houſes to attend the King with the Reaſons, *eod. die.* To meet, and agree upon a Report of the King's Anſwer, 6 Mar. Reaſons to be fair written, and preſerved, but no Copies to be made of them, *eod. die.* King's Anſwer reported, 8 Mar. Debate, and Reſolution for aſſiſting him, upon the Diſſolution of the Treaties, 11. Committee appointed to pen the Reſolution, *eod. die.* Reported, and agreed to, 12 Mar. Conference deſired with the Lords, to agree upon an Anſwer to the King, *eod. die.* Committee of both Houſes to attend the King therewith, 13 Mar. To meet, and agree upon a Preamble thereto, *eod. die.* Effect of it reported, and agreed to, *eod. die.* Conference between the Committees of both Houſes, to agree upon a Report of the King's, Anſwer, 15 Mar. Another Conference deſired by the Lords to communicate the King's Anſwer, 17. Anſwer reported, *eod. die.* Order for taking it into Conſideration, *eod. die.* Debate upon the King's Demand of Six Subſidies, and Twelve Fifteens, upon the Diſſolution of the Treaties, 19 Mar. To be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, *eod. die.* Report, and Reſolution thereupon, 20 Mar. Committee appointed to draw up an Anſwer to the King, touching his Demand, *eod. die.* Anſwer reported, and re-committed, 22 Mar. Reported, and agreed to, with an Amendment, *eod. die.* Conference deſired with the Lords, touching it, agreed to, *eod. die.* Held, and reported, *eod. die.* Copy of the Anſwer to be made for the Duke of Buckingham, *eod. die.* Another Conference held with the Lords about it, *eod. die.* Report of ſome Exceptions to it by the King, *eod. die.* Anſwer amended, without a Queſtion, *eod. die.* Committee of both Houſes to attend the King therewith, *eod. die.* Order that none but the Committee attend therewith, *eod. die.* Conference deſired by the Lords, touching the King's Anſwer, agreed to, and held, 24 Mar. Meſſage from the Lords, deſiring the Houſe to ſit the next Day to receive it, agreed to, *eod. die.* Another Conference deſired by the Lords, to agree upon a Report, held, 25 Mar. Report made, and Debate thereon, *eod. die.* Two Members joined to the Two Secretaries, and Two Lords, to view the Proceedings, and make a Declaration thereon, *eod. die.* King's Speeches to be delivered to the Clerk, *eod. die.* Another Conference, deſired by the Lords, agreed to, and held, 1 Apr. Report touching the King's Orders to the Ambaſſador, the State of the Navy, and the Preparations in Spain, *eod. die.* To be taken into Conſideration, and Anſwer ſent to the Lords accordingly, *eod. die.* Relation of the King's Proceedings, in order to the Diſſolution of the Treaties, 9 Apr. To be ſet down in Writing, and entered in the Journal, *eod. die.* Reſolution relating thereto, *eod. die.* Debate about it, *eod. die.* Note of the Proceeding delivered in, and entered, 10 Apr. Conference deſired by the Lords, touching the Diſſolution of the Treaties, agreed to, and held, 17. King's Meſſage, and Declaration, relating thereto, reported, *eod. die.*

Trinity College. Vide *Richardſon.*

Trouts. Vide *Salmon.*

Turky Company. Vide *Trade.*

I° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

TAXES, Bill to miniſter an Oath to make true Accounts thereof, read, * *. Committed, 6 Aug.

Timber, and Wood, Bill for Increaſe thereof, read, * *. Committed, 9 July.

Tonnage, and Poundage, Bill read twice, and committed, 5 July. Preamble to be drawn, 6. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed. 7. Paſſed, 8.

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625 & 1626.

TAXES, publick, Bill to miniſter an Oath for making true Account thereof, read, 8 Feb. Committed, 11.

Tenements. Vide *Inmates.*

Theaker, John, Eſq; Bill to ſettle his Eſtate, read, 11 Feb. Committed, 22. Reported, and rejected, 27 Mar.

Timber, for Shipping, Committee to prepare a Bill for Preſervation thereof, 14 Mar.

Tonnage, and Poundage, Bill to be brought in by the King's Counſel, or elſe the Farmers to be ſent for to give an Account by what Authority they receive it, 14 Mar. Bill read, * *. Committed, 24 Mar. Motion for a Remonſtrance about taking it without Grant in Parliament, and Reſolution thereupon, 27 Apr. The taking of it without Conſent of Parliament, to be preſented as a Grievance, 24 May. Grand Committee to conſider of it, 7 June. Report, and ſelect Committee appointed to prepare a Remonſtrance concerning it, 8. Additional Committees, 10. Committee to meet, 14.

Tower, Lieutenant of, Report concerning his Refuſal to deliver the Goods in the Ship St. Peter, 1 Mar. To attend *eod. die.* Called in, and examined, 2 Mar. To attend again, *eod. die.*

Trade, Grand Committee appointed for it, 10 Feb.—Bill for Increaſe of Trade, and Utterance of ſtaple Commodities, read, 1 Mar. Committed, 3. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14.—Bill from the Lords, for Increaſe of Trade, 18 Mar. Read, 28 Apr.

Turky Company, their Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 13 Mar. Petition to the King for them reported, and agreed to, 21. To be preſented, 22.

Turnor, Dr. Meſſage from the King, about his Charge againſt the Duke of Buckingham, 14 Mar. To attend, and Meſſage to be conſidered, *eod. die.* Report touching his Charge againſt the Duke, 18 Mar. Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of the Meſſage about him, *eod. die.* Committee appointed to ſearch Precedents for his Caſe, 21 Mar. Houſe goes into a Committee upon the Meſſage, 22.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1627 & 1628.

TENANTS, in Fee-tail. Vide *Leaſes*.
Thornell, Thomas, ſent for by the Serjeant, for refuſing to bring in his Commiſſion for Salt-petre, 17 June.
Timber. Vide *Shipping*.
Tonnage, and Poundage, Bill ordered, 21 Mar. Read, 2 Apr. Committed, 4. Reported, and re-committed, 9. Draught of a Remonſtrance concerning it, read, *eod. die*. Referred to the Committee for Trade, 11 Apr. Bill to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 17 & 19 May; & 9 June. Select Committee appointed to conſider of a fit Courſe to be taken about it, 13 June. Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of it, 18, 19, 20, 21. 23 & 25. Perſons to attend, 18 & 20. Petition of Levant Merchants referred, 20. Report touching Sir Edm. Sawyer's new Book of Rates, 21. Draught of a Remonſtrance about Tonnage and Poundage reported, and to be ingroſſed, 25. King's Speech concerning it, 26.
Trade, Grand Committee appointed to conſider of it, 20 Mar. Report touching a Petition of the Trinity-houſe concerning the Decay of Shipping, 25 Apr. Vide *Shipping*.—Further Report touching the Decay of Trade and Shipping, and the not guarding of the Seas, 4 June. Committee cloſed, by Order of the Houſe, 9. Article, concerning the Decay of Trade, to be inſerted in the Declaration to the King, 11.
——— Bill from the Lords, for Increaſe of Trade, 3 Apr.
Trinity-houſe. Vide *Shipping*.
Trumball, John, Bill to naturalize him and others, read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 23 June. Paſſed, *eod. die*.
Turky Merchants, Houſe acquainted of the King's having been moved for Diſcharge of their Goods, ſeized for Non-payment of the Impoſt, 11 Apr. Motion about the detaining of them, and Committee appointed to conſider of it, 10 May. Report, 17. Committee upon the Bill of Tonnage and Poundage to conſider of this Impoſition, *eod. die*. Requeſt to the King, for Diſcharge of theſe Goods, to be renewed, *eod. die*. King's Anſwer, 19 May. Complaint of their not being releaſed, and Witneſs examined thereon, 24 May. Further conſideration of it poſtponed, *eod. die*.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1628.

TONNAGE, and Poundage, King's Meſſage to ſpeed it, 28 Jan. Heads of an Anſwer thereto, and Committee to pen it, *eod. die*. Draught reported, 29 Jan. To be ingroſſed, 30. Agreed to, and to be preſented to the King, 31. Committee to attend him therewith, *eod. die*. His Anſwer reported, 3 Feb. Matter of Tonnage and Poundage to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 7. Proceedings in relation to the detaining of Merchants Goods, referred, 12. Report concerning them, and Proceedings thereon, *eod. die*. Vide *Rolles*.
Trade, Grand Committee appointed, 20 Jan.
——— Bill from the Lords, for Increaſe of Trade, 31 Jan. Read, 3 Feb. Committed, 11.
Turky Merchants. Vide *Levant*.

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1547.

VAGRANTS, and Egyptians, Bill for puniſhing them, read, 17 & 23 Nov. Paſſed, 19 Dec.
——— Bill from the Lords, for Puniſhment of Vagrants, and Relief of the Poor, read, 10 & 15 Dec. Paſſed, 19.

2° & 3° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1548.

VAGABONDS, Bill againſt them, read, 21 Jan.
Victuallers. Vide *Artificers*.
Uniformity of Service in the Church. Vide *Church*.

3° & 4° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1549.

VAGABONDS, Bill from the Lords, for Puniſhment of them, 23 Nov. Read, 25 Nov. & 4 Dec. Paſſed, 6 Dec.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1551 & 1552.

VAGABONDS, Bill for puniſhing them, read, 23 Jan.
Victualing-houſes, Bill for the Keepers of them to be bound in Recognizances, read, 27 Jan. & 5 Feb.—New Bill read, and to be ingroſſed, 15 Feb. Paſſed, 19.
Victuals. Vide *Foreſtallers*.
——— Bill from the Lords, for Explanation of the Word *Victuals*, 28 Jan. Read, 29 Jan. 1 & 3 Feb.
Vouchers, Bill to avoid Delays therein, read, 17 Mar.
Uſury, Bill from the Lords, to avoid it, 4 Feb. Read, 5. 8. 11 & 13. Paſſed, 15.

7° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1552 & 1553.

VOUCHERS, Bill to avoid Delays therein, read, 6 Mar.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1553.

USURY, Bill to qualify the Statute made to avoid it, read, 10 Nov.—Bill to avoid the Act made for it, read, 22 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 23.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1554.

UNIVERSITIES, Bill for Elections of Scholars therein, read, 18 Apr. Committed, 24.
Uſury, Bill for qualifying the Statute thereof, read, 10 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 19.—Bill to repeal the Statute againſt it, read, 10 & 12 Apr.—New Bill read, 21 & 26 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 27. Vacated, 28.

1° & 2° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1554.

VICTUALS. Vide *Corn*.
Univerſities, Proviſo from the Lords, for them, in the Bill for ſelling Wares in Cities and Towns, thrice read, and paſſed, 4 Jan.

2° & 3° *Phil. & Mar. Parl.* 4. *A.* 1555.

VAGABONDS. Vide *Poor*.
Univerſities, Bill for exempting them from Purveyors, read, 26 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 28. Paſſed, 2 Dec.

5° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1562 & 1563.

VAGABONDS, called Egyptians, Bill for Puniſhment of them, read, 20 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 23. Paſſed, 27.
Victual. Vide *Corn*.
Uſury, Bill to revive the Act 37 H. VIII. concerning it, read, 23 & 29 Jan. Committed, 30.—New Bill read, 15 Feb. To be ingroſſed, 16. Paſſed, 18.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1566.

VAGABONDS, Bill for puniſhing them, read, 4 Dec.
Verdicts, and Demurrers, Bill to avoid Delays thereupon, read, 23 Oct. To be ingroſſed, 24. Paſſed, 9 Nov.

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

VAGABONDS, Bill againſt them, preſented, 11 Apr. Read, 13. Committed, * *. Committees added, 23.—New Bill read, 2 & 5 May. Proviſoes thereto, twice read, 7 & 10. Committed, 10. Bill to be ingroſſed, 14. Paſſed, 19. Conference deſired by the Lords thereon, and Committee ſent for that Purpoſe, 23. Addition to the Bill for continuance of Statutes, as to the former Statutes for Vagabonds, read, *eod. die*.
Univerſities, Bill from the Lords, againſt Purveyance of Grain or Victual within Five Miles thereof, 21 May. Read, 22, 23 & 25. Recommendation of it from the Lords, 25. Addition thereto read once, and Bill put to Queſtion for Paſſage, *eod. die*. Addition read Second and Third time, and Bill put to the Queſtion a Second time, and paſſed, *eod. die*.
——— Bill from the Lords, for incorporating both the Univerſities, 25 May. Thrice read, and paſſed, 26.
Vouchers, Bill againſt Colluſions and Delays therein, read, 10 May. To be ingroſſed, 16. Paſſed, 17.
Uſury, Bill againſt it, read, 13 Apr. Committed, 19.—New Bill read, 24 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 27. Paſſed, 28. Proviſo thereto from the Lords, thrice read, and paſſed, 3 May.

14° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1572.

VAGABONDS. Vide *Poor*.
Vouchers, covenous, Bill againſt them, read, 24 May. To be ingroſſed, 7 June. Read Third time, 9.

18° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1575.

VICARS, and Curates, Bill from the Lords, for their Relief, read twice, and committed, 13 Mar.
Univerſities. Vide *Colleges*.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1580.

VAUGHAN, Mr. a Member, Committee to examine touching an Outlawry againſt him, 6 Feb. To be preſent, to juſtify himſelf, *eod. die*. Report, 8 Feb. Cleared of any Suſpicion againſt him, *eod. die*.
Vicars, and Curates, Bill for their Relief, read, 10 Mar.

INDEX *to the* FIRST VOLUME.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1603 & 1604.

VAGABONDS. Vide *Rogues.*

Vernon, Sir Robert. Vide *Throckmorton,* Sir John.

Victualing-houſes, Bill againſt converting them into Inns, read, and committed, 4 May. Vide *Alehouſes.*

Vincent, Catharine, and others, Bill from the Lords, to naturalize them, 30 May. Read, 9 June. Read twice, and paſſed, 15.

Union between the two Kingdoms, King's Propoſition concerning it, 13 Apr. Conference, deſired by the Lords thereon, agreed to, and Committee appointed to manage it, 14. Committee to prepare the Report, 16. Report made, *eod. die.* Debate thereon, 16. 18, 19 & 20 Apr. Reſolutions touching the Manner of proceeding, 20. Another Conference to be held with the Lords, and Inſtructions to the Committee, concerning the Points to be handled thereat, *eod. die.* King to be attended about this Matter, *eod. die.* Additional Committees, *eod. die.* King's Explanation of his Meaning in the Matter of the Union, reported, and read, 21 Apr. Meſſage to the Lords, for a Conference, *eod. die.* Report, and Debate thereon, 23 Apr. Committee to conſider of the Alteration of the Name and Stile, *eod. die.* Further Debate, and Project relating thereto delivered in, and read, *eod. die.* Meſſage from the King about it, and Thanks returned him thereon, 24 Apr. Serjeants at Law to attend the Committee, *eod. die.* Proceedings of the Committee reported, 25 Apr. Debate thereon, 25 & 26. Committee to meet again, 26. A State of the Objections to the Union in Name, and of the ſeveral Parts to be treated of, 27. Another Conference deſired with the Lords, and agreed to, 28. Reported, 30. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, and agreed to, *eod. die.* King's Letter, touching the Union, read, 1 May. Conference reported, *eod. die.* Another Conference agreed upon, *eod. die.* Reported, 2 May. Debate about the King's Letter, and Committee to conſider of Heads of a Remonſtrance thereon, *eod. die.* Reſolution not to proceed therein, *eod. die.* Select Committee of both Houſes to confer, touching a Bill for enabling Commiſſioners to treat of an Union, 3 May. Committee appointed for that Purpoſe, 4. King's Meſſage, touching the Proceeding in relation to his Letter, *eod. die.* Conference between the ſelect Committees reported, 9 May. Another Conference deſired by the Lords, about naming Commiſſioners, 10. Reſolution touching the Number, and Meſſage to the Lords thereon, *eod. die.* Draught of a Bill delivered in, 12 May. Commiſſioners named, *eod. die.* Report of the Delivery of the Names to the Lords, 16 May. Committee of both Houſes to confer about the Bill, *eod. die.* Conference reported, and Debate thereon, 21 May. Committee appointed to conſider of certain Doubts in the Bill, 22. Report, 24. Conference deſired with the Lords thereon, and agreed to, *eod. die.* Commiſſioners, ſubſcribing the Inſtrument of the Union, not to be precluded from voting afterwards freely in the Houſe, *eod. die.* Conference reported, 25 May. Bill brought from the Lords, 30. Read, *eod. die.* Committed, 1 June. Reported, 2. Read Third time, and paſſed, *eod. die.* Exception taken to the marſhaling of ſome of the Commiſſioners, and Purport of an Order, and Meſſage to the Lords thereon, *eod. die.* Report touching the Delivery of the Bill and Meſſage to the Lords, *eod. die.* Form of the Order read, and agreed to, and ſent to the Lords, 7 June.

Uſury, Bill againſt it, read, 24 May. Committed, 9 June.

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1605 & 1606.

VERNEY, Sir Edmund, Bill for Explanation of an Act for confirming his Wife's Jointure, read, 5 Mar. Counſel to be heard thereon, 19. Heard, and Bill rejected, 26.

Union, Conference, deſired by the Lords about it, agreed to, 10 Apr. Reported, 12. Union to be deferred by Bill, 14. Bill from the Lords, declaratory of the Act relating thereto, read, 2 May. Committed, 3. Reported, with Amendments, 9. Paſſed, *eod. die.* Sent to the Lords, 10 May.

Univerſities, Bill, prohibiting the Reſiance of Heads of Colleges with their Wives and Families therein, read, 24 Jan. Committed, 25. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22 Feb. Queſtion touching the Precedence of Oxford or Cambridge, determined in Favour of Oxford, 26. Bill paſſed, 3 Mar. Sent to the Lords, 6.

Upton Bridge, Bill for re-edifying it, read, 20 Feb. Committed, 27. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 3 Mar. Paſſed, and ſent to the Lords, 6.

Uſury, Bill to enlarge the Statutes againſt it, tendered, 26 Mar. Read, 27. Committed, 3 Apr. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 May. Rejected, 6.

4° & 5° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1606 & 1607.

VICTUALING-HOUSES, Bill to reform them, read, 2 Mar.

Vintners, Bill for their Relief, read, 5 May.

Union, King's Speech about it, 18 Nov. Inſtrument of it brought from the Lords, 20. Read, 21. Copy taken of it, and Inſtrument returned, 24. Conference deſired by the Lords, touching it, *eod. die.* Agreed to meet the Lords, and Committee appointed for that Purpoſe, but not to confer, *eod. die.* Report touching the Lords Deſire of a free Conference, and Debate thereon, 26 Nov. Motion for a Commiſſioner to give his Reaſons for refuſing to ſign the Inſtrument, and his Anſwer thereto, 27. Further Debate, and Meſſage to the Lords, touching the Diſtribution of the Buſineſs between the Two Houſes, *eod. die.* Anſwer of the Lords thereto, 28 Nov. Another Meſſage to the Lords thereupon, and Anſwer, *eod. die.* Inſtrument read, and Committee named to conſider thereof, 29 Nov. Report touching the Point of hoſtile Laws, and Debate thereon, 3 Dec. To be proceeded in by Conference with the Lords, *eod. die.* Motion touching the ceaſing of Eſcuage, *eod. die.* Report touching the Point of Commerce, and Reſolution thereon, 4 Dec. Debate touching Eſcuage, 4 & 5 Dec. Report touching Shipping and Commerce, 5. Note of ſundry Kinds of Eſcuage read, *eod. die.* Further Debate thereon, 6 Dec. Further Proceedings of the Committee in the Matter of Shipping, reported, 8 & 9. Debate touching the Name of Great Britain, 9. Conference deſired by the Lords, touching hoſtile Laws, and Commerce, and agreed to, 10. Select Committee to prepare the Matters to be propounded thereat, 11. Collection of ſeveral Laws, touching Shipping, reported, *eod. die.* Heads of the Conference reported, and Managers appointed, 13 Dec. Matter of Eſcuage to be propounded to the Lords, and Direction given for that Purpoſe, 15. Leave given to the Managers to attend the Conference, upon Adjournment, 17. Conference held, and further adjourned, *eod. die.* Remembrances of the Conference, delivered to the Speaker, read, 10 Feb. To be delivered openly, as upon a Report, 13. Reported accordingly, *eod. die.* Diſpute about the Manner of the Speaker's reading them, *eod. die.* Sir Chriſtopher Pigott's invective Speech thereon, againſt the Scots, *eod. die.* Vide *Pigott.* Remembrances re-delivered, *eod. die.* Conference reported, and Motions thereon, *eod. die.* Order touching the Time of entering upon the Buſineſs of the Union, 14 Feb. Article touching Naturalization, read, and Debate thereon, *eod. die.* Meſſage from the Lords, for a Renewal of the Conference, and Anſwer thereto, *eod. die.* Further Debate, touching Naturalization, 17. 18, 19 & 20 Feb. Another Meſſage from the Lords, for Renewal of the Conference, and Anſwer thereto, 20. Point of Naturalization to be conſidered by the great Committee, *eod. die.* Their Proceedings reported, 21 & 23 Feb. Conference to be held with the Lords thereon, and Committee to prepare Heads of it, 23. Report touching the Diſtribution of the ſeveral Parts to be handled thereat, 24. Conference continued, and Order for making the Report, 26. Report called for, but deferred, 27. Made, 28 Feb. & 2 Mar. Motions thereon, 2 Mar. Further Conference deſired by the Lords, about the Point of Naturalization, *eod. die.* Sub-committee to conſider of an Anſwer, 3 Mar. Form of it reported, and ſent to the Lords, *eod. die.* Their Reply thereto reported, *eod. die.* Select Committee to conſider thereof, and prepare an Anſwer, *eod. die.* Anſwer reported, and ſent to the Lords, 4 Mar. Objection made by the Lords to the Meſſenger's uſing the Words "Barons" and "Court," and Proceedings thereon, 4 & 5. Further Conference agreed upon, 5. Great Committee meets to prepare for it, 6. Heads of it reported, and diſtributed to ſeveral Members, 7. Conference continued, 9. Deferred, at the Deſire of the Lords, 11. Reſolution of the Committee, touching the Courſe of proceeding therein, reported, 12. Reporters of the Conference appointed, *eod. die.* Excuſe of one of the Members, appointed to report, not allowed, 13 Mar. Firſt Day's Conference reported, 26. Second Day's Conference reported, *eod. die.* Motions and Reſolution thereupon, *eod. die.* Meſſage from the Lords, complaining of the Reſervedneſs of the Committee, and deſiring a Renewal of the Conference, 27 Mar. Motions, and Debate, thereon, 28 & 30. Houſe ſent for, to attend the King at Whitehall, about the Union, 30. His Speech relating thereto, 31. Matter to be further conſidered, 27 Apr. Further Debate thereon, 28, 29 & 30 Apr. & 1 May. Houſe to attend the King again, at Whitehall, 1 May. His Second Speech there, touching the Union, 2. Bill for the Union, read, 4 & 6. Debate about the Method of clearing ſeveral Members, taxed by the King in his Speech, and Proceedings thereon, 6 & 7. Bill committed to the whole Houſe, 7. King's Meſſage about the Clauſe, touching the remanding of Malefactors, 27. Matter to be debated, *eod. die.* Proceedings of the Committee, in relation thereto, reported, 28 May. Debate, and Reſolution thereon, *eod. die.* Requeſt of the Earl of Cumberland, the Biſhop of Durham, and others, concerning the Point of remanding, read, and to be conſidered by the Committee, 29 May. Committee ſits in the Court of Wards, 1 June. King's Letter about a Clauſe offered to the Bill, inflicting a Penalty upon Perſons ſending any to be tried out of the Realm by virtue of the King's Commiſſion, read, 2. Committee ſits again upon the Bill, 4. A Paper, declaring the Manner of proceeding upon criminal Cauſes in Scotland, read, *eod. die.* Bill reported, *eod. die.* King's Meſſage, touching a Clauſe for admitting

for new Writs, upon Death, and double Returns, *eod. die.*—New Writ ordered for Northumberland, in the room of a Member made a Baron, 27 Feb.—for Southwark, upon a double Return, 2 Mar.—for Cambridgeſhire, upon a void Election, 5 Mar.—for Winchelſey, in the room of one declared unduly elected, 18 Mar.—for Stafford, upon a void Election, 22 Mar.—for Blechingley, waved, *eod. die.*—for Dover, upon a void Election, 24 Mar.—for Newcaſtle under Line, upon a double Return, 9 Apr.—for Amerſham, Marlow, Wendover, and Hertford, Boroughs reſtored, 4 May.—for Pomfrett, upon a void Election, 28 May.—for Monmouth, in the room of Mr. Stewart, a Scottiſh Man, not naturalized, *eod. die.*

——— Bill to prevent Delays in ſealing original and other Writs, called Six-penny Writs, read, and rejected, 28 Apr.—Bill for more ſpeedy ſealing of original Writs, read, 29 Apr. Committed, 30.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

WAR, Council of, Report touching their Account of the Subſidies and Fifteens granted 21 Jac. 6 July. Vide *Subſidies.*

Warwick Election, Petition concerning it, referred to the Committee of Privileges, 21 June.

Weſtminſter Election, Petition concerning it, referred to the Committee of Privileges, 21 June.

Wines, Petition to the King, to take off the new Impoſition thereon, reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6 July. To be preſented to the King, 7. His anſwer, reported, 9.

Wool, Bill againſt exporting it, read, * *. Committed, * *. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8 Aug.

Writs, new, general Warrant to the Speaker, to iſſue Warrants for them, upon Death, or double Returns, 21 June.—New Writ ordered for Yorkſhire, the former Election being declared void, 5 July.

1° & 2° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1625 & 1626.

WAGSTAFFE, Timothy, Eſq; Bill for Sale of his Lands, read 25 Mar. Committed, * *. Committee to meet, 25 May, & 5 June.

War, Council of, to be ſent for by the Speaker's Warrant to anſwer ſeveral Queſtions concerning the Subſidies 21 Jac. 28 Feb. Committee to conſider of Queſtions to be aſked them of their Manner of coming, and the Form of the Warrant, *eod. die.* Form of the Warrant, and Manner of their Reception, reported, 1 Mar. Queſtions to be aſked them, reported, 2. Attend, and interrogated upon the Firſt Queſtion, 3. Further Time given them to anſwer thereto, *eod. die.* Queſtion to be given them in Writing, *eod. die.* Their Anſwer delivered in, and read, 7 Mar. To be further conſidered, *eod. die.* Voted inſufficient, and Reſolutions thereupon, 8 Mar. Several of the Council of War further interrogated, and Proceedings thereon, 9. Committee appointed to take the Anſwers of ſuch as were ſick, *eod. die.* Their further anſwer delivered in, 11 Mar. Diſcharged from attending till further Notice, *eod. die.*

——— Motion for a War at Sea, by a joint Stock of adventurers, referred to a Committee, 14 Mar.

Ward, James, alias Farmor, Bill to enable him to ſell Lands, read, 17 Mar. Committed, * *. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 4 May.

Wards, Court of, Motion for a Meſſage to the King, to deſire his Conſent to treat about it, 4 May. To be conſidered by the Committee appointed to draw a Petition to the King about rectifying his Revenue, *eod. die.* Vide *King.*

Warwick Election, Petition concerning it, preſented, and referred to the Committee of Elections, 9 Feb. Order for the Report, 8 May.

Weavers, Bill touching them, read, and rejected, 6 May.

Welsh Butter. Vide *Butter.*

Weymouth, Mayor of, complained of, for detaining a Member's Servant Priſoner, and to be ſent for, 20 Feb. His Petition referred to the Committee of Privileges, 20 Mar. Diſcharged, 22.

——— Town of, Bill for eſtabliſhing a Church there, read, 22 Feb. Committed, 25.

Willis, Mr. Vide *Grievances.*

Wines, Report from Committee of Grievances, touching a new Impoſition thereon, and ſelect Committee appointed to conſider of it, 20 Feb. Report, and Committee to conſider further of it, 25. Draught of a Petition to the King thereon, reported, and agreed to, 8 Mar. To be preſented to the King, 11.—Report touching the Licenſe to diſpenſe with retailing of Wines, 24 May. To be preſented as a Grievance, *eod. die.*

Wintertonneſſe Light-houſe, to be preſented as a Grievance, 24 May.

Wire-drawers. Vide *Apparel.*

Witneſſes, not able to attend, to be examined by a Sub-committee to be appointed for that Purpoſe, 24 Apr. Examination to be taken in Writing, and ſigned, if the Party will put his Hand to it, *eod. die.*

Wool, &c. Bill againſt Tranſportation thereof, read, 13 Feb. Committed, 16. Reported, and re-committed, 24. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 Mar. Paſſed, 20.

Woſtenholme's Bill read, 20 Apr.

Writs, new, to be iſſued upon Death, or double Returns, 9 Feb.—New Writ ordered for Eaſt Grinſtead, in the room of the Attorney-general, 10 Feb.—for Grampound, upon a double Return, 17 Feb.—for Dorſetſhire, in the room of one voted unduly elected, *eod. die.*—for Clitherow, in the room of a Scottiſh Man, not naturalized, 18 Feb.—for Vizes, in the room of Sir H. Ley, called to the Houſe of Peers, 28 Feb.—for . . . in the room of Lord Cavendiſh, Earl of Devonſhire, 6 Mar.—for Ludgerſall, upon a double Return, 10 Mar.—for the Univerſity of Oxford, in the room of one voted unduly elected, 17 Mar.—for Camelford, in the room of one of the Burgeſſes in Execution before and at the Time of his Election, 24 Mar.—for . . . in the room of Lord Percy, a Peer, 4 Apr.—for Huntingdonſhire, and Haſtings, in the room of Lord Mandevyle, and Sir D. Carleton, called to the Houſe of Peers, 23 May.

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1627 & 1628.

WALDRON, Mr. Vide *Stoell.*

Wales, Lord Preſident of, Bill for exempting ſeveral Counties and Cities out of his Juriſdiction, read, 17 May. Committed, 19.

Warner, Samuel, his Petition againſt the Eaſt India Company, read, and referred to the Committee for Grievances, 25 Mar. Another Petition read, and Counſel aſſigned him, 12 Apr. Company deſired to give way to his being bailed, *eod. die.*

Warwickſhire, Sheriff of, to be ſent for by the Serjeant, for not returning the Knights of that Shire, 20 Mar.—Report touching the Election for Warwick, 31 May. Reſolution touching the Right of Election, *eod. die.* Election declared void, and a new Writ ordered, *eod. die.*

Welbey, Sir William, Deputy Lieutenant of Lincolnſhire, Report touching ſeveral Complaints againſt him in relation to military Charges, 9 May. Sent for by the Serjeant, *eod. die.* Examined, 10 May. Matter to be further conſidered, and he to attend, *eod. die.* Further Report, 23 & 24 June. Reſolution thereupon reſpited, 24.

Weobly, Borough of, reſtored, 1 May.

Weſt, Mr. ſent for, and examined, about the detaining of the Turky Merchants Goods, 24 May.

Wine Merchants, impriſoned for not paying the impoſition on Wines, their Petition read, and referred to Committee of Grievances, 22 Mar. To have Liberty to follow their Petition, 26. Report, 27. Re-committed, *eod. die.* Further Report, and Reſolutions thereon, 31 Mar. Committee appointed to frame a Petition to the King thereupon, *eod. die.* Petition reported, and to be ingroſſed, 9 Apr. Read, and to be preſented to the King, 11. His Anſwer reported, *eod. die.* To be moved for further Anſwer, 18 Apr. His Anſwer called for, 30. Petition to be renewed, *eod. die.*

Wood, and Timber, Committee to conſider of Means to help the Decay of it, and of the Statutes for Preſervation thereof, 25 Apr. Vide *Shipping.*

Wool, Bill to prevent Abuſes in winding thereof, read, 14 Apr. Committed, 23.

Worrall, Dr. to be heard at the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, touching divers Complaints againſt him, 2 May.

Writs, new, ordered for ſeveral places, waved, 19 & 20 Mar.—A general Warrant to the Speaker, to order new Writs upon Death, or double Returns, 20 Mar.—New Writ ordered for Bridport, the former Election being declared void, 12 Apr.—Superſedeas ordered for Stay of a Writ for Newport, waved by Sir William Killigrew, Two of the other Perſons, returned with him, being declared duly elected, 14 Apr.—New Writs ordered for Hertford, and Lewes, 1 May.—for Webley, and Milborne Port, reſtored, *eod. die.*—Order touching the Delivery of the Writ for Hertford, 7 May.—Motion for a new Writ, in the room of a Member in France, diſagreed to, 19 May.—New Writ ordered for Warwick, the former Election being declared void, 31 May.—for . . . in the room of Sir Edm. Sawyer, expelled, 21 June.

4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1628.

WARWICK, new Writ ordered for it, 20 Jan.

Wincheſter, Biſhop of, Report from the Committee for Religion, touching a Charge againſt him, and Dr. Moore to attend, to juſtify it, 7 Feb. Vide *Moore.*—Further Information

tion againſt him reported, and Witneſſes to attend, 11 Feb.
Withrington, Roger, Report from the Committee for Religion, touching a Petition againſt him, 5 Feb. Particulars againſt him exhibited, 6. Order to anſwer, *eod. die.* Day appointed for that Purpoſe, 10 Feb.
Witneſs, to be brought by *Habeas Corpus* to the Bar, 17 Feb.
Wool, Wool-fells, &c. Bill againſt Exportation thereof, read, 6 Feb. the former Bill, for the ſame Purpoſe, to be looked out, and brought to the Houſe, 12 Feb. Read, 20.
——— Bill for better vending of the woollen Manufactures of this Kingdom, read, 19 Feb.
Woſtenholme, Sir John, delivers in a Leaſe of the Cuſtoms, 20 Feb. Committee to conſider of it, *eod. die.*
Writs, new to be made out by the Speaker's Warrant, upon Deaths, without Motion, in other Caſes, upon Motion, 20 Jan.—New Writs ordered for Yorkſhire, and Warwick, *eod. die.*—Motion for a new Writ for Exeter, in the room of one of the Members, choſen Mayor, not aſſented to, *eod. die.*—Clerk of the Crown to attend, about a Writ iſſued for Hertford, 21 Jan. Examined, touching the Delivery of it, 22. Committee of Privileges to conſider of the Lord Keeper's iſſuing Writs in Time of Prorogation, *eod. die.* Writ to be brought to the Houſe, *eod. die.* Delivered in, 23 Jan. To be ſuperſeded by the Speaker's Warrant, and another Writ ordered, *eod. die.*—Report touching a Writ, iſſued for Flint, by Direction of the Lord Keeper, and the Power, claimed by the Clerks in the Crown Office, to make out Writs, of Courſe, in Time of Prorogation, 9 Feb.
——— Order for a Writ of *Habeas Corpus*, to bring a Witneſs to the Bar, 17 Feb.

1° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1547.

YARN. Vide *Worſted.*
York, Bill for uniting certain Churches therein, read, 28 Nov. & 16 Dec. Paſſed, 20 Dec.

5° & 6° *Edw.* VI. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1551 & 1552.

YARN, evil-greaſed, Bill againſt it, read, and to be ingroſſed, 1 Apr. Paſſed, 8.

1° *Mar.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1553.

YORK, Bill for rebuilding St. Ellen's Church there, read, 21 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 23.

1° *Eliz. Parl.* 1. *A.* 1558 & 1559.

YORK, Citizens of, Bill to enable them to take Apprentices, read, 7 Feb.

8° & 9° *Eliz. Parl.* 2. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1566.

YORK, Bill touching the Office of Town-clerk thereof, read, 13 Nov. To be ingroſſed, 3 Dec. Paſſed, 5.

13° *Eliz. Parl.* 3. *A.* 1571.

YARMOUTH, Bill for puniſhing certain lewd Perſons there, read, 16 May.
Youth, Bill againſt the Seducers and Corrupters of them, read 8 May.

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1580.

YARN. Vide *Wool.*
York, County, Bill for Search of Cloths made there, read, 10 Feb.
——— City of, Bill for the taking of Apprentices there, as in London and Norwich, read, 17 Feb.

1° & 2° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1603 & 1604.

YEOMAN of the Guard, complained of for inſulting a Member, 19 Mar. Vide *Taſh.*

3° & 4° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 2. *A.* 1605 & 1606.

YORKSHIRE Cloths. Vide *Merchants.*

7° & 8° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 1. *Seſſ.* 4. *A.* 1609 & 1610.

YARMOUTH. Vide *Herrings.*—Charters of Yarmouth ordered to be brought in, 26 Feb.

12° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 2. *A.* 1614.

YEW, John, Bill to enable him to ſell Lands, read, 7 May. Committed, 17. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18. Paſſed, 21.
Yorkſhire Election, Petition touching it, reſpited, 9 Apr.
——— Bill for Confirmation of the Sale of certain Lands in Yorkſhire, read, 7 May.

18° & 19° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 3. *A.* 1620 & 1621.

YELVERTON, Sir Henry, Committee to take his Examination touching the Patent for Gold and Silver Thread, 3 Mar. Report, 5.
Yorkſhire, Election, Report and Reſolution concerning it, 16 Mar. Debate about cenſuring the Conſtables, *eod. die.* To be heard, 21 Mar. Further Debate, and Orders relating to them, 23.

21° & 22° *Jac.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1623 & 1624.

YORK Gaol. Vide *Patents.*
York, Mr. Vide *Heralds.*
York-houſe, Bill from the Lords, for aſſuring it to the King, 15 May. Read twice, and Committed, 19. Reported, with Amendments, and paſſed, 28.
Young, John, Bill from the Lords, for naturalizing him, 22 Apr. Read. 23 & 27. Paſſed, 30.

1° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 1. *A.* 1625.

YORKSHIRE Election, Petition concerning it, preſented, and referred to the Committee of Privileges, 21 June. Report, 22. Sheriff to be heard at the Committee, *eod. die.* Further Report, 4 July. Debate, and Order thereupon, *eod. die.* Further Proceedings of the Houſe thereupon, 5 July. Election declared void, and new Writ ordered, *eod. die.*

3° & 4° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 3. *Seſſ.* 1. *A.* 1627 & 1628.

YORK, City of, Report touching the Election for it, 4 Apr. Sheriffs, and Two of the Aldermen, ſent for as delinquents, *eod. die.* Further Report, and Reſolutions thereon, 23 Apr. Return to be amended, *eod. die.* Report touching the Sheriffs and Aldermen, 29 Apr. One of the Sheriffs, and One of the Aldermen, diſcharged, paying Fees, *eod. die.* The other Two cenſured, and ordered into Cuſtody, *eod. die.* To pay the Charges of the Witneſſes, and Committee appointed to tax them, *eod. die.* Report touching the Sum allowed by the Committee, 30 Apr. Delinquents brought to the Bar, and ſentenced, *eod. die.* To pay the Sum allowed to the Witneſſes, and Fees to the Houſe, 2 May. Called to the Bar, and diſcharged, *eod. die.*
——— County of, Report, and Reſolutions, touching the Election for it, 17 Apr.
——— Report touching the Patent for a Toll at Two Bridges in Yorkſhire, 20 June. Vide *Levett.*

23° *Eliz. Parl.* 4. *Seſſ.* 3. *A.* 1580.

ZOUCHE, Lord, Bill from the Lords, touching him, 9 Mar. Read, 10 & 13. Counſel to be heard thereon, 13. Chief Juſtice of the Common Pleas to attend with a Record, mentioned in the Bill, *eod. die.* Proceedings thereupon, 14 Mar. Committee to conſider of a Decree in Chancery touching this Matter, and of the Exemplifications of the Record, *eod. die.* Report, and Counſel further heard, 16 Mar. Bill read Third time, and committed, 17. Daſhed, 18.

FINIS.